

OFFICE OF ENVIRONMENT
PRINCIPALITY OF LIECHTENSTEIN

Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990 - 2022

National Inventory Document 2024

Submission of April 2024
under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
and under the Paris Agreement



Published and distributed by:

Office of Environment (OE)

Postfach 1861

FL-9490 Vaduz

Principality of Liechtenstein

<http://www.au.llv.li>

Vaduz, April 2024

Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2022

National Inventory Document 2024

Submission of April 2024
under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
(UNFCCC)

Authors

INFRAS, Zurich/Switzerland

Bettina Schächli	(Lead author) Executive Summary, Indirect Emissions
Felix Weber	Agriculture, Recalculations and improvements
Anna Ehrler	Introduction, Trends, KCA, Uncertainty Analysis, IPPU, Annex
David Giger	KCA, Energy

Meteotest, Bern/Switzerland

Beat Rihm	LULUCF
-----------	--------

CSD Engineers, Bern/Switzerland

Markus Sommerhalder	Waste
---------------------	-------

Emission modelling

Acontec, Schaan/Liechtenstein

Jürgen Beckbüssinger, Nadia Jaeggi

Office of Environment, Vaduz/Liechtenstein (<http://www.au.llv.li>)

Regula Imhof	Director of the Office of Environment, Quality Manager (QA/QC)
Karin Jehle	National Focal Point, Project manager, National Inventory Compiler (NIC), Emission data, National Allocation Plan, CDM, JI
Hanspeter Eberle	LULUCF

lie-2024-apr-nid.docx

Table of contents

Glossary	8
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	12
ES.1. Background information on GHG inventories and climate change	12
ES.1.1 Background information on climate change	12
ES.1.2 Background information on greenhouse gas inventories	12
ES.2. Summary of trends related to national emissions and removals.....	14
ES.3. Overview of source and sink category emission estimates and trends	15
ES.4. Other information	19
ES.5. Key Category Analysis.....	20
ES.6. Improvements introduced	20
Acknowledgement.....	21
1. National circumstances, institutional arrangements and cross-cutting information... 23	
1.1 Background information on Liechtenstein’s greenhouse gas inventory and climate change	23
1.2 National circumstances and institutional arrangements	32
1.3 Brief general description of methodologies and data sources used	38
1.4 Brief Description of Key Categories	42
1.5 Brief general description of QA/QC plan and implementation	46
1.6 General uncertainty assessment.....	50
1.7 General Assessment of completeness	58
1.8 Metrics.....	58
1.9 Summary of any flexibility applied	58
2. Trends in greenhouse gas emissions and removals	59
2.1 Description of emission and removal trends for aggregated GHG emissions and removals	59
2.2 Description of emission and removal trends by sector and by gas	61
3. Energy (CRT sector 1)	71
3.1 Overview of the sector	71

3.2 Fuel combustion (1A)	75
3.3 Fugitive emissions from solid fuels and oil and natural gas and other emission from energy production (1B)	118
3.4 CO ₂ transport and storage (1C)	123
4. Industrial processes and product use (IPPU) (CRT sector 2)	125
4.1 Overview of sector	125
4.2 Mineral industry (2A)	127
4.3 Chemical industry (2B)	127
4.4 Metal industry (2C).....	127
4.5 Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use (2D).....	128
4.6 Electronic industry (2E)	130
4.7 Product uses as ODS substitutes (2F).....	130
4.8 Other product manufacture and use (2G)	140
4.9 Other (2H).....	143
5. Agriculture (CRT sector 3).....	145
5.1 Overview of sector	145
5.2 Enteric fermentation (3A)	148
5.3 Manure management (3B).....	160
5.4 Rice cultivation (3C).....	174
5.5 Agricultural soils (3D)	174
5.6 Prescribed burning of savannas (3E).....	191
5.7 Field burning of agricultural residues (3F)	192
5.8 Liming (3G)	192
5.9 Urea application (3H)	192
5.10 Other carbon-containing fertilisers (3I)	193
6. Land Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry (LULUCF) (CRT sector 4).....	195
6.1 Overview of sector	195
6.2 Land-use definitions and classification systems	207
6.3 Country-specific approaches.....	213
6.4 Forest Land (4A)	218
6.5 Cropland (4B).....	229
6.6 Grassland (4C)	232

6.7 Wetlands (4D).....	238
6.8 Settlements (4E).....	242
6.9 Other Land (4F)	246
6.10 N ₂ O from nitrogen mineralization (Category 4(III))	247
6.11 Harvested Wood Products (HWP) (4G).....	250
7. Waste (CRT sector 5).....	255
7.1 Overview of sector	255
7.2 Solid waste disposal (5A).....	257
7.3 Biological treatment of solid waste (5B).....	261
7.4 Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)	265
7.5 Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)	268
7.6 Other (5E).....	273
8. Other.....	273
9. Indirect CO₂ and N₂O emissions.....	273
10. Recalculations and improvements.....	275
10.1 Explanations and justifications for recalculations, including in response to the review.....	275
10.2 Implications for emission and removal levels 1990 and 2021.....	281
10.3 Implications for emission and removal trends, including time series consistency	283
10.4 Recalculations in response to the review process and planned improvements ...	284
Annexes to the National Inventory Document.....	291
Annex 1 Key categories	291
Annex 2 Uncertainty assessment.....	291
A2.1 Aggregation of categories for application of uncertainty analyses to key categories.....	291
A2.2 Aggregation of carbon pools in the sector LULUCF	293
Annex 3 Detailed description of reference approach	294
Annex 4 QA/QC plan	294
A4.1 QA/QC plan	294
A4.2 Checklists for QC activities.....	298
A4.3 Checklists for QA activities (internal review).....	303

Annex 5	Any additional information	305
A5.1	Road Transportation	305
A5.2	Agriculture	307
A5.3	2F Product uses as ODS substitutes and 2G N ₂ O from Product use.....	311
A5.4	Additional information on sewage sludge prohibition.....	312
Annex 6	Common reporting tables	313
References	314

Glossary

AR4, AR5	Fourth Assessment Report, Fifth Assessment Report of the IPCC
ARR	Annual Inventory Review Report (UNFCCC)
AD	Activity Data
ART	Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon Research Station
AZV	Abwasserzweckverband der Gemeinden Liechtensteins (Liechtenstein's wastewater administration union)
BCEF, BEF	Biomass Conversion and Expansion Factor, Biomass Expansion Factor
CC	Combined Category for land-use/land-cover
CFC	Chlorofluorocarbon (organic compound: refrigerant, propellant)
CH ₄	Methane
chp.	Chapter
CLRTAP	UNECE Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution
CNG	Compressed Natural Gas
CO	Carbon monoxide
CO ₂ , (CO ₂ eq)	Carbon dioxide (equivalent)
CORINAIR	CORe INventory of AIR emissions (under the European Topic Centre on Air Emissions and under the European Environment Agency)
CP	Commitment Period
CRF	Common Reporting Format
CRT	Common Reporting Tables
DOC	Degradable Organic Carbon
EF	Emission Factor
EMEP	European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme (under the Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution)
EMIS	Swiss Emission Information System (database run by FOEN)
EMPA	Swiss Federal Laboratories for Material Testing and Research
ERT	Expert Review Team
FAL	Swiss Federal Research Station for Agroecology and Agriculture (since 2006: ART)
FCCC	Framework Convention on Climate Change
FMRL	Forest Management Reference Level
FOCA	Swiss Federal Office of Civil Aviation
FOD	First Order Decay Model

FOEN	Swiss Federal Office of the Environment (former name SAEFL)
g	Gramme
GHFL	Genossenschaft für Heizöllagerung im Fürstentum Liechtenstein (Cooperative society for the Storage of Gas Oil in the Principality of Liechtenstein)
GHG	Greenhouse Gas
GJ	Gigajoule (10^9 Joule = 1'000 Mega Joule)
GRUDAF	Grundlagen für die Düngung im Acker – und Futterbau
GWh	Gigawatt hour (energy unit), one million kilowatt hours, 1 GWh = 3.6 TJ
GWP, (GWP ₁₀₀)	Global Warming Potential (100-year time-horizon)
ha	Hectare (100 m x 100 m)
HFC	Hydrofluorocarbons (e.g. HFC-32 difluoromethane)
HWP	Harvested Wood Products
IDP	Inventory Development Plan
IEF	Implied Emission Factor
IPCC	Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
IR	Initial Report (UNFCCC)
KC, KCA	Key Category, Key Category Analysis
KP	Kyoto Protocol
kg	Kilogramme (1'000 g)
kha	Kilohectare (1'000 ha)
kt	Kilotonne (1'000 tonnes)
kWh	Kilowatt hour (energy unit), 1 kWh = 3.6 MJ
LFO	Light fuel oil (Gas oil)
LGV	Liechtensteinische Gasversorgung (Liechtenstein's gas utility), since 2022 Liechtenstein Wärme (LW)
LKW	Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke (Liechtenstein's electric power company)
LPG	Liquefied Petroleum Gas (Propane/Butane)
LTO	Landing-Take-off-Cycle (Aviation)
LULUCF	Land-Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry
LW	Liechtenstein Wärme (Liechtenstein Heat), former name Liechtensteinische Gasversorgung (LGV) until 2021
LWI	Landeswaldinventar (Liechtenstein's National Forest Inventory)
MJ	Mega Joule (10^6 Joule = 1'000'000 Joule)
MSW	Municipal Solid Waste
MCF	Methane Conversion Factor

MWh	Megawatt hour (energy unit), 1 MWh = 3.6 GJ
MWWTP	Municipal Waste Water Treatment Plant
NCV	Net Calorific Value
NFI	National Forest Inventory (see also LWI)
NF ₃	Nitrogen trifluoride 2006 IPCC GWP: 17'200 (UNFCCC 2014, Annex III)
NFR	Nomenclature For Reporting (IPCC code of categories)
NIC	National Inventory Compiler
NID	National Inventory Document (formerly NIR)
NIR	National Inventory Report (now NID)
NIS	National Inventory System
NMVOC	Non-Methane Volatile Organic Compounds
N ₂ O	Nitrous oxide (laughing gas)
NO _x	Nitrogen oxides
OA	Office for Agriculture, former name of today's Division of Agriculture within the Office of Environment, since 2012
OCI	Office of Construction and Infrastructure
ODS	Ozone-Depleting Substances (CFCs, halons etc.)
OE	Office of Environment
OEA	Office of Economic Affairs
OEP	Office of Environmental Protection, former name of today's Office of Environment (OE) since 2012
OFIVA	Office of Food Inspection and Veterinary Affairs
OS	Office of Statistics
PFC	Perfluorinated carbon compounds (e.g. Tetrafluoromethane)
QA/QC	Quality assurance/quality control: QA includes a system of review procedures conducted by persons not directly involved in the inventory development process; QC is a system of routine technical activities to control the quality of the inventory
SAEFL	Swiss Agency for the Environment, Forests and Landscape (former name of Federal Office of the Environment FOEN)
SF ₆	Sulphur hexafluoride, 2006 IPCC GWP: 22'800 (UNFCCC 2014, Annex III)
SFOE	Swiss Federal Office of Energy
SFSO	Swiss Federal Statistical Office
SO ₂	Sulphur dioxide
TJ	Terajoule (10 ¹² Joule = 1'000'000 Megajoule)
UNECE	United Nations Economic Commission for Europe

UNFCCC	United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
VOC	Volatile organic compounds

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

ES.1. Background information on GHG inventories and climate change

ES.1.1 Background information on climate change

Research shows that significant negative effects of global climate warming in the Alpine region have developed in the last decades and further negative impacts are expected in the future. The observations show significant increases in temperature, in the number of summer days and a decrease in the number of frost days in Liechtenstein. Associated with warming, the zero-degree limit has also risen, the vegetation period has been extended significantly, and the biological beginning of spring has advanced.

The following effects are expected as a consequence of a further temperature rise (OE 2020h, Government 2018):

- The temperature increase projected in the RCP8.5 scenario between today and 2060 is expected to be around 2-3°C, with more pronounced heating in summer than in winter periods.
- The changes in precipitation by 2060 are still uncertain, but decreasing precipitation are most likely to occur in summer.
- The snowline is expected to increase from today around 850 m a.s.l. to about 1250 to 1500 m a.s.l.
- Heat waves with increased mortality will occur more frequently, also tropical diseases will surface in Central Europe and existing diseases will spread to higher elevations.
- Indirect consequences for health are to be expected from storm, floods, landslides, and the reduction in the permafrost layer. The increasing weather instabilities may lead to floods in winter and droughts in summertime and composition of forest vegetation may change too.
- Global climate warming will therefore affect various economic sectors in Liechtenstein (e.g. Tourism, Agriculture, Forestry).

ES.1.2 Background information on greenhouse gas inventories

International commitments

In 1995, the Principality of Liechtenstein ratified the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). Furthermore, Liechtenstein ratified both commitment periods of the Kyoto Protocol in 2004 and 2014, respectively, and the Paris Agreement in 2017.

On 23 April 2015, Liechtenstein submitted its “Intended Nationally Determined Contribution (INDC)” to the UNFCCC, which aims at a reduction of greenhouse gases by 40% compared to 1990 by 2030. With the adoption of the new Climate Strategy 2050 (Government 2023), the Parliament of Liechtenstein approved the increase of the

reduction target for 2030 to 55% below 1990 levels. This led to the revision of article 4 paragraph 1 of the Emissions Trading Act in May 2023 (Emissionshandelsgesetz, Government 2012). Prior to the 30th UN Climate Change Conference (UNFCCC COP 30), Liechtenstein will communicate its updated Nationally Determined Contribution to the UNFCCC.

Submission of Greenhouse Gas Inventories

In 2005, the first Greenhouse Gas Inventory of Liechtenstein was submitted in the Common Reporting Format (CRF) without National Inventory Report. From 2006–2014, Liechtenstein annually submitted its Greenhouse Gas Inventory together with the National Inventory Report prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol (OEP 2006–2011, OEP 2006a, 2007a, 2007b, 2012b, OE 2013–2014).

The submission of the Greenhouse Gas Inventory and National Inventory Report in 2015 was postponed and submitted in 2016. From 2016–2022, Liechtenstein annually submitted its Greenhouse Gas Inventory together with the National Inventory Report prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol (OE 2016a, OE 2016c, OE 2017–2022).

Reviews of Greenhouse Gas Inventories

Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas inventory was subject to in-country reviews in the years 2007 and 2013. Furthermore, centralized reviews took place in 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2014, 2016, 2018, 2020 and 2022. The review of the GHG inventories and National Inventory Reports 2015 and 2016 took place simultaneously in September 2016 due to the postponed submission in 2015. In response to the Potential Problems formulated in the course of the review of the 2022 annual submission of Liechtenstein, Liechtenstein corrected an error in the preparation of emission data in sector 1B and submitted updated CRF tables in November 2022 (OE 2022g).

National Inventory System (NIS) and inventory preparation process

The Office of Environment (OE) is in charge of compiling the emission data and bears the overall responsibility for Liechtenstein's national greenhouse gas inventory. All inventory data are assembled and prepared for input by an inventory group, which is responsible for ensuring the conformity of the inventory with UNFCCC guidelines. In addition to the OE, the Office of Economic Affairs (OEA), the Office of Statistics (OS) and the Office of Construction and Infrastructure (OCI) participate directly in the compilation of the inventory. Several other administrative and private institutions are involved in the inventory preparation.

The emissions are calculated based on the standard methods and procedures of the Revised 2006 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories (IPCC 2006) adopted by the UNFCCC. The activity data sources used to compile the national inventory and to estimate greenhouse gas emissions and removals are: The national energy statistics, separate statistics for the consumption of gasoline and diesel oil, agriculture, LULUCF and waste. The data is finally implemented in the CRT Reporter that generates the **reporting tables**.

The **National Inventory Document** follows in its structure the outline presented in “Guidance operationalizing the modalities, procedures and guidelines for the enhanced transparency framework referred to in Article 13 of the Paris Agreement” (UNFCCC 2021).

National circumstances

For the interpretation of Liechtenstein’s emissions and removals it is important to recognise that Liechtenstein is a small central European state in the Alpine region with a population of 39’677 inhabitants (2022) and with an area of 160 km². Its neighbours are therefore important partners: Liechtenstein and Switzerland form a customs and monetary union governed by a customs treaty. On the basis of this union, Liechtenstein is linked to Swiss foreign trade strategies, with few exceptions, such as trade: Liechtenstein – contrary to Switzerland – is a member of the European Economic Area. The Customs Union Treaty with Switzerland impacts greatly on environmental and fiscal strategies. Many Swiss levies and regulations for special goods (for example, environmental standards) are also adopted and applied in Liechtenstein. For the determination of the GHG emissions, Liechtenstein appreciates having been authorised to apply a number of Swiss methods and Swiss emission factors.

ES.2. Summary of trends related to national emissions and removals

National total emissions

Liechtenstein’s greenhouse gas emissions in the year 2022 amount to 165.5 kt CO₂ equivalent (CO₂eq) excluding LULUCF sources or sinks (including LULUCF: 164.4 kt CO₂eq). This refers to 4.21 t CO₂eq per capita.

Total emissions in 2022 (excl. LULUCF) have declined by 27.7% compared to 1990. Compared to 2021, they decreased by 9.7%. When including LULUCF categories, total emissions decreased by 8.8% between 2021–2022 and by 30.3% between 1990–2022.

Uncertainties

Uncertainty analyses with Approach 1 is carried out and presented in chp. 1.6.3. Approach 1 results show the following results:

- Uncertainty of national total CO₂eq emissions **excluding LULUCF**:
The Approach 1 level uncertainty for the year 2022 is estimated to be 5.43%, trend uncertainty (1990–2022) is 6.11% (see Table 1-8). The level uncertainty for the year 1990 amounts 7.03% (see Table 1-9).
- Uncertainty of national total CO₂eq emissions **including LULUCF**:
The Approach 1 level uncertainty for the year 2022 is estimated to be 6.34%, trend uncertainty (1990–2022) is 6.51% (see Table 1-10). The level uncertainty for the year 1990 amounts 7.00% (see Table 1-11).

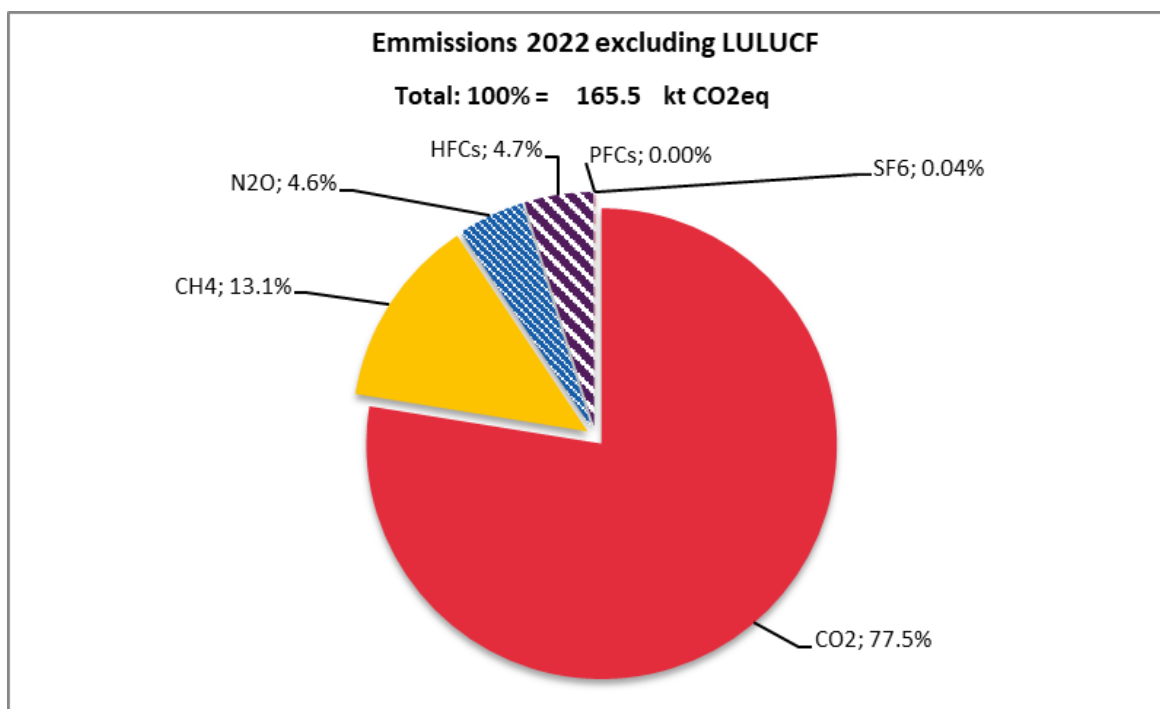
Recalculations

Some emissions have been recalculated due to updates in respective sectors. In this submission, there are major recalculations in the LULUCF sector, as the model used to calculate LULUCF emissions was revised.

The results are discussed in Chapter 10. For the base year 1990, the recalculations carried out in submission 2024 lead to a decrease of 0.63% in the national total emissions (excluding LULUCF categories). The national total emissions of the year 2021 decreased by 0.65% due to the recalculations (excluding LULUCF categories).

ES.3. Overview of source and sink category emission estimates and trends

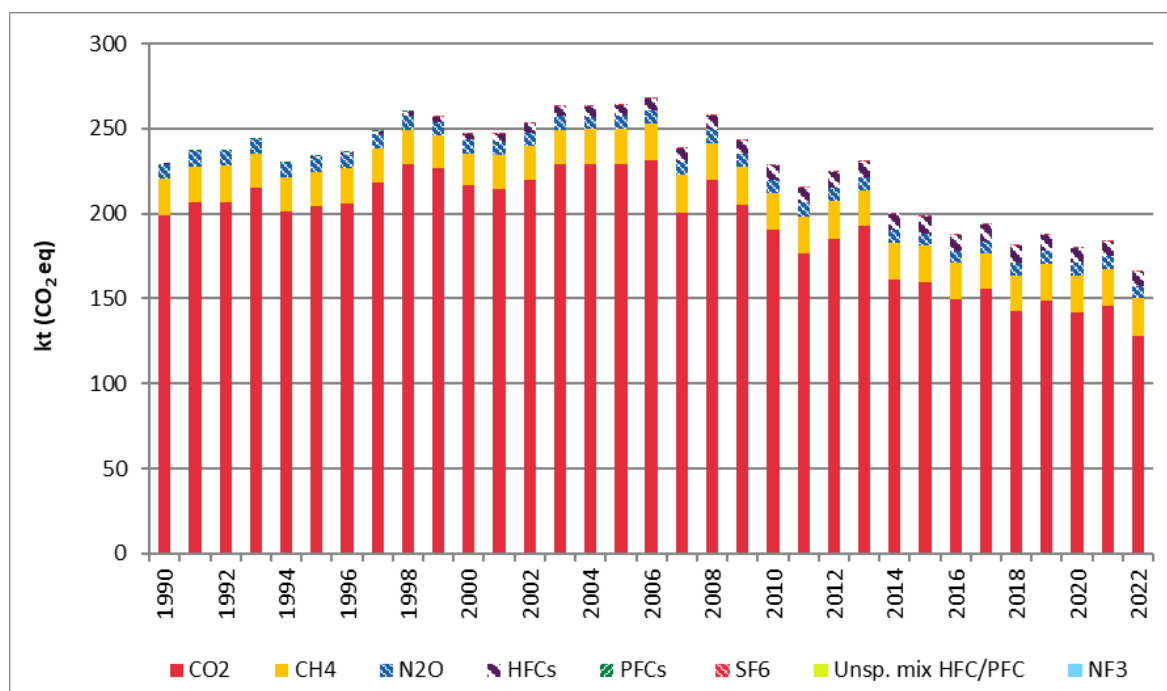
ES Figure 1 shows the emissions in 2021 by GHG. The main GHG is CO₂ with a share of 77.5%. CH₄ and N₂O contribute with 13.1% and 4.6%, F-gases with about 4.8%, respectively.



ES Figure 1 Liechtenstein's GHG emissions by gas (excluding LULUCF).

ES Figure 2 illustrates that the emission shares of the various greenhouse gases are similar for the full time period. CO₂ accounts for the largest share of emissions, while CH₄, N₂O and F-Gases are only minor contributors. Emissions have increased after 1990, reaching a maximum in 2006. From then onwards, a decreasing trend starts to develop, still showing fluctuations driven by the varying temperatures of winter seasons and fuel prices. In 2022,

emissions have decreased compared to the previous reporting year 2021 (excluding LULUCF categories).



ES Figure 2 Trend of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions by gases. CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O correspond to the respective total emissions excluding LULUCF.

The emission shares (excl. LULUCF emissions) of the greenhouse gases developed as follows:

- The share of CO₂ emissions decreased from 86.9% in 1990 to 77.5% in 2022 (excl. LULUCF).
 - The share of CH₄ increased from 9.4% in 1990 to 13.1% in 2022 (excl. LULUCF).
 - The share of N₂O slightly increased from 3.7% in 1990 to 4.6% in 2022 (excl. LULUCF).
- The share of the sum of all F-gases (within total emissions excl. LULUCF) increased from 0.00004% (1990) to 4.8% (2022).

ES Table 2 represents the GHG emissions and removals by categories. Sector 1 Energy is the largest source of national emissions, contributing to 79.1% of the emissions (excluding LULUCF) in 2022. Emissions caused within the energy sector decreased by 35.0% over the period 1990–2022. The emissions from sector 2 Industrial processes and product use increased by a factor of about 14 due to a more frequent use of F-gases. Compared to total emissions, F-gas emissions still are of a minor importance. In sector 3 Agriculture, emissions in 2022 are 2.2% below the level of 1990. Emissions and removals in the sector 4 LULUCF form a net sink in 2022 and show a decrease of 117% compared to 1990. The emissions from sector 5 Waste have decreased by 3.3% since 1990. They encompass only

a small amount of emissions because municipal solid waste disposal has ceased since 1974 and is exported to a Swiss incineration plant.

ES Table 1 Summary of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions in CO₂eq (kt) by gas. The last column shows the percentage change in emissions in 2022 as compared to the base year 1990. HFC emissions have increased by about a factor of 81'465 in 2022 compared to 1990.

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)				
CO ₂ emissions incl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	205.6	208.5	245.9	237.6	210.3
CO ₂ emissions excl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	199.0	204.2	216.9	229.0	190.8
CH ₄ emissions incl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.5	20.1	18.7	20.8	21.4
CH ₄ emissions excl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.5	20.1	18.7	20.8	21.4
N ₂ O emissions incl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	8.7	8.6	8.1	7.8	8.0
N ₂ O emissions excl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	8.5	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.6
HFCs	0.0	1.1	3.5	6.4	8.4
PFCs	NO	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
SF ₆	NO	NO	0.1	0.3	0.0
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NF ₃	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Total (including LULUCF)	235.8	238.2	276.4	272.9	248.2
Total (excluding LULUCF)	229.0	233.8	247.0	263.9	228.3

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)				
CO ₂ emissions incl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	208.0	176.5	171.7	159.5	166.6
CO ₂ emissions excl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	192.5	161.2	159.7	149.7	155.5
CH ₄ emissions incl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.3	21.5	21.3	21.4	20.9
CH ₄ emissions excl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.3	21.5	21.3	21.4	20.9
N ₂ O emissions incl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.8
N ₂ O emissions excl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.4
HFCs	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.2	9.5
PFCs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SF ₆	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NF ₃	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Total (including LULUCF)	246.7	215.4	210.5	198.0	204.8
Total (excluding LULUCF)	230.8	199.8	198.1	187.7	193.3

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)					%
CO ₂ emissions incl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	164.6	160.3	142.8	142.1	126.9	-38.3%
CO ₂ emissions excl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	142.6	148.7	141.6	145.6	128.4	-35.5%
CH ₄ emissions incl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.2	21.9	22.1	21.8	21.7	0.5%
CH ₄ emissions excl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.2	21.9	22.1	21.8	21.7	0.5%
N ₂ O emissions incl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.9	8.0	-8.3%
N ₂ O emissions excl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	7.5	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.6	-10.4%
HFCs	9.6	9.3	8.8	8.2	7.8	see caption
PFCs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
SF ₆	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	-
NF ₃	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	-
Total (including LULUCF)	203.4	199.6	181.6	180.1	164.4	-30.3%
Total (excluding LULUCF)	181.0	187.7	180.1	183.3	165.5	-27.7%

ES Table 2 Summary of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions by source and sink categories in CO₂ equivalent (kt). The last column indicates the percent change in emissions in 2022 as compared to the base year 1990.

Source and Sink Categories	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)									
1 Energy	201.3	208.9	209.7	217.8	203.8	207.0	208.9	221.4	232.3	229.7
1A1 Energy industries	0.2	0.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.9	2.9
1A2 Manufacturing ind. & constr.	36.3	35.9	36.3	37.6	35.6	35.7	35.7	37.6	40.3	39.8
1A3 Transport	76.9	90.2	89.5	87.4	80.0	82.0	83.3	86.9	86.5	90.7
1A4 Other sectors	87.6	81.4	81.4	90.3	85.8	86.6	86.5	93.6	101.7	95.4
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
2 IPPU	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.2
3 Agriculture	25.4	25.4	24.7	23.5	23.7	23.5	23.7	23.3	22.9	21.9
5 Waste	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Total (excluding LULUCF)	229.0	236.5	236.7	243.7	230.1	233.8	236.1	248.6	259.6	256.5
4 LULUCF	6.8	-9.4	1.8	-1.6	18.3	4.5	-4.1	12.8	4.6	3.3
Total (including LULUCF)	235.8	227.1	238.5	242.2	248.3	238.2	232.0	261.4	264.2	259.7

Source and Sink Categories	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)									
1 Energy	220.0	217.8	223.1	232.4	232.0	231.6	233.8	203.4	222.3	208.1
1A1 Energy industries	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.9	3.0
1A2 Manufacturing ind. & constr.	36.4	36.4	37.9	41.2	39.8	39.1	40.5	33.9	36.3	27.5
1A3 Transport	91.5	88.1	84.0	83.8	82.3	81.8	79.2	83.4	87.8	81.9
1A4 Other sectors	88.4	89.4	97.6	103.5	105.8	106.3	109.9	82.3	93.9	94.5
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2
2 IPPU	4.0	4.8	5.5	6.2	6.8	7.1	7.5	8.2	8.8	8.3
3 Agriculture	21.2	22.4	22.7	22.9	22.9	23.6	24.6	25.0	25.2	25.1
5 Waste	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Total (excluding LULUCF)	247.0	246.7	253.0	263.1	263.4	263.9	267.6	238.4	258.1	243.3
4 LULUCF	29.4	5.5	6.2	6.8	9.0	9.0	13.8	23.0	25.1	21.5
Total (including LULUCF)	276.4	252.1	259.2	270.0	272.4	272.9	281.4	261.4	283.2	264.8

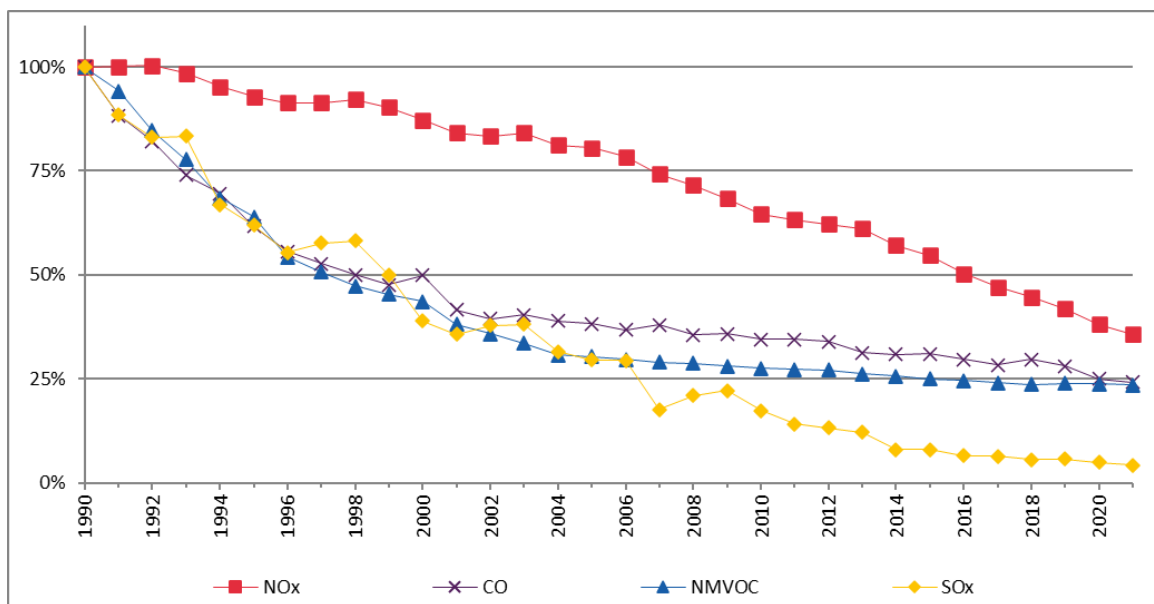
Source and Sink Categories	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)									
1 Energy	193.5	179.4	188.0	195.2	163.7	162.2	152.1	158.0	145.2	151.3
1A1 Energy industries	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.0	2.5	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.2	3.4
1A2 Manufacturing ind. & constr.	26.1	23.6	25.7	26.4	27.3	27.6	25.9	27.7	24.6	24.1
1A3 Transport	77.7	76.9	79.9	79.6	73.7	61.7	60.3	60.6	58.5	57.0
1A4 Other sectors	85.2	74.7	78.3	84.9	58.9	69.5	62.5	66.4	58.6	65.4
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
2 IPPU	8.8	9.2	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	9.5	9.8	10.0	9.6
3 Agriculture	24.3	25.1	25.4	24.2	24.6	24.4	24.5	23.8	24.3	25.1
5 Waste	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Total (excluding LULUCF)	228.3	215.4	224.7	230.8	199.8	198.1	187.7	193.3	181.0	187.7
4 LULUCF	19.9	23.6	23.7	15.9	15.6	12.4	10.3	11.5	22.4	12.0
Total (including LULUCF)	248.2	239.0	248.4	246.7	215.4	210.5	198.0	204.8	203.4	199.6

Source and Sink Categories	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	CO ₂ eq (kt)			%
1 Energy	144.1	148.2	130.9	-35.0%
1A1 Energy industries	2.4	2.6	2.3	1252%
1A2 Manufacturing ind. & constr.	22.8	23.2	21.3	-41%
1A3 Transport	52.5	55.9	50.1	-35%
1A4 Other sectors	65.0	65.2	55.8	-36%
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	-
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	1.3	1.4	1.4	236%
2 IPPU	9.1	8.5	8.1	1249%
3 Agriculture	25.3	24.9	24.8	-2.2%
5 Waste	1.6	1.7	1.7	-3.3%
Total (excluding LULUCF)	180.1	183.3	165.5	-27.7%
4 LULUCF	1.5	-3.1	-1.1	-116.8%
Total (including LULUCF)	181.6	180.1	164.4	-30.3%

ES.4. Other information

Liechtenstein is member to the UNECE Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP) and submits data on air pollutants including indirect GHG. The submission in 2024 will take place at the end of April 2024, and **the overview and results provided below stem from the submission to CLRTAP in 2023** (OE 2023f). Therefore, results for 2022 are not yet available.

For the precursor substances NO_x, CO and NMVOC as well as for the gas SO₂, data are shown in ES Figure 3 (Acontec 2024). Emissions of road transportation are calculated by the territorial principle and, therefore, differ in methodology from emission estimation under the UNFCCC reporting (sales principle). For this reason, air pollutant emissions (ES Figure 3) may not consistently be compared to GHG emissions (ES Figure 2).



ES Figure 3 Trend of NO_x, CO, NMVOC and SO_x emissions as of CLRTAP submission 2023 (OE 2023f).

ES.5. Key Category Analysis

For 2022, among a total of 196 categories (excluding LULUCF categories), eleven have been identified as Approach 1 key categories by the CRF Reporter Software¹ (CRF Table7) with an aggregated contribution of 96.3% of the national total emissions. Within those eleven key categories, seven stem from the energy sector, contributing 78.2% to total CO₂ equivalent emissions in 2022. The other key categories are from the sectors Agriculture (three categories, contribution 13.4%) and Industrial Processes and Product Use IPPU (one category, contribution 4.7%).

The three major sources, all from the energy sector, sum up to a contribution of 63.2% of the national total emissions:

- 1A3b Road transportation, CO₂
- 1A4 Other sectors, gaseous fuels, CO₂
- 1A4 Other sectors, liquid fuels, CO₂

When including LULUCF categories in the analysis, 19 among the 223 categories are key. Seven of the key categories are from the LULUCF sector. Furthermore, one additional category from the sector Agriculture is key when performing the KCA for the full inventory (including LULUCF categories).

ES.6. Improvements introduced

In the current greenhouse gas inventory of Liechtenstein 1990–2022 (NID and CRT reporting tables), a major improvement was implemented in the LULUCF sector as the model for calculating LULUCF emissions and removals was revised. The revision of the LULUCF model and minor improvements in other source categories are documented in the source category specific chapters on recalculations and improvements.

¹ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF reporter software was used. As the NID is submitted before the new CTF reporter is published, a verification of the KCA results from the CRF reporter with results from the CTF reporter was not possible.

Acknowledgement

Liechtenstein's Office of Environment (OE) highly appreciates the generous support by the members of the GHG Inventory Core Group at the Swiss Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN). The free use of methods and tools developed by the FOEN has been essential during the permanent development of Liechtenstein's GHG inventory and its NID.

The OE also gratefully acknowledges the support of the Agroscope Reckenholz Research Station. The use of the model developed by Agroscope greatly facilitated the calculation process of agricultural emissions and their uncertainties. Personal and close contacts between the GHG specialists of Switzerland and Liechtenstein developed during this work laid the basis for a fruitful cooperation.

The OE also thanks the data suppliers of Liechtenstein: Office of Economic Affairs (OEA), Office of Statistics (OS), Office of Construction and Infrastructure (OCI), Liechtenstein's Heat (LW, former name LGV) and Electric Power Company (LKW), Liechtenstein's Wastewater Administration Union (AZV), Rotex Helicopter AG, Swiss Federal Office of Civil Aviation (FOCA), Swiss Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN), the sectoral experts and the NID authors. Their effort made it possible to finalise the inventory and the NID 2024.

1. National circumstances, institutional arrangements and cross-cutting information

1.1 Background information on Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas inventory and climate change

1.1.1 Principality of Liechtenstein

Liechtenstein is a small central European State between Switzerland and Austria in the Alpine region with a population of 39'677 inhabitants (2022) and with an area of 160 km².

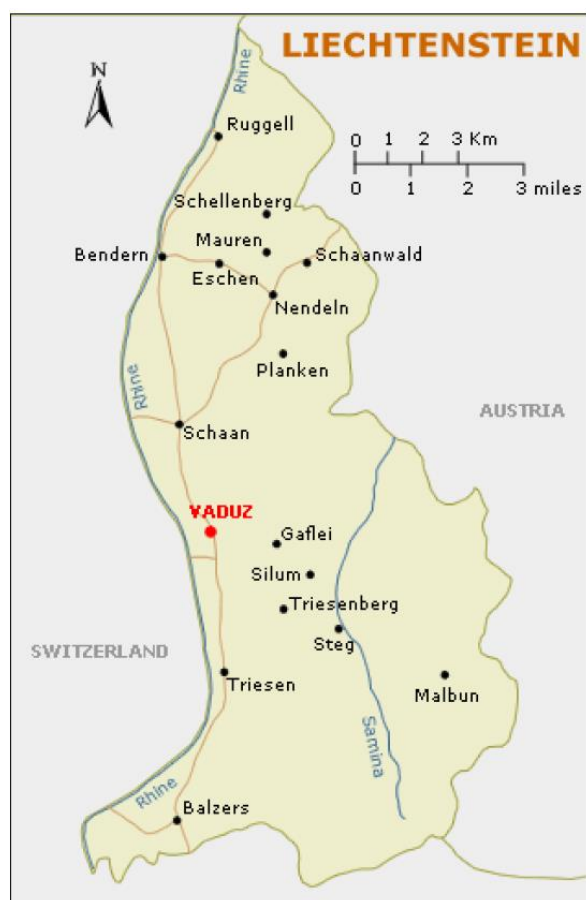


Figure 1-1 The Principality of Liechtenstein. Vaduz is the capital.

With its neighbouring country Switzerland, Liechtenstein forms a customs and monetary union governed by a customs treaty (Government 1980). On the basis of this union, Liechtenstein is linked to Swiss foreign trade strategies, with few exceptions, such as trade: Liechtenstein – contrary to Switzerland – is a member of the European Economic Area. The Customs Union Treaty with Switzerland impacts greatly on environmental and fiscal strategies. Many Swiss levies and regulations for special goods, for example, environmental standards for motor vehicles and quality standards for fuels are also adopted and applied in Liechtenstein. For the determination of the GHG emissions, Liechtenstein appreciates having been authorised to adopt a number of Swiss methods and Swiss emission factors.

1.1.2 Background information on climate change

In recent years, various research programs on the effects of global climate warming in the Alpine region have been conducted, e.g. CH2014-Impacts (2014) and CH2011 (2011). In November 2018, the “Climate Scenarios for Switzerland” CH2018 (NCCS 2018) were published. The CH2018 scenarios are more detailed compared to previous studies and particularly more regionally differentiated.

The historic development and projections indicate that noticeable effects are to be expected. Liechtenstein published “Facts and figures about the climate in Liechtenstein” showing expected temperature and precipitation in the year 2060 (OE 2020h). The results of the expected impacts of climate change have primarily been studied in Switzerland, which is beside Austria one of the two neighbouring countries of Liechtenstein, and draw to a large extent on the findings of reports prepared by the Swiss Advisory Body on Climate Change (OcCC 2007; OcCC 2008; OcCC 2012) and the findings by the CH2018 “Climate Scenarios for Switzerland” (NCCS 2018), CH2014-Impact study (CH2014-Impacts 2014), the CH2011 (CH2011 2011) report and the Swiss Academies Report no. 11 (SCNAT 2016). Also, results of a report of the International Bodensee Conference have been considered with specific findings for Liechtenstein (IBK 2007).

In 2013 and 2018, the Swiss Federal Office for the Environment FOEN and MeteoSwiss (the Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology) published a report, which shows the numerous indicators that demonstrate the changes in the climate in Switzerland, whether in the cryosphere, the hydrosphere, vegetation, human health, the economy or the society (FOEN/MeteoSwiss 2013, FOEN/MeteoSwiss 2018). Impacts are analysed quantitatively in the CH2014-Impacts (2014) study. The results are also representative for Liechtenstein (OE 2020h). In addition, a climate risk analysis has been done for the alpine region of Switzerland (INFRAS/Egli Engineering 2015) in particular for the canton of Uri. The conditions in Liechtenstein are comparable to the Swiss Alps. The results can therefore give valuable insights about climate change related future risks.

1.1.2.1 Impacts

The Office of Environment (OE) Liechtenstein published a booklet with facts and figures about climate change in 2020 (OE 2020h). The mean annual temperature of Liechtenstein (location Vaduz) is 10.6°C for the current standard reference period 1991–2020. The mean annual temperature increased by 1.2°C compared to the reference period 1961–1990 (MeteoSwiss, 2022). Figure 1-2 shows a time series of the temperature deviation in the years 1901–2019 from the mean temperature in Liechtenstein (1961–1990). The symbols are maps of Liechtenstein (see Figure 1-1 for details).

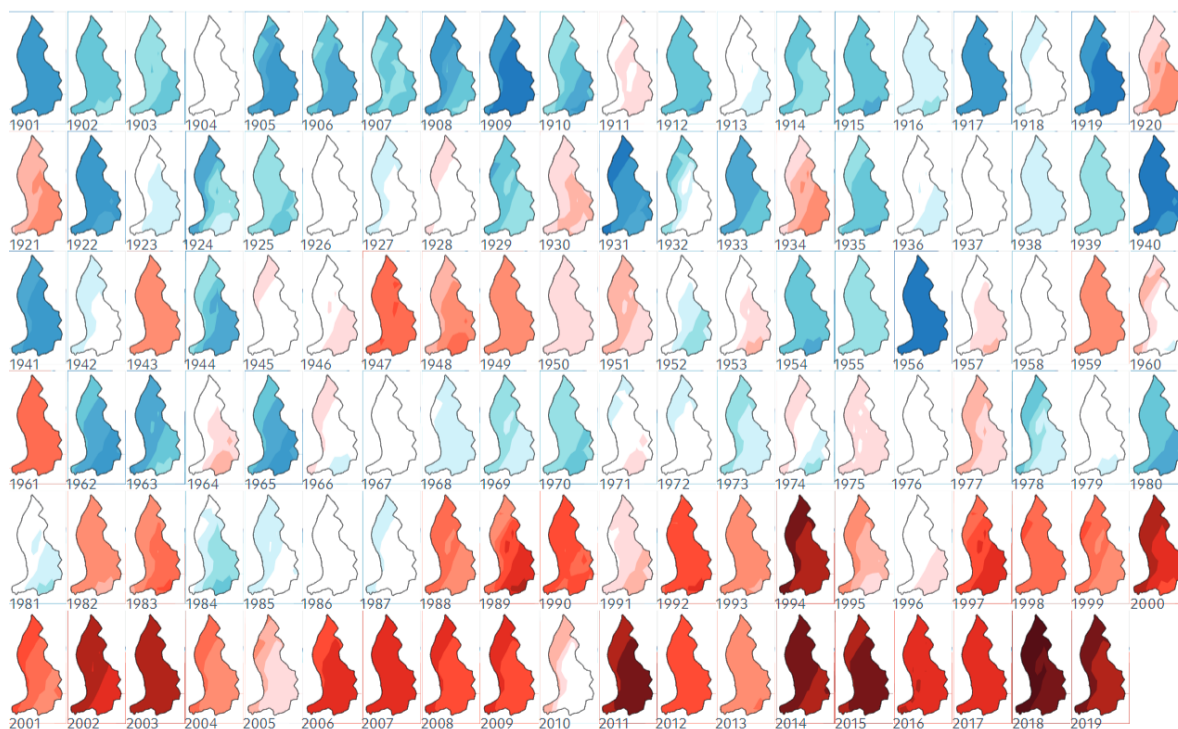


Figure 1-2 Deviation from mean annual temperature (mean of 1961–1990) in the principality of Liechtenstein between 1901 and 2019. Positive deviations are marked in red (max. +2.5°C), negative deviations in blue (min -2.5°C). Data: OE (2020h).

For the Principality of Liechtenstein, no long records of temperature measurements exist. The measurement station in Vaduz (Liechtenstein)² is only in operation since 1971. However, there are two measurement stations in Switzerland close to the border of Liechtenstein, Sargans (3 km up the Rhine valley from the border) and Bad Ragaz (5 km from the border), with temperature measurements since 1871. The temperature time series of Vaduz since 1971 shows high similarities to those of Sargans and Bad Ragaz. Since the beginning of the measurements in 1871, the temperature in Sargans and Bad Ragaz has increased by around 1.9°C. Since 1971, the number of summer days has increased from about 40 to about 50 days while the frosty days³ have declined from around 90 to around 80 (Government 2018). These results most probably also apply to the valley regions of Liechtenstein. Between the reference period 1961–1990 and 1981–2010, Liechtenstein’s annual mean temperature has risen by 1.2°C (MeteoSwiss 2022). This increase is up to three times higher as the world-wide temperature increase and has been observed in the other Alpine countries as well. Associated with the warming, the zero-degree isotherm has also risen by several hundred meters and the vegetation period has been extended by three to four weeks. Phenological observations show that the biological beginning of spring has been advancing by 1.5 to 2.5 days per decade. Further details are described in a specific chapter of Liechtenstein’s Adaptation strategy (Government 2018).

² The station at Vaduz is part of the SwissMetNet, the official meteorological monitoring network of the Swiss Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology (MeteoSwiss).

³ Frosty day: Temperature falls below 0°C.

According to the Swiss Climate Change Scenarios CH2018 (NCCS 2018), the future climate of Liechtenstein is expected to change significantly from the present and past conditions. In the scenario RCP8.5 (without mitigation measures) the mean temperature will increase by 2–3°C between today until 2060. In the scenario RCP2.6 (with ambitious mitigation measures) the mean temperature will increase by 0.5–2°C between today until 2060. Figure 1-4 illustrates the past and expected future changes in seasonal mean temperature over north-eastern Switzerland.

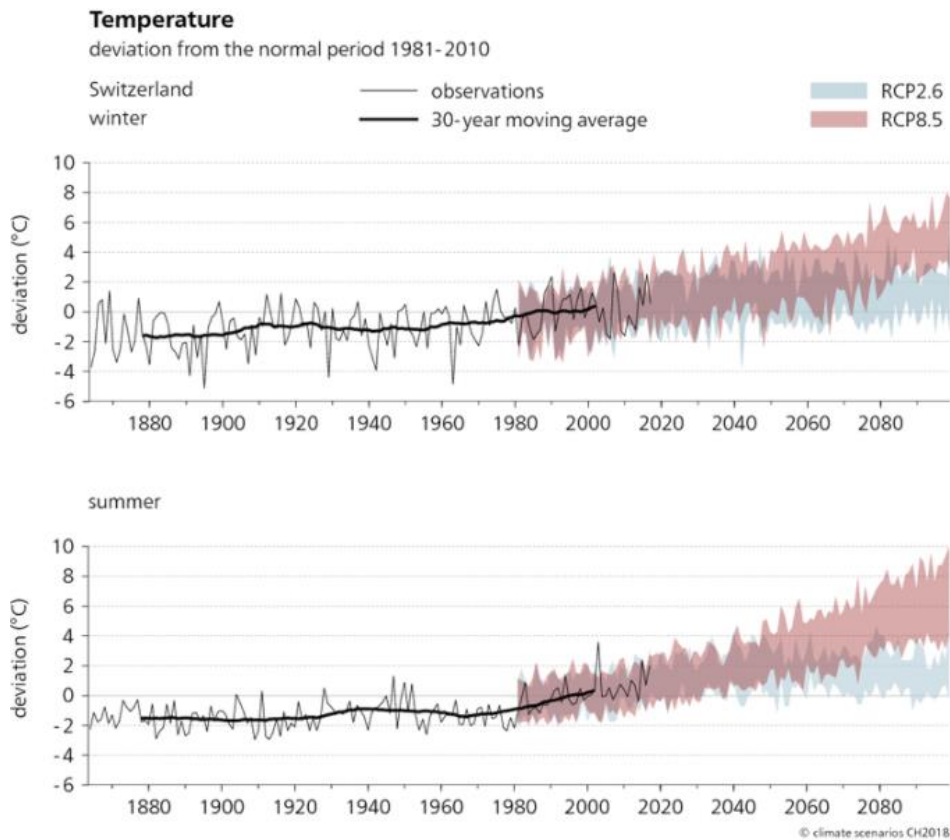


Figure 1-3 Past and expected future changes in seasonal temperature (°C) over north-eastern Switzerland for the scenario RCP2.6 (with mitigation measures) and RCP8.5 (without mitigation measures). The changes are depicted relative to the reference period 1981–2010 (from NCCS 2018).

Summer mean precipitation is projected to decrease by 16%, in the scenario RCP8.5. Mean precipitation in winter is expected to increase by 25% (Figure 1-4).

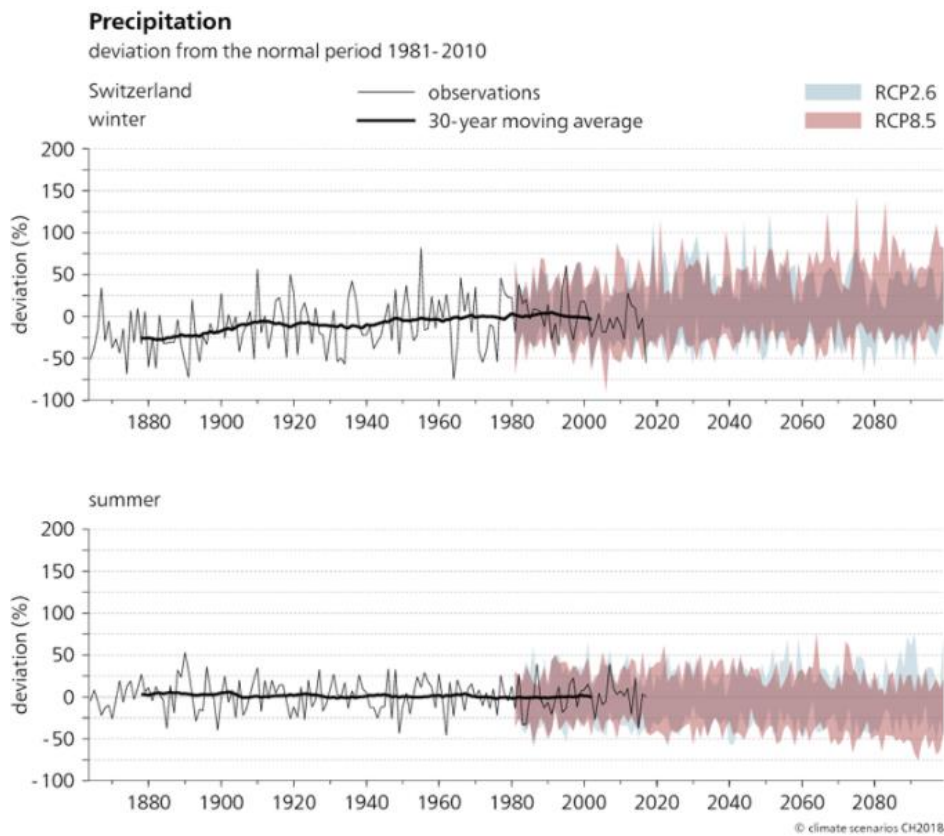


Figure 1-4 Past and expected future changes in seasonal precipitation (%) over north-eastern Switzerland for the scenario RCP2.6 (with mitigation measures) and RCP8.5 (without mitigation measures). The changes are depicted relative to the reference period 1981–2010 (from NCCS 2018).

For the year 2085, the expected changes in annual mean temperature and precipitation are represented in Figure 1-5 in a spatial resolution of 2 km.

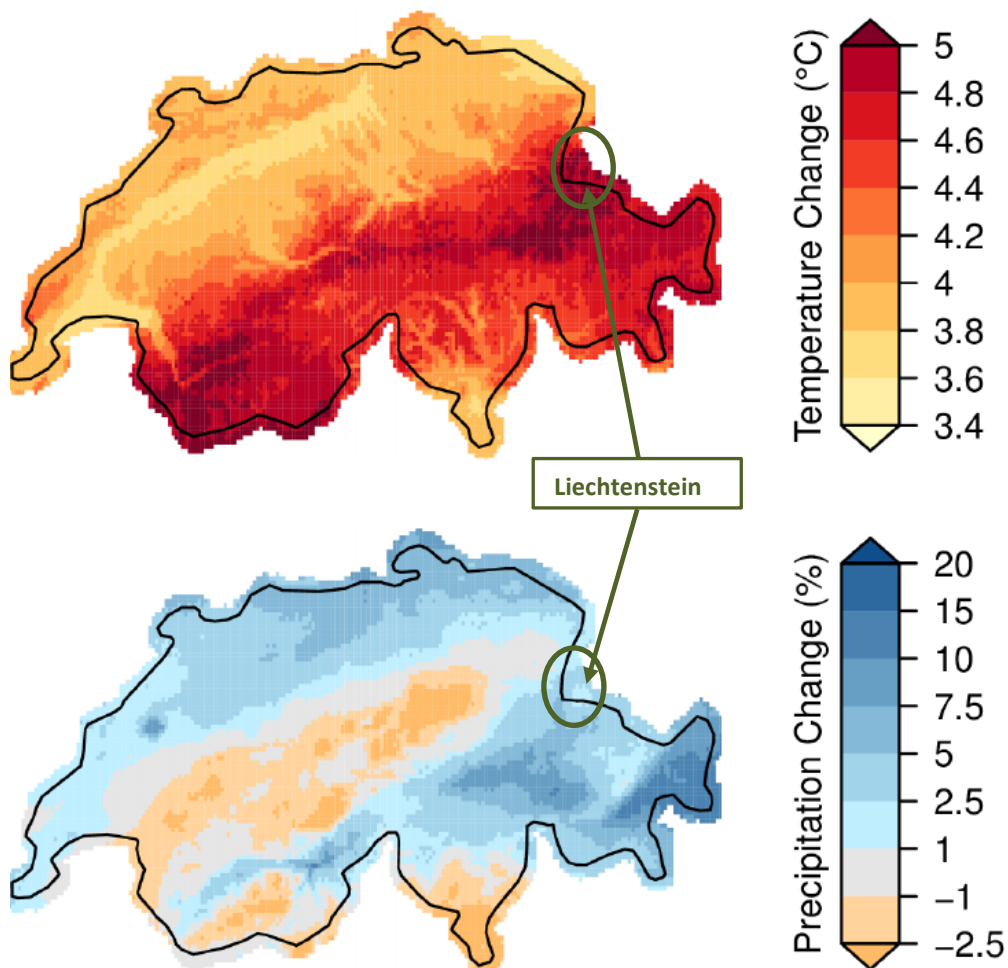


Figure 1-5 Ensemble median changes in annual mean temperature (upper map) and annual mean precipitation (lower map) for the “unabated emissions scenario” period 2085 in the high-resolution grid of 2 km for Switzerland and Liechtenstein (NCCS 2018).

Along with these changes in the mean temperature and precipitation, the nature of extreme events is also expected to change towards more frequent, intense and longer-lasting summers and heat waves (accompanied with drought events) with respect to the reference period 1981–2010. The number of summer days is expected to increase from 42 summer days per year to 75 in 2060 in the valley regions. The number of frost days is expected to decrease from 80 days to 50 days in 2060 (OE 2020h). In addition, a shift from solid (snow) to liquid (rain) precipitation is expected, which would increase flood risk primarily in the lowlands (NCCS 2018). The warming trend and changing precipitation patterns are also expected to have significant effects on ecosystems. The Biodiversity Monitoring Switzerland reports that climate change impacts are being observed even within short time periods. For instance, typical alpine vascular plants have shifted their distribution in the uphill direction during the past few years and phenological observations show that the vegetation period increased by 2 to 4 weeks since 1970 (OE 2020h).

The expected increase in intensity of storms and reduction of snowfall and snow cover duration are particularly important for alpine areas. Tourism, infrastructure and forestry are particularly affected due to more frequent floods, landslides and debris flows and an

increased risk of avalanches. Liechtenstein's adaptation strategy describes the expected effects (Government 2018). A specific risk analysis for the alpine canton Uri in Switzerland shows increasing risks for infrastructures because of rising flood and landslide intensity as well as an increasing number of hot days for the lower parts of the canton with significant impacts on human health (INFRAS/Egli Engineering 2015). The climate-related risks for Liechtenstein are expected to be similar.

1.1.2.2 Vulnerability assessments

The following general effects can be expected as a consequence of further increasing CO₂ concentrations and the associated rise in temperature (Government 2018):

Health: the increase in intensity of heat waves in combination with high tropospheric ozone concentrations represents the greatest risk that climate change poses to human health. Another important health risk of climate change is the occurrence of vector-borne diseases. There is still high uncertainty about how future climate change will trigger further health issues.

Biodiversity, Ecosystems: a temperature increase changes the composition of forest and grassland vegetation and biodiversity in general. For instance, deciduous trees may become more important than today. Also, natural hazards (e.g. storms, avalanches, and debris flows) may have negative effects on forest and vegetation. The invasive, non-native species are an additional risk for ecosystems.

Natural hazards: changes in weather patterns may lead to an increased risk of floods in winter and droughts in summertime. A high flood risk exists particularly in the narrow Alpine valleys (mountain streams), where various protective measures (e.g. rock fall barriers and water course corrections) become vital. A further danger is posed by the Rhine: Although regulated, the river may endanger the intensively used valley floor in the event of a flood.

Tourism: within the next decades Liechtenstein's tourism sector, such as the economically important recreation resorts in Malbun and Steg, will have to deal with great challenges caused by climate change related developments in Liechtenstein's ecosystems. Especially winter tourism will be affected by higher temperatures, which cause a rise of the freezing level and will lead to a shift of the snow line towards higher altitudes.

Agriculture, energy production, water management: A rise in temperature may have negative effects on the productivity of grain cultivation in the long term (e.g. increased risk of draughts) but could also bring positive effects (e.g. longer vegetation period). The production of hydropower will be influenced by changing precipitation patterns. Overall, increased competition for water resources (hydropower production, agriculture, industry, tourism, nature conservation) can be expected.

The international engagement of the insurance sector will likely suffer the most severe negative consequences from an increase in the probability of losses.

1.1.2.3 Adaptation/mitigation

The projected consequences of an ongoing climate change require the immediate implementation of the so called Two-Pillar-Strategy – Mitigation (Pillar1) and Adaptation (Pillar 2).

Mitigation: reduction of greenhouse gas emissions can only be achieved if concrete measures are implemented in due time. Liechtenstein has launched a set of measures to address the problem of growing greenhouse gas emissions such as the Climate Vision 2050 (Government 2020a), the Climate Strategy 2050 (Government 2023) and the former National Climate Protection Strategy (Government 2015), the Energy Strategy 2030 and Energy Vision 2050 (Government 2020), the revised Emissions Trading Act (Government 2012), the Energy Efficiency Act (Government 2008), the CO₂-Act (Government 2013), the Environmental Protection Act (Government 2008a), National Transport Policies, the Agricultural Report (Government 2022), the Forest Strategy (Government 2024) and the Action Plan on Air (OEP 2007e). The CO₂ Act, which is the main climate related legislation, is currently under revision. The revised CO₂ Act will be adopted in January 2025. The Action Plan on Biodiversity 2030 is currently in public consultation and shall be finalised in course of 2024.

Liechtenstein's climate policy goal is to achieve its "Nationally Determined Contribution" (NDC) under the Paris Agreement. On 23 April 2015, Liechtenstein submitted its "Intended Nationally Determined Contribution (INDC)" to the UNFCCC, which aims at a reduction of greenhouse gases by 40% by 2030 compared to 1990 (Government 2015a). A long-term climate strategy has been elaborated for Liechtenstein (Government 2023). The Climate Strategy 2050 includes a definition of the increase in the emission reduction target for 2030 and concrete measures for all sectors in order to achieve the target of the Climate Vision 2050 (climate neutrality by 2050). With the adoption of the new Climate Strategy 2050 in December 2022, the Parliament of Liechtenstein approved the increase of the reduction target for 2030 to 55% below 1990 levels. This target is reflected in article 4 paragraph 1 of the Emissions Trading Act. Prior to the 30th UN Climate Change Conference (UNFCCC COP 30), Liechtenstein will communicate its updated Nationally Determined Contribution to the UNFCCC.

Adaptation: it is already known that certain consequences related to climate change will become irreversible. Therefore, the second pillar deals with the question of how these future threats could be addressed and how potential future damages can be limited or even avoided. Liechtenstein's Climate Change Adaptation strategy is published and available in German language only (Government 2018). An update for the adaption strategy is foreseen for 2024 and submission of the adaption strategy to UNFCCC is foreseen for 2025.

Natural hazard: Liechtenstein has established so called "Geological Risk Maps" with a special focus on residential areas. These maps provide regional information on specific risks from avalanches, rockfall and landslides and flooding.

Agriculture: identified adaptation measures are the selection of plant breeds that are suitable under expected future climatic conditions and selecting suitable plant breeds. However, the use of genetically modified crops is not foreseen. Irrigation of agricultural

fields will increase resulting in conflicts with other public interests, especially during longer draught periods.

Forestry: increase of draught periods and subsequent damages caused by insects, pathogens (viruses, bacteria, fungus), fire or storms will lead to a decrease of the protective functions of forests in Liechtenstein. Adaptation measures already implemented are the conversion of spruce and fir stocks into mixed deciduous and coniferous forests.

Tourism: in this sector, further efforts need to be considered within the next years. The production of artificial snow, as currently practiced, is not considered to be a sustainable solution to address the lack of snow in skiing resorts. Various municipalities and institutions have already introduced new options for winter and summer tourism in order to counter potential revenue losses. Thereby, the focus lies on strategies to promote a "gentle tourism".

1.1.3 Background information on greenhouse gas inventory

1.1.3.1 Framework

In 1995, the Principality of Liechtenstein ratified the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). Furthermore, Liechtenstein ratified the Kyoto Protocol (both commitment periods) to the UNFCCC in 2004 and the Paris Agreement in 2017.

1.1.3.2 Submissions of National Communications and Biennial Reports

In 1995, 1998, 2002, 2006, 2010, 2014, 2017 and 2022, Liechtenstein submitted its National Communication Reports (NC1 to NC8) to the secretariat of the UNFCCC.

In 2013, 2016, 2017, 2019, and 2022 Liechtenstein submitted Biennial reports BR1, BR2, BR3, BR4, BR5 to the secretariat. For BR2, a revised version was submitted in early 2017.

The latest reviews were conducted for the NC7 (FCCC/IDR 2018) and BR4 (FCCC/TRR 2021). For both reports, the ERT states that the reporting is complete, transparent and thus adhering to the UNFCCC reporting guidelines on NCs and BRs.

An in-country review of Liechtenstein's NC8 and BR5 will take place in April 2024.

1.1.3.3 Former submissions of Greenhouse Gas Inventories

First commitment period (2008–2012) of Kyoto Protocol

In 2005, the first Greenhouse Gas Inventory of Liechtenstein was submitted in the Common Reporting Format (CRF) without National Inventory Report. From 2006–2014 Liechtenstein annually submitted its Greenhouse Gas Inventory together with the National Inventory Report prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol (OEP 2006–2011, OEP 2006a, 2007a, 2007b, 2012b, OE 2013–2014).

Second commitment period (2013–2020) of Kyoto Protocol

During its October 2014 session, the Liechtenstein Parliament approved the second commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol accepting a **20% reduction until 2020**.

The submission of the Greenhouse Gas Inventory and National Inventory Report in 2015 was postponed and submitted in 2016. From 2016–2022 Liechtenstein annually submitted its Greenhouse Gas Inventory together with the National Inventory Report prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol (OE 2016a, OE 2016c, OE 2016d, OE 2017–2022).

Paris Agreement

In April 2023, Liechtenstein submitted the Greenhouse Gas Inventory and National Inventory Document under the UNFCCC (OE 2023).

Reviews of former Greenhouse Gas Inventories

Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas inventory was subject to in-country reviews in the years 2007 and 2013. Furthermore, centralized reviews took place in 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2014, 2016, 2018, 2020 and 2022. The review of the GHG inventories and National Inventory Reports 2015 and 2016 took place simultaneously in September 2016 due to the postponed submission in 2015. In response to the Potential Problems formulated in the course of the review of the 2022 annual submission of Liechtenstein, Liechtenstein corrected an error in the preparation of emission data in sector 1B and submitted updated CRF tables in November 2022 (OE 2022g).

1.2 National circumstances and institutional arrangements

1.2.1 National Entity and National Inventory System (NIS)

As part of a comprehensive project, the Government mandated its Office of Environment (OE) in 2005 to design and establish the National Inventory System (NIS) in order to ensure full compliance with the reporting requirements.

Figure 1-6 gives a schematic overview of the institutional setting of the process of inventory preparation within the NIS.

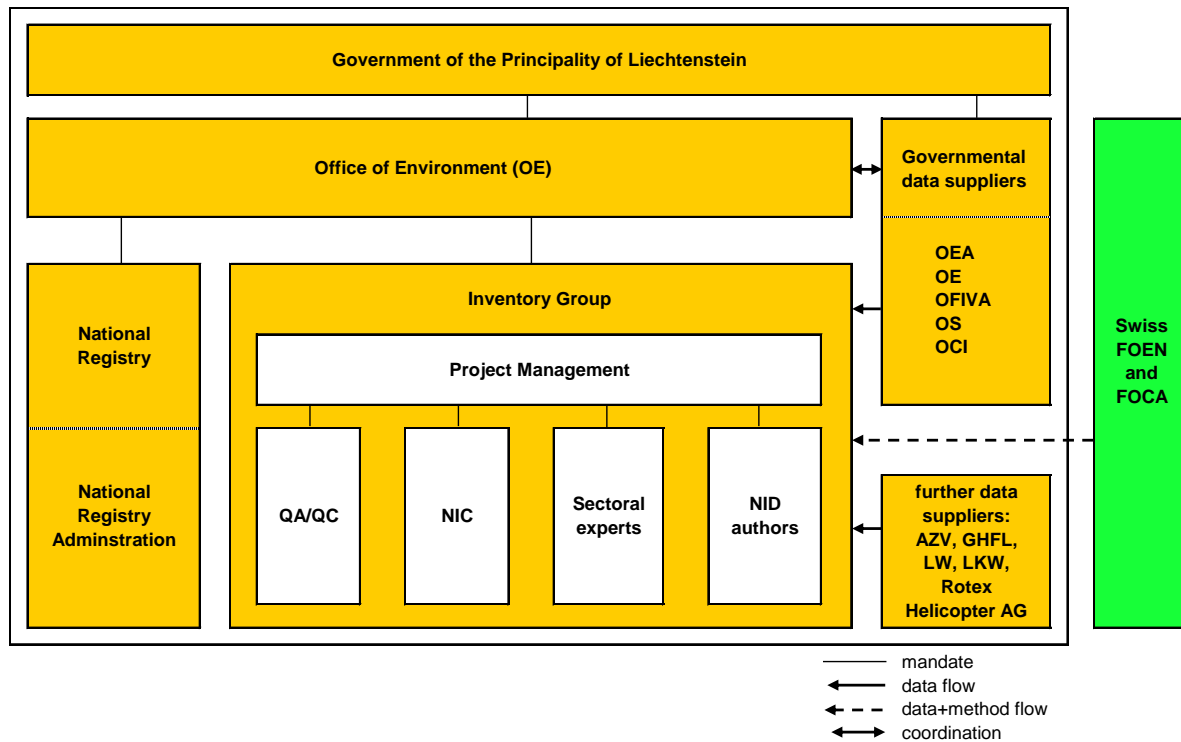


Figure 1-6 National Inventory System: Institutional setting and data suppliers. OE: Office of Environment; OEA: Office of Economic Affairs; OFIVA: Office of Food Inspections and Veterinary Affairs; OS: Office of Statistics; OCI: Office of Construction and Infrastructure; AZV: Liechtenstein's wastewater administration union; GHFL: Corporate society for the Storage of Gas Oil in the Principality of Liechtenstein; LW: Liechtenstein Heat; LKW: Liechtenstein's electric power company; FOEN: Swiss Federal Office of the Environment; FOCA: Swiss Federal Office of Civil Aviation.

The Government of the Principality of Liechtenstein bears the overall responsibility for the NIS. By Liechtenstein's Emission Trading Act (Emissionshandelsgesetz, Government 2012), the Office of Environment (OE) is in charge of establishing emission inventories and is therefore also responsible for all aspects concerning the establishment of the National Inventory System (NIS) under the Paris Agreement. Please note that the Office of Environment was reorganised in 2013. The Office of Agriculture (OA), the Office of Forest, Nature and Land Management (OFNLM) and the Office of Environmental Protection (OEP) were merged to the Office of Environment (OE). The former Office of Land Use Planning (SLP) was reorganised in 2013 and the Local Land Use Planning Bureau is now incorporated into the Office of Construction and Infrastructure (OCI).

The Office of Environment (OE) is in charge of compiling the emission data, bears overall responsibility for Liechtenstein's national greenhouse gas inventory and is acting as the national registry administrator. Its project manager and national focal point is:

Karin Jehle

Gerberweg 5, P.O. Box 1861, 9490 Vaduz, Principality of Liechtenstein

karin.jehle@llv.li; Tel.: +423 236 6196

She also coordinates in cooperation with the director of the OE the data flow from the governmental data suppliers to the inventory group.

The inventory group consists of the project manager, who is also the National Inventory Compiler (NIC), the Quality Manager (QA/QA) and several external experts: sectoral specialists for modelling the greenhouse gas emissions and removals and the NID authors.

In addition to the OE, the Office of Economic Affairs (OEA), the Office of Statistics (OS) and the Office of Construction and Infrastructure (OCI) participate directly in the compilation of the inventory. Several other administrative and private institutions are involved in inventory preparation.

1.2.2 Inventory preparation process

1.2.2.1 Overview of inventory planning, preparation and management

Inventory planning, preparation, and management are well-established in Liechtenstein and follow an annual cycle according to an official schedule (Table 1-1). The planning of the inventory starts with the initial reporting meeting in June where the head of the inventory group and quality manager, the project manager and NIC as well as the emission modeler and the NID authors participate. At the initial meeting, the work is scheduled and priorities with regard to inventory development are set. Decisions regarding planned improvements are taken using the latest key category analysis to prioritize the enhancements. Source and sink categories which are key categories shall be improved in accordance with the ERT recommendations. Additional improvements to these categories are usually foreseen for the next annual submission (priority 1) unless specified otherwise. All other potential improvements (priority 2) are subject to availability of resources (see IDP in chp. 10.4, Table 10-4). The entire data compilation process is carried out from June to October. Normally, the UN reviews are conducted in September. The findings of the ERT typically lead to corrections of errors or to modifications in the methods. In October, another meeting of the core group takes place, where potential improvement options are analysed. Decisions about modifications are made and the progress of data compilation is continuously analysed. The compilation includes multiple quality control activities, in particular quality checks of different versions of the reporting tables (CRF) from October to December. At the end of this process, improvements are made, the final inventory data is generated, and the inventory development plan (IDP) is updated.

Due to the transition to the new UNFCCC and IPCC guidelines, the inventory cycles for submissions 2015 and 2016 deviated uniquely. From 2017 on, the cycle corresponds to the description above again. In line with decision 6/CP.27, the deadline for the GHG inventory submissions by Annex I Parties due in 2024 (covering the year 2022) has been changed to 31 December 2024. Liechtenstein however has not significantly revised the process this year and therefore still submits the NID 2024 in spring 2024.

The NID 2024 was prepared using the CRF reporter software and the CRF reporting tables (e.g. for the KCA, for preparation of data tables and QA/QC activities), as the new CRT reporter software was not yet available.

The submission of the CRT reporting tables to the UNFCCC is delayed until the reporting tables (CRT) can be finalised with the new CTF reporting software to be provided by the UNFCCC. Further QA/QC activities will be undertaken to ensure that the CTF tables are consistent with the CRF tables used to prepare the NID 2024.

After inventory preparation, the NID undergoes a multistage quality control cycle too (see Table 1-1). NID authors, the emission modeler, the head of the inventory group, the project manager as well as additional staff of the Office of Environment (OE) and sector experts review the drafts of the NID jointly. If the internal review suggests major revisions, they are taken up in the inventory development plan for future improvements. Archiving of inventory material is made after submission by the OE and sectoral experts, by the contributing authors and by the QA/QC officer.

Table 1-1 Annual cycle of inventory planning, preparation and management.

Process	Month											
	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May
Initial meeting												
Data compilation												
CRF as 1st draft version												
QC of the CRF 1st draft version												
CRF as complete draft												
QC of the complete CRF draft												
Final CRF version												
Preparation of the NIR												
1st draft version NIR												
QC 1st draft version NIR												
2nd draft version NIR												
QC 2nd draft version NIR												
Final version NIR												
Submission final NIR and final CRF's												
Official UN review process												
Archiving												

1.2.2.2 Data collection and processing

Data is supplied by governmental and external data suppliers.

Among the governmental data suppliers are:

- Office of Economic Affairs (OEA)
- Office of Statistics (OS)
- Office of Construction and Infrastructure (Local Land Use Planning Bureau)
- Office of the Environment (OE)

Further data suppliers are:

- Liechtenstein Heat / Liechtenstein Wärme (LW), former name until 2021 Liechtensteinische Gasversorgung (LGV)

- Electric power company / Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke (LKW)
- Abwasserzweckverband (AZV)
- Heliport Balzers (Rotex Helicopter AG)
- Swiss Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN)
- Swiss Federal Office of Civil Aviation (FOCA)

In former years, the cooperative society for the storage of gas oil in the Principality of Liechtenstein (Genossenschaft für Heizöl-Lagerhaltung im Fürstentum Liechtenstein, GHFL) delivered data about the annual storage of fuels. However, the cooperative society was closed in 2008.

Cooperation for data collection with the Swiss Federal Office for the Environment

The Swiss Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN) is the agency that has the lead within the Swiss federal administration regarding climate policy and its implementation. The FOEN and Liechtenstein's OE cooperate in the inventory preparation.

- Due to the Customs Union Treaty of the two states, the import statistics in the Swiss overall energy statistics (SFOE 2023) also includes the fossil fuel consumption of the Principality of Liechtenstein, except for gas consumption of Liechtenstein, which is excluded from SFOE (2023). FOEN therefore corrects its fuel consumption data by subtracting Liechtenstein's liquid fuel consumption from the data provided in the Swiss overall energy statistics to avoid double-counting. To that aim, OE calculates its energy consumption and provides FOEN with the data.
- FOEN, on the other hand, provides a number of methods and emission factors to OE, mainly for transportation, agriculture, LULUCF, F-gases, and industrial processes and product use. Liechtenstein has benefited to a large extent from the methodological support by the inventory core group within the FOEN and its willingness to share data and spreadsheet-tools in an open manner. Its kind support is herewith highly appreciated.

Figure 1-7 illustrates the simplified data flow leading to the CRF/CRT tables required for reporting under the UNFCCC and the Paris Agreement. For roles and responsibilities of the contributors see Figure 1-6.

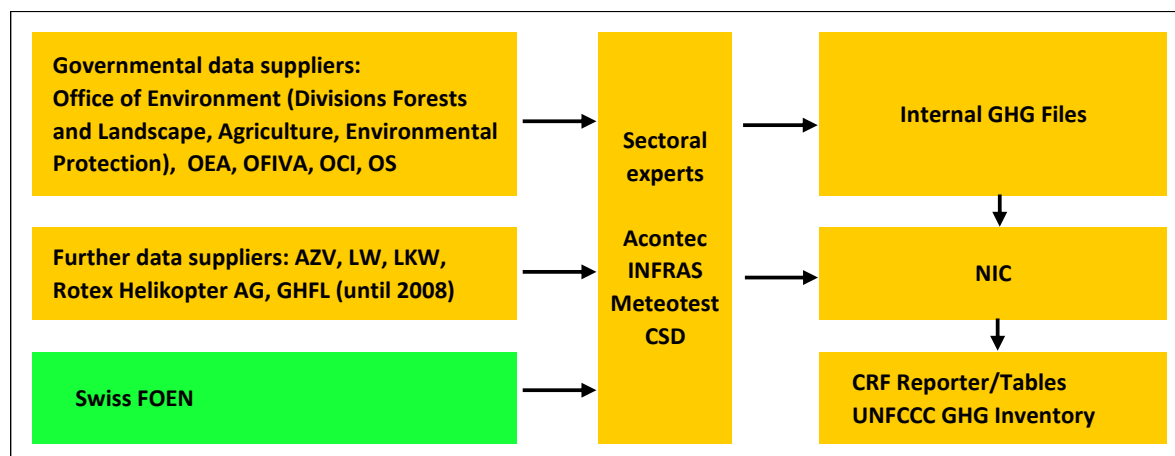


Figure 1-7 Data suppliers and data collection for setting up the UNFCCC GHG Inventory (see Glossary for abbreviations).

1.2.2.3 Treatment of confidentiality issues

In Liechtenstein, all activity data and emission factors are publicly available and not subject to confidentiality treatment. However, some emission factors used from Switzerland might see confidentiality restrictions in the Swiss NID and thus also for this report.

1.2.3 Documentation and archiving of information

The electronic files of Liechtenstein's GHG inventory are all saved by the backup system of Liechtenstein's administration.

Every computer belonging to the administration, including the computers of the Office of Environment, are connected to a central network. The data of the server systems, file-clusters and database servers are being saved in a tape-library. For safety reasons, the tape-library is not in the computing centre but in the national police building: In case of a total loss of the computing centre, the data are still available.

There are several backups

- daily incremental, saved up to one month (4 weeks),
- Weekly full backup, saved up to two months,
- Monthly full backup, saved up to one year.

The backup files are being initialised via scheduler of the master server. The data are written via network onto one of the LTO 2 Drives (tape). The master server manages the handling of the tapes. Backups are checked daily via Activity Monitor. If a backup is not carried out, it may be caught up manually. Since daily restores of user data are carried out, there is a guarantee for keeping the data readable.

For archiving reasons, the backup tapes are being doubled four times a year. The duplicates are not being overwritten for five years.

Also, the data generated in the NID compilation process such as the NID itself, QA/QC documents, KCA files, uncertainty analysis, review documents are archived by INFRAS within its archiving system that is maintained in the ISO 9001:2015 quality management system by INFRAS (SQS 2021). The administration of Liechtenstein has also a backup system in place and automatic backups are stored for five years. Hard copy files are stored in the archive for 10 years. CRF reporter software stores the data as well and the GHG inventory file is accessible from the UNFCCC website. Two hard copies of the NID are sent to the national library each year.

Finally, the entire information exchange by email between all people involved in updating the NID 2024 is stored in PST format.

Therefore, archiving practices are in line with paragraph 16(a) of the annex to decision 19/CMP.1

1.2.4 Processes for official consideration and approval of inventory

QA/QC activities and the inventory submission are coordinated by the Office of Environment and documented in the checklists shown in Annex 4. The final GHG-inventory is presented to the Director of the Office of Environment, who is also the quality manager, and to the project manager/NIC for official approval. The submission is coordinated and carried out by the project manager/NIC.

1.3 Brief general description of methodologies and data sources used

1.3.1 General description

The emissions are mainly calculated based on the standard methods and procedures of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories (IPCC 2006) as adopted by the UNFCCC in its Decision 24/CP.19 (UNFCCC 2014).

The emissions are modelled by using country-specific activity data. Country-specific emission factors are applied if available. A number of default emission factors from IPCC are used. For a majority of emission sources, however, emission factors are adopted from the Swiss GHG inventory after checking their applicability. In those cases, the emission factors are reported as country-specific. It is noteworthy that there is a very close relationship between Liechtenstein and Switzerland based on the Customs Union Treaty between the two countries (see chp. 1.1.1). The Customs Union Treaty with Switzerland has a significant impact on environmental and fiscal strategies. Many Swiss environmental provisions and climate-protection regulations are also applicable in Liechtenstein or are incorporated into Liechtenstein's laws on the basis of specific international treaty rules. **Therefore, a number of emission factors are adopted from Switzerland assuming that the Swiss emission factors actually represent the emission standards more accurately than default emission factors.** This assumption is especially valid for:

- the sector Energy due to the same fuel quality standards and regulations and standards for exhaust gases of combustion and motor vehicles,

- the emission of F-gases due to similar product and consumer's attitude,
- agricultural emissions due to similar stock farming and cultivation of land,
- the sector LULUCF due to – again – similar geographic, meteorological and climatic circumstances for forestry, cropland, grassland and wetlands.

In the following paragraphs, a short summary of the methods used is given for each sector.

1 Energy

- Emissions from 1A Fuel combustion: Activity data is taken from the National Energy Statistics (including consistency modifications) and from census for the fuel sales of gasoline and diesel oil. The methods are country-specific.
- Emissions from 1B Fugitive emissions from fuels: The Swiss method is applied corresponding to country-specifics.

2 Industrial processes and product use

- HFC and PFC emissions from 2F1 Refrigeration and air conditioning are reported and are calculated with the rule of proportion applied on the Swiss emissions using country-specific activity data as representative for the conversion (e.g. no. of inhabitants).
- SF₆ emissions from 2G1 Electrical equipment are reported based on country-specific data.
- N₂O emissions from 2G3 product uses are reported and are calculated with the rule of proportion applied on the Swiss emissions using country-specific activity data (no. of inhabitants) as representative for the conversion.
- CO and NMVOC emissions from 2D3b Road paving with asphalt and 2D3c Asphalt roofing are estimated from the Swiss emissions using the number of inhabitants as a reference value for the rough estimate of Liechtenstein's emissions.
- NMVOC emissions from 2D3 Other are delineated from the Swiss emissions using the number of inhabitants as a reference value for the rough estimate of Liechtenstein's emissions.
- Other emissions from industrial processes and product use (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O) are not occurring.

3 Agriculture

- Emissions are reported for 3A Enteric fermentation, 3B Manure management and 3D Agricultural soils by applying Swiss methods (country-specific) combined with Liechtenstein specific activity data as far as available.

4 LULUCF

- Emissions and removals are reported for 4A to 4G, 4(III) and 4(IV). Most of the methods and the emission factors are adopted from Switzerland, for forest land also country-specific data from Liechtenstein's National Forest Inventory are used.

5 Waste

- Emissions for 5A Solid waste disposal, 5B Biological treatment of solid waste and 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge are estimated according to IPCC (2006) with country-specific activity data.
- Emissions for 5C Incineration and open burning of waste a country-specific method is used, based on CORINAIR, adapted from the Swiss NID (FOEN 2023).

1.3.2 Specific assumptions for the year 2022

For the modelling of its emissions, Liechtenstein uses several emission factors originating from the Swiss GHG inventory. At the time of inventory preparation, the emissions for the year 2022 were available as projections in the EMIS (Swiss Emission Information System) database of the Swiss Federal Office for the Environment dated from April 2023 corresponding to the emission data which Switzerland submitted in April 2023 in its NID to the UNFCCC (FOEN 2023). This data for the year 2022 is used, for example, in category 2F.

Table 1-2 Notation keys for applied methods and emission factors 2021 (see also CRT table Summary3s).
Legend: D = IPCC default; CS = country-specific; M = model; T1, T2, T3 = Tier 1, 2, 3; NA = not applicable.

GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES (CO ₂ , CH ₄ , and N ₂ O)	CO ₂		CH ₄		N ₂ O	
	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor
1. Energy	T1, T2	CS, D	T1, T2, T3	CS, D	T1, T2, T3	CS, D
A. Fuel combustion	T1, T2	CS, D	T1, T2, T3	CS, D	T1, T2, T3	CS, D
1. Energy industries	T2	CS, D	T2	CS	T1, T2	CS, D
2. Manufacturing industries and construction	T1, T2	CS, D	T1, T2	CS	T1, T2	CS, D
3. Transport	T1, T2	CS, D	T2, T3	CS, D	T2, T3	CS, D
4. Other sectors	T1, T2	CS, D	T1, T2	CS	T1, T2	CS, D
B. Fugitive emissions from fuels	NA	NA	T3	CS	NA	NA
2. Oil and natural gas	NA	NA	T3	CS	NA	NA
2. Industrial processes and product use	NA	NA	NA	NA	CS	CS
A. Mineral industry	NA	NA				
D. Non-energy products from fuels & solvent use	T1	D	NA	NA	NA	NA
G. Other product manufacture and use	NA	NA	NA	NA	CS	CS
3. Agriculture	T1	D	T2	CS, D, M	T1, T3	CS, D
A. Enteric fermentation			T2	CS, M		
B. Manure management			T2	CS, D, M	T3	CS, D
D. Agricultural soils					T1, T3	CS, D
H. Urea application	T1	D				
4. Land use, land-use change and forestry	T2	CS, D	NA	NA	T2	D
A. Forest land	T2	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA
B. Cropland	T2	CS	NA	NA	T2	D
C. Grassland	T2	CS	NA	NA	T2	D
D. Wetlands	T2	CS	NA	NA	T2	D
E. Settlements	T2	CS	NA	NA	T2	D
F. Other land	T2	CS	NA	NA	T2	D
G. Harvested wood products	T2	D				
5. Waste	T2	CS	T2, T3	CS, D	T2, T3	CS, D
A. Solid waste disposal	NA	NA	T2	D		
B. Biological treatment of solid waste			T2	CS	T2	CS
C. Incineration and open burning of waste	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	D
D. Waste water treatment and discharge			T3	CS, D	T3	CS, D
6. Other (as specified in summary 1.A)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES (F-GASES)	HFCs		PFCs		SF ₆	
	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor
2. Industrial processes and product use	CS	CS	CS	CS	CS	CS
F. Product uses as ODS substitutes	CS	CS	CS	CS	NA	NA
G. Other product manufacture and use	NA	NA	NA	NA	CS	CS
6. Other (as specified in summary 1.A)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Note: The CRT Tables Summary3s do not always display the correct notation keys for the applied methods and emission factors, which is the reason why the information above has been adapted manually where necessary and may deviate in some positions from information given in the CRT Tables.

1.3.3 Reference approach for the energy sector

Liechtenstein carried out the reference approach to estimate energy consumption and CO₂ emissions for the energy sector. The results are shown in chp. 3.2.1.

1.4 Brief Description of Key Categories

The key category analysis (KCA) is performed based on the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF Reporter Software⁴. The software indicates to every source and sink category whether it is key or not (CRF Table7). The method corresponds to an Approach 1 level and trend assessment methodology with the proposed threshold of 95% as recommended by the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

The analyses lead to four results:

- Base year 1990 level assessment without LULUCF categories
- Base year 1990 level assessment with LULUCF categories
- Reporting year 2022 level and trend assessment without LULUCF categories
- Reporting year 2022 level and trend assessment with LULUCF categories

To every source and sink category identified as key, the corresponding emission or sink is attributed. The data of the four analyses is shown in Table 1-3 to Table 1-6.

An Approach 2 level and trend assessment has not been carried out in the current submission. The identified key categories and especially new key categories are analysed in more detail in order to identify the reasons for category being key as well as possible needs for improvement.

1.4.1 KCA excluding LULUCF categories

For 2022, among a total of 196 categories (excluding LULUCF categories), eleven have been identified as Approach 1 key categories by the CRF Reporter Software (CRF Table7) with an aggregated contribution of 96.3% of the national total emissions (see Table 1-3). All eleven categories are key categories according to level assessment and also according to trend assessment.

Within those eleven key categories, seven stem from the energy sector, contributing 78.2% to total CO₂ equivalent emissions in 2022. The other key categories are from the sectors Agriculture (three categories, contribution 13.4%) and Industrial Processes and Product Use IPPU (one category, contribution 4.7%).

⁴ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF reporter software was used. As the NID is submitted before the new CTF reporter is published, a verification of the KCA results from the CRF reporter with results from the CTF reporter was not possible.

The three major sources, all from the energy sector, sum up to a contribution of 63.2% of the national total emissions:

- 1A3b Road transportation, CO₂
- 1A4 Other sectors, gaseous fuels, CO₂
- 1A4 Other sectors, liquid fuels, CO₂

Compared to newest inventory year of the previous submission (reporting year 2021), the following change has occurred in the KCA for the reporting year 2022 of the current submission:

- 3B Manure Management – CO₂ is – in addition to level – newly also a key category according to trend assessment.
- 1B2b Fugitive Emissions from Fuels – Oil and Natural Gas – Natural Gas – CH₄ is – in addition to trend – newly also a key category according to level assessment.

It is assumed that 1B2b is incorrectly labelled as a level key category by the CRF reporter⁵, as the cumulative percentage of emissions from key categories has already reached the 95% mark after key category 1A1, as can be seen in Table 1-3. However, this does not affect the uncertainty analysis or the prioritisation of improvements in the inventory, as 1B2b is also a key category regarding trend.

Table 1-3 List of Liechtenstein's Approach 1 key categories 2022 excluding LULUCF. Sorted by share of total emissions.

Key Category Analysis 2022 (excluding LULUCF) IPCC Source Categories (and fuels, if applicable)	GHG	Emissions 2022 [kt CO ₂ eq]	Share of Total Emissions	Cumulative Total	Result of Assessment
1.A.3.b Road Transportation	CO ₂	49.56	29.9%	29.9%	KC Level, KC Trend
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Gaseous Fuels	CO ₂	31.46	19.0%	48.9%	KC Level, KC Trend
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Liquid Fuels	CO ₂	23.60	14.3%	63.2%	KC Level, KC Trend
3.A Enteric Fermentation	CH ₄	15.74	9.5%	72.7%	KC Level, KC Trend
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Gaseous Fuels	CO ₂	11.52	7.0%	79.7%	KC Level, KC Trend
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Liquid Fuels	CO ₂	9.68	5.8%	85.5%	KC Level, KC Trend
2.F.1 Refrigeration and Air conditioning	F-gases	7.72	4.7%	90.2%	KC Level, KC Trend
3.D.1 Direct N ₂ O Emissions From Managed Soils	N ₂ O	3.38	2.0%	92.2%	KC Level, KC Trend
3.B Manure Management	CH ₄	3.02	1.8%	94.1%	KC Level, KC Trend
1.A.1 Fuel combustion - Energy Industries - Gaseous Fuels	CO ₂	2.27	1.4%	95.4%	KC Level, KC Trend
1.B.2.b Fugitive Emissions from Fuels - Oil and Natural Gas - Natural Gas	CH ₄	1.37	0.8%	96.3%	KC Level, KC Trend

For the base year 1990, the level key category analysis is given in Table 1-4 below. There are seven level key categories. No change has occurred in the KCA compared to the previous submission.

⁵ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF reporter software was used. As the NID is submitted before the new CTF reporter is published, a verification of the KCA results from the CRF reporter with results from the CTF reporter was not possible.

Table 1-4 List of Liechtenstein's Approach 1 key categories 1990 excluding LULUCF. Sorted by share of total emissions.

Key Category Analysis 1990 (excluding LULUCF) IPCC Source Categories (and fuels, if applicable)	GHG	Emissions 1990 [kt CO ₂ eq]	Share of Total Emissions	Cumulative Total	Result of Assessment
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Liquid Fuels	CO ₂	76.71	33.5%	33.5%	KC Level
1.A.3.b Road Transportation	CO ₂	75.29	32.9%	66.4%	KC Level
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Liquid Fuels	CO ₂	20.99	9.2%	75.5%	KC Level
3.A Enteric Fermentation	CH ₄	15.59	6.8%	82.3%	KC Level
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Gaseous Fuels	CO ₂	15.20	6.6%	89.0%	KC Level
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Gaseous Fuels	CO ₂	10.21	4.5%	93.4%	KC Level
3.D.1 Direct N ₂ O Emissions From Managed Soils	N ₂ O	3.57	1.6%	95.0%	KC Level

Throughout the sectoral chapters 3 - 7, the corresponding key categories excluding LULUCF are documented for each source.

1.4.2 KCA including LULUCF categories

According to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006), the key category analysis including LULUCF categories is conducted on the full GHG inventory in order to identify additional key categories. The KCA including LULUCF categories is performed as an automatic step by the CRF Reporter.

The Approach 1 key category analysis for the year 2022 including LULUCF categories consists of a total of 223 categories, whereof 19 are key categories (see Table 1-5). Seven categories are identified key from the LULUCF sector and contribute a total of 12.1% to total emissions:

- 4A1 Forest land remaining forest land, CO₂
- 4A2 Land Converted to Forest Land, CO₂
- 4B1 Cropland remaining cropland, CO₂
- 4C2 Land Converted to Grassland, CO₂
- 4D13 Other Wetlands Remaining Other Wetlands, CO₂
- 4E2 Land converted to settlements, CO₂
- 4G Harvested wood products, CO₂

Furthermore, one additional category from the agriculture sector is key when performing the KCA for the full inventory (including LULUCF categories):

- 3B Manure management, N₂O

Compared to newest inventory year of the previous submission (reporting year 2021), the following changes have occurred in the KCA for the reporting year 2022 of the current submission:

- 1B2b Fugitive Emissions from Fuels – Oil and Natural Gas – Natural Gas – CH₄ is – in addition to trend – newly also a key category according to level assessment.
- 3B Manure Management – CH₄ is – in addition to level – newly also a key category according to trend assessment.

- 4A2 Land Converted to Forest Land – CO₂ newly is a key category according to level and trend assessment.
- 4D13 Other Wetlands Remaining Other Wetlands – CO₂ newly is a key category according to level and trend assessment.
- 4E2 Land Converted to Settlement – CO₂ is – in addition to level – newly also a key category according to trend assessment.

It is assumed that 4D13 Other Wetlands remaining Other Wetlands is incorrectly labelled as a trend key category by the CRF reporter⁶. The change in emissions from 1990 to 2022 is only 0.03 kt CO₂eq and the trend assessment is only 0.004. This value is significantly lower than that of all other trend key categories. Therefore, it is assumed that there is an error in the CRF tool. However, this does not affect the uncertainty analysis or the prioritisation of improvements in the inventory, as 4D1 is also a key category regarding level.

In the KCA 1990 including LULUCF categories, five key categories contributing 5.8% to total emissions are identified from the LULUCF sector (see Table 1-6):

- 4A2 Land Converted to Forest Land, CO₂
- 4B1 Cropland remaining cropland, CO₂
- 4D13 Other Wetlands Remaining Other Wetlands, CO₂
- 4E2 Land converted to settlements, CO₂
- 4G Harvested wood products, CO₂

Additionally, two categories from the agriculture sector are key when performing the KCA for the full inventory (including LULUCF categories):

- 3B Manure management, CH₄
- 3D2 Indirect N₂O Emissions from Managed Soils, N₂O

⁶ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF reporter software was used. As the NID is submitted before the new CTF reporter is published, a verification of the KCA results from the CRF reporter with results from the CTF reporter was not possible.

Table 1-5 List of Liechtenstein's Approach 1 key categories 2022 including LULUCF. Sorted by share of total emissions.

Key Category Analysis 2022 (including LULUCF) IPCC Source Categories (and fuels, if applicable)	GHG	Emissions 2022 abs. values [kt CO ₂ eq]	Share of Total Emissions	Cumulative Total	Result of Assessment
1.A.3.b Road Transportation	CO ₂	49.56	25.8%	25.8%	KC Level, KC Trend
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Gaseous Fuels	CO ₂	31.46	16.4%	42.2%	KC Level, KC Trend
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Liquid Fuels	CO ₂	23.60	12.3%	54.5%	KC Level, KC Trend
3.A Enteric Fermentation	CH ₄	15.74	8.2%	62.7%	KC Level, KC Trend
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Gaseous Fuels	CO ₂	11.52	6.0%	68.7%	KC Level, KC Trend
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Liquid Fuels	CO ₂	9.68	5.0%	73.7%	KC Level, KC Trend
2.F.1 Refrigeration and Air conditioning	F-gases	7.72	4.0%	77.7%	KC Level, KC Trend
4.A.1 Forest Land Remaining Forest Land	CO ₂	7.62	4.0%	81.7%	KC Level, KC Trend
4.A.2 Land Converted to Forest Land	CO ₂	5.77	3.0%	84.7%	KC Level, KC Trend
4.B.1 Cropland Remaining Cropland	CO ₂	3.60	1.9%	86.6%	KC Level, KC Trend
3.D.1 Direct N ₂ O Emissions From Managed Soils	N ₂ O	3.38	1.8%	88.3%	KC Level, KC Trend
3.B Manure Management	CH ₄	3.02	1.6%	89.9%	KC Level, KC Trend
4.E.2 Land Converted to Settlements	CO ₂	2.52	1.3%	91.2%	KC Level, KC Trend
1.A.1 Fuel combustion - Energy Industries - Gaseous Fuels	CO ₂	2.27	1.2%	92.4%	KC Level, KC Trend
4.D.1.3 Other Wetlands Remaining Other Wetlands	CO ₂	2.04	1.1%	93.4%	KC Level, KC Trend
4.C.2 Land Converted to Grassland	CO ₂	1.56	0.8%	94.3%	KC Level, KC Trend
3.B Manure Management	N ₂ O	1.38	0.7%	95.0%	KC Level
1.B.2.b Fugitive Emissions from Fuels - Oil and Natural Gas - Natural Gas	CH ₄	1.37	0.7%	95.7%	KC Level, KC Trend
4.G Harvested Wood Products	CO ₂	0.17	0.1%	95.8%	KC Trend

Table 1-6 List of Liechtenstein's Approach 1 key categories 1990 including LULUCF. Sorted by share of emissions.

Key Category Analysis 1990 (including LULUCF) IPCC Source Categories (and fuels, if applicable)	GHG	Emissions 1990 abs. values [kt CO ₂ eq]	Share of Total Emissions	Cumulative Total	Result of Assessment
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Liquid Fuels	CO ₂	76.71	30.9%	30.9%	KC Level
1.A.3.b Road Transportation	CO ₂	75.29	30.3%	61.2%	KC Level
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Liquid Fuels	CO ₂	20.99	8.5%	69.7%	KC Level
3.A Enteric Fermentation	CH ₄	15.59	6.3%	76.0%	KC Level
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Gaseous Fuels	CO ₂	15.20	6.1%	82.1%	KC Level
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Gaseous Fuels	CO ₂	10.21	4.1%	86.2%	KC Level
4.B.1 Cropland Remaining Cropland	CO ₂	4.18	1.7%	87.9%	KC Level
3.D.1 Direct N ₂ O Emissions From Managed Soils	N ₂ O	3.57	1.4%	89.3%	KC Level
4.A.2 Land Converted to Forest Land	CO ₂	3.56	1.4%	90.7%	KC Level
3.B Manure Management	CH ₄	3.28	1.3%	92.1%	KC Level
4.G Harvested Wood Products	CO ₂	2.69	1.1%	93.2%	KC Level
4.E.2 Land Converted to Settlements	CO ₂	2.04	0.8%	94.0%	KC Level
4.D.1.3 Other Wetlands Remaining Other Wetlands	CO ₂	2.01	0.8%	94.8%	KC Level
3.D.2 Indirect N ₂ O Emissions From Managed Soils	N ₂ O	1.69	0.7%	95.5%	KC Level

1.5 Brief general description of QA/QC plan and implementation

1.5.1 Quality assurance and quality control

For the submission 2008, the QA/QC activities had been documented for the first time through the use of checklists. These lists are now updated for the current submission and are shown in Annex 4. The classification of the QA/QC activities follows the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). According to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories the major elements of a QA/QC and verification system are:

- Participation of an inventory compiler who is also responsible for coordinating QA/QC and verification activities and definition of roles/responsibilities within the inventory;
- A QA/QC plan;
- General QC procedures that apply to all inventory categories;
- Category-specific QC procedures;
- QA and review procedures;
- QA/QC system interaction with uncertainty analyses;

- Verification activities;
- Reporting, documentation, and archiving procedures.

Please note that Liechtenstein's QA/QC system accounts for the **specific circumstances of the Principality of Liechtenstein**: Due to the small size of the State, not every process, data flow and arrangement needs to be established by a formal agreement due to short "distances" within the administration and due to a high degree of acquaintance between the people involved.

The QA/QC activities are coordinated by Mrs. Regula Imhof, the Director of the Office of Environment (e-mail: <mailto:regula.imhof@llv.li>, phone: +423 236 61 97). The QA/QC activities are organised within the Inventory Group, see National Inventory System depicted in Figure 1-6.

The following people are involved in the QA/QC activities:

- NIC / project manager,
- Sectoral experts,
- NID authors.

Operational tasks are delegated to the NID lead author. She distributes checklists to the project manager being also the National Inventory Compiler, to the sectoral experts and to other NID authors. They fill in the procedures that they carried out. The lists are then sent back to the quality manager, who confirms the performance of the QA/QC activities. The activities are documented in the NID (see Annex 4).

The quality management shall enable the party to principally fulfil the reporting requirements. Specifically, it shall ensure and improve the quality of GHG inventory that means a continuous improvement **of transparency, consistency, comparability, completeness and confidence**. In detail, it serves

- for providing checks to ensure data integrity, correctness and completeness;
- to identify errors and omissions;
- to reduce the uncertainties of the emission estimates;
- to document and archive inventory material.

The QA/QC activities are well established and are part of the entire inventory process. Specific quality assurance activities (QA; ensuring the quality of the inventory, determining conformity of procedures and identifying areas of improvement) and quality control activities (QC; generic quality checks related to calculations, data processing, completeness, and documentation) are described in the QA/QC plan in Annex A4.1. All activities are planned and documented in checklists (see Annexes A4.2 for QC and A4.3 for QA activities). Special attention in the QA/QC activities are given to emissions from key categories.

1.5.2 Inventory development plan (IDP)

Liechtenstein maintains an inventory development plan (IDP). The IDP summarises all issues detected from internal and external QA/QC activities (in particular recommendations and encouragements made by the expert review team ERT) as well as possible planned improvements of the inventory. Planned improvements are prioritised according to the latest key category analysis and with regard to the uncertainty analyses (see chp. 10.4).

The latest review of Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas inventory took place in September 2022. The findings of the ERT were published in February 2023 in the report of the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2022 (FCCC/ARR 2023).

The following table shows the planned improvements from the IDP that have been implemented in the current submission. Planned improvements for future submissions, improvements that will not be implemented and improvements that have already been implemented are documented in the sector chapters and summarised in chp. 10.4 of this NID.

Reference	Identified Issues, e.g. recommendations or planned improvements	Status	Comment/Reason NID	Sector
Internal decision	In 4.C1, an inconsistency (approximately 5%) in the carbon stock change of organic soils was detected.	Implemented in submission 2024	With the new calculation model the problem was solved.	4 LULUCF
ARR 2018, ID#L.12	Deforestation: The ERT recommends that the Party takes efforts to use the results of the 2020 AREA survey for improving the estimate of the area of forest that has temporary lost covers.	Implemented in submission 2024	New AREA survey data were included in submission 2024. See NID chp. 6.3.1.6.	4 LULUCF
ARR 2022 ID#L.5	The ERT recommends that the Party (1) review the consistency of land representation between inventory years to ensure that the final areas of one year are equal to the initial areas of the next year in CRF table 4.1 and (2) report the final areas for the current inventory year in CRF tables 4.A–F.	Implemented in submission 2024	The party implemented a new calculation model for emissions and removals of sector LULUCF in 2024 and subsequently improved table 4.1. See NID chp. 6.3.1.6.	4 LULUCF

Reference	Identified Issues, e.g. recommendations or planned improvements	Status	Comment/Reason NID	Sector
ARR 2022 ID#L.6	The ERT recommends that the Party change the methodology it uses for estimating carbon stock changes in living biomass by instead applying equations 2.15 and 2.16 from the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (vol. 4, chap. 2) so that carbon stocks are accounted for completely in the year of the conversion and explain the new methodology transparently in the NIR.	Implemented in submission 2024	The party has implemented a new calculation model for LULUCF in 2024 with different conversion times for soil and biomass (see NID chp. 6.1.3.2).	4 LULUCF

1.5.3 Verification activities

Verification activities were conducted in various steps of the development of the inventory. As Liechtenstein compiles its inventory in close collaboration with Switzerland concerning the methods and models used, continuous comparison between the two inventories take place.

In many cases the same emission factors as in the Swiss NID are applied. Therefore, those factors are checked when copied from the Swiss NID and correlation thus depends on activity data. As both countries have similar methodologies, comparable economic structure, similar liquid/gaseous fuels mixes and vehicle fleet composition, the comparison of total per capita CO₂ emission indicates completeness of source categories:

If the national total emissions (without LULUCF) of the two countries are compared, very similar and highly correlated trends are found. In 1990, Liechtenstein's emissions were 0.43% of the Swiss emissions. After a slight increase between 1993 and 2009, this share is 0.39% in 2016. In the same years, the share of inhabitants slightly changed from 0.43% to 0.45%. This may be interpreted as a simple form of verification, since Liechtenstein has used the same or similar methods and EF for many sectors, in which activity data is linked to the number of inhabitants. (Simultaneously, it shows that the per capita emissions in Liechtenstein were reduced more strongly in Liechtenstein than in Switzerland.)

- Another indirect verification may be derived from the ambient air pollutant concentration measurements. Liechtenstein is integrated in a monitoring network of the Eastern cantons of Switzerland (www.ostluft.ch). The results are commonly analysed and published (OSTLUFT 2023). They show that the local air pollution levels of NO₂, O₃ and PM₁₀ in Liechtenstein vary in the same range as in the Swiss neighbouring measurement sites (FOEN 2023c).

1.6 General uncertainty assessment

1.6.1 Approach 1

In the current inventory, Approach 1 uncertainty is evaluated with level (2022, 1990) and trend (1990–2022) analyses. Approach 1 is based on propagation of error. Uncertainty in the emission level in 2022 and in the trend between the reporting year (2022) and the base year (1990) is estimated for the inventory total and for the single source categories and gases using uncertainty ranges of corresponding activity data and emission factors. All uncertainties are given as half of the 95% confidence interval divided by the mean and expressed as a percentage (approximately two standard deviations) as suggested by the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

As in previous submissions, a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out. The simplification means that uncertainty analysis individually accounts for the key categories, whereas the rest of the categories were aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories CO₂, CH₄, N₂O and F-gases, to which a semi-quantitative uncertainty (see below, Table 1-7) was attributed.

In the automatic KCA of the CRF Reporter⁷, the aggregation level of the categories is not identical to the aggregation level as applied in previous uncertainty analyses. Therefore, a small number of categories, for which the uncertainty is available, had to be aggregated in a preparing step by Gaussian error propagation, to the level of the corresponding key category (see Annex A2.1 for further information).

Results of the uncertainty analyses are used for prioritizing the improvements of national inventory accuracy.

1.6.2 Uncertainty estimates

Data on uncertainties is not provided explicitly for most emission sources and sinks by the OE. Therefore, the authors and the involved expert of Acontec generated first estimates of uncertainties based on uncertainty data from the Swiss NID (FOEN 2024) and expert estimates.

All uncertainty figures are to be interpreted as corresponding to half of the 95% confidence interval. Distributions are symmetric for Approach 1 analysis.

For key categories, individual uncertainties are used. Those are described in the respective sector chapters. For the remaining categories, qualitative estimates of uncertainties are applied. The terms used are “high”, “medium” and “low” data quality. To each term, quantitative uncertainties as shown in Table 1-7 are used. They are motivated by the comparison of uncertainty analyses of several countries carried out by De Keizer et al. (2007), as presented at the 2nd Internat. Workshop on Uncertainty in Greenhouse Gas Inventories (Vienna 27–28 Sep 2007).

⁷ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF reporter software was used.

Table 1-7 Semi-quantitative uncertainties (95% level) for categories, for which no explicit uncertainty is known. Note that there is no source of NF₃ in Liechtenstein, therefore no values are indicated.

Gas	Uncertainty category	Relative uncertainty
CO ₂	low	2%
	medium	10%
	high	40%
CH ₄	low	15%
	medium	30%
	high	60%
N ₂ O	low	40%
	medium	80%
	high	150%
HFC	medium	20%
PFC	medium	20%
SF ₆	medium	20%

Note that uncertainties in the GWP values were not taken into account in the inventory uncertainty estimates.

1.6.3 Results of Approach 1 uncertainty evaluation

The quantitative uncertainty analysis Approach 1 has been carried out following the 2006 IPCC Guidelines Approach 1 methodology (IPCC 2006, vol. 1, chp. 3, Table 3.2).

Details on uncertainty estimates of specific sources are provided in the sub-sections on "Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency" in each of the chapters on source categories.

Uncertainty of national total CO₂eq emissions **excluding LULUCF**:

The Approach 1 level uncertainty for the year 2022 is estimated to be 5.43%, trend uncertainty (1990-2022) is 6.11% (see Table 1-8). The level uncertainty for the year 1990 amounts 7.03% (see Table 1-9).

Uncertainty of national total CO₂eq emissions **including LULUCF**:

The Approach 1 level uncertainty for the year 2022 is estimated to be 6.34%, trend uncertainty (1990-2022) is 6.51% (see Table 1-10). The level uncertainty for the year 1990 amounts 7.00% (see Table 1-11).

Compared to the **previous submission in 2023 (reporting year 2021)**, the results of the current Approach 1 analyses show higher uncertainties for the assessment excluding and including LULUCF.

- Level uncertainty 2021 (previous submission): 5.17% (excluding LULUCF) and 6.10% (including LULUCF)

- Trend uncertainty 1990–2021 (previous submission): 4.80% (excluding LULUCF) and 5.26% (including LULUCF)

The results for the uncertainty analysis for the year 2022 excluding and including LULUCF categories are similar to the previous submission, since both, the emissions (per sectors) and the uncertainty estimates per category have remained similar. However, the following changes occur:

- The overall uncertainty for 2022 excluding LULUCF categories is 0.3 percentage points higher than in the previous submission for the level assessment and 1.3 percentage points higher for the trend assessment. This increase in uncertainty is primarily driven by a significant reduction in GHG emissions in 2022 across all key categories of sector 1A, when compared to the emissions in 2021 in the previous submission. Consequently, source categories in agriculture (such as 3D1 N₂O and 3A CH₄) and non-key rest categories (N₂O) with higher uncertainties have become relatively more significant. Furthermore, emissions in 1A4 gaseous fuels decreased more than emissions in 1A4 liquid fuels, leading to a higher uncertainty, as the combined uncertainty for 1A4 liquid fuels is higher than the one for 1A4 gaseous fuels.
- Overall uncertainty for 2022 including LULUCF is 0.2 percentage points higher than in the previous submission for the level assessment and 1.3 percentage points higher for the trend assessment. On the one hand this increase is also driven by a significant reduction in GHG emissions in 2022 across all key categories in sector 1A. On the other hand, a few categories from the LULUCF sector with relatively high uncertainties, are new key categories in this submission, contributing to a higher overall uncertainty.

The overall uncertainty in Liechtenstein is to some extent determined by the high activity data uncertainty of liquid fuels. This is due to the fact that Liechtenstein, forming a customs and monetary union with Switzerland, has no own customs statistics of imports of oil products, and activity data has to be based on inquiries with suppliers, being of heterogeneous quality.

Table 1-8 Approach 1 level (2022) and trend (1990-2022) uncertainty excluding LULUCF.

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M						
IPCC Source category	Gas	Base year emissions or removals	Year 2022 emissions or removals	AD unc.	EF unc.	Comb. unc.	Contr. to variance by Category in 2022	Type A sensitivity	Type B sensitivity	Unc. in trend in nat. emissions introduced by EF unc.	Unc. in trend in nat. emissions introduced by AD unc.	Unc. introduced into the trend in total national emissions						
(categories excluding LULUCF)		kt CO ₂ eq	kt CO ₂ eq	%	%	%	-	%	%	%	%	-						
A. Fuel combustion activities	1A1	1. Energy industries	Gaseous F.	CO ₂	0.1	2.3	5.0	0.3	5.0	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.003	0.097	0.009			
	1A2	2. Manufacturing industries & construction	Gaseous F.	Liquid F.	CO ₂	21.0	9.7	20.0	0.1	20.0	1.369	0.02	0.06	0.002	1.654	2.737		
				Gaseous F.	CO ₂	15.2	11.5	5.0	0.3	5.0	0.122	0.00	0.07	0.001	0.492	0.242		
	1A3b	3. Transp.; b. Road Transp.	Gaseous F.	Liquid F.	CO ₂	75.3	49.6	9.5	0.1	9.5	8.096	0.02	0.30	0.001	4.024	16.190		
				Gaseous F.	CO ₂	76.7	23.6	15.8	0.1	15.8	5.097	0.14	0.14	0.009	3.193	10.195		
	1A4	4. Other Sectors	Gaseous F.	Liquid F.	CO ₂	10.2	31.5	4.0	0.3	4.0	0.570	0.11	0.19	0.028	1.065	1.135		
				Gaseous F.	CO ₂	10.2	31.5	4.0	0.3	4.0	0.570	0.11	0.19	0.028	1.065	1.135		
	1B2b	B. Fugitive Emissions from Fuels	2. Oil and Natural Gas; b. Nat. Gas		CH ₄	0.4	1.4	35.4	35.4	50.0	0.172	0.005	0.01	0.166	0.415	0.200		
	2F1	2. IPPU	F. Product uses as substitutes for ODS		1. Refrigeration and air conditioning		F-gases	0.0001	7.7	13.6	13.6	19.2	0.802	0.03	0.05	0.458	0.895	1.011
	3A	A. Enteric Ferment.			CH ₄	15.6	15.7	6.5	16.9	18.1	2.971	0.02	0.10	0.331	0.869	0.864		
3B	B. Manure Management			CH ₄	3.3	3.0	6.5	54.0	54.4	0.984	0.003	0.02	0.152	0.166	0.051			
3D1	D. Agricultural Soils	1. Direct Soil Emissions		N ₂ O	3.6	3.4	18.7	108.7	110.3	5.074	0.004	0.02	0.381	0.540	0.437			
non-key rest				CO ₂	0.4	0.3	7.1	7.1	10.0	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.000			
				CH ₄	2.3	1.5	21.2	21.2	30.0	0.077	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.28	0.077			
				N ₂ O	4.9	4.2	56.6	56.6	80.0	4.175	0.00	0.03	0.16	2.04	4.202			
				F-gases	-	0.2	14.1	14.1	20.0	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.001			
Total		229.0	165.5							29.51					37.35			
							Percentage uncertainty in total inventory:		5.43	Trend uncertainty:			6.11					

Table 1-9 Approach 1 level (1990) uncertainty excluding LULUCF.

A				B	C	E	F	G	H	
IPCC Source category				Gas	Base year emissions or removals	AD unc.	EF unc.	Comb. unc.	Contr. to variance by Category in 1990	
(categories excluding LULUCF)					kt CO ₂ eq	%	%	%	-	
1A2	A. Fuel combustion activities	2. Manufacturing industries & construction	Liquid F.	CO ₂	21.0	20.0	0.1	20.0	3.361	
			Gaseous F.	CO ₂	15.2	5.0	0.3	5.0	0.111	
1A3b	A. Fuel combustion activities	3. Transp.; b. Road Transp.		CO ₂	75.3	9.5	0.1	9.5	9.759	
1A4			4. Other Sectors	Liquid F.	CO ₂	76.7	15.8	0.1	15.8	28.145
		Gaseous F.		CO ₂	10.2	4.0	0.3	4.0	0.031	
3A		3. Agriculture	A. Enteric Fermentation		CH ₄	15.6	6.5	16.9	18.1	1.523
3D1	D. Agricultural Soils	1. Direct Soil Emissions		N ₂ O	3.6	18.7	108.7	110.3	2.949	
non-key rest					CO ₂	0.6	7.1	7.1	10.0	0.001
					CH ₄	6.0	21.2	21.2	30.0	0.608
					N ₂ O	4.9	56.6	56.6	80.0	2.966
					F-gases	0.0001	14.1	14.1	20.0	0.000
Total					229.0				49.45	
<i>Percentage uncertainty in total inventory:</i>									7.03	

Table 1-10 Approach 1 level (2022) and trend (1990–2022) uncertainty including LULUCF.

A		B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M		
IPCC Source category		Gas	Base year emissions or removals	Year 2022 emissions or removals	AD unc.	EF unc.	Comb. unc.	Contr. to variance by Category in 2022	Type A sensitivity	Type B sensitivity	Unc. in trend in nat. emissions introduced by EF unc.	Unc. in trend in nat. emissions introduced by AD unc.	Unc. introduced into trend in total national emissions		
(categories including LULUCF)			kt CO ₂ eq	kt CO ₂ eq	%	%	%	-	%	%	%	%	-		
1. Energy	A. Fuel combustion activities	1. Energy industries	CO ₂	0.1	2.3	5.0	0.3	5.0	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.003	0.10	0.010	
		2. Manufacturing ind. & constr.	Gaseous F.	CO ₂	21.0	9.7	20.0	0.1	20.0	1.388	0.02	0.06	0.002	1.67	2.775
			Liquid F.	CO ₂	15.2	11.5	5.0	0.3	5.0	0.123	0.004	0.07	0.001	0.50	0.246
		3. Transport; b. Road Transportation	CO ₂	75.3	49.6	9.5	0.1	9.5	8.209	0.01	0.30	0.001	4.05	16.416	
	4. Other Sectors	Liquid F.	CO ₂	76.7	23.6	15.8	0.1	15.8	5.168	0.13	0.14	0.01	3.22	10.337	
			CO ₂	10.2	31.5	4.0	0.3	4.0	0.578	0.10	0.19	0.03	1.07	1.151	
	B. Fugitive Emissions from Fuels	2. Oil, nat. gas, other em. from energy prod.	Gaseous F.	CH ₄	0.4	1.4	35.4	35.4	50.0	0.174	0.005	0.01	0.16	0.42	0.201
				F-gases	0.0001	7.7	13.6	13.6	19.2	0.813	0.03	0.05	0.44	0.90	1.011
	2. IPPU	F. Prod. uses as subst. for ODS		F-gases	0.0001	7.7	13.6	13.6	19.2	0.813	0.03	0.05	0.44	0.90	1.011
	3. Agriculture	A. Enteric Ferment.		CH ₄	15.6	15.7	6.5	16.9	18.1	3.013	0.02	0.10	0.35	0.87	0.887
CH ₄				3.3	3.0	6.5	54.0	54.4	0.997	0.00	0.02	0.17	0.17	0.056	
B. Manure Managem.			N ₂ O	1.2	1.4	31.4	152.4	155.6	1.716	0.00	0.01	0.35	0.37	0.259	
			N ₂ O	3.6	3.4	18.7	108.7	110.3	5.145	0.00	0.02	0.41	0.54	0.465	
D. Agricultural Soils	1. Dir. Soil Em.		N ₂ O	3.6	3.4	18.7	108.7	110.3	5.145	0.00	0.02	0.41	0.54	0.465	
			CO ₂	1.6	-7.6	2.7	46.7	46.8	4.699	0.04	0.05	1.73	0.18	3.017	
A. Forest Land	1. Forest land remaining forest land		CO ₂	1.6	-7.6	2.7	46.7	46.8	4.699	0.04	0.05	1.73	0.18	3.017	
			CO ₂	-3.6	-5.8	17.2	46.7	49.8	3.047	0.01	0.04	0.65	0.85	1.148	
B. Cropland	1. Cropland remaining cropland		CO ₂	4.2	3.6	30.8	23.0	38.4	0.707	0.003	0.02	0.07	0.95	0.912	
			CO ₂	0.4	1.6	13.6	112.8	113.6	1.163	0.01	0.01	0.62	0.18	0.420	
D. Wetlands	1. Wetlands remaining wetlands		CO ₂	2.0	2.0	10.5	50.0	51.1	0.403	0.003	0.01	0.14	0.18	0.052	
			CO ₂	2.0	2.5	19.4	31.6	37.1	0.323	0.005	0.02	0.15	0.42	0.198	
E. Settlements	2. Land converted to settlements		CO ₂	2.0	2.5	19.4	31.6	37.1	0.323	0.005	0.02	0.15	0.42	0.198	
			CO ₂	-2.7	0.2	50.0	54.8	74.2	0.006	0.01	0.001	0.47	0.07	0.231	
G. HWP			CO ₂	-2.7	0.2	50.0	54.8	74.2	0.006	0.01	0.001	0.47	0.07	0.231	
			CO ₂	3.1	2.3	7.1	7.1	10.0	0.019	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.14	0.019	
			CH ₄	2.3	1.5	21.2	21.2	30.0	0.078	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.28	0.078	
			N ₂ O	3.9	3.2	56.6	56.6	80.0	2.417	0.00	0.02	0.12	1.55	2.431	
non-key rest			F-gases	-	0.2	14.1	14.1	20.0	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.001	
			CO ₂	3.1	2.3	7.1	7.1	10.0	0.019	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.14	0.019	
			CH ₄	2.3	1.5	21.2	21.2	30.0	0.078	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.28	0.078	
			N ₂ O	3.9	3.2	56.6	56.6	80.0	2.417	0.00	0.02	0.12	1.55	2.431	
Total			235.8	164.4				40.19					42.32		
				Percentage uncertainty in total inventory:				6.34				Trend uncertainty:		6.51	

Table 1-11 Approach 1 level (1990) uncertainty including LULUCF.

A		B	C	E	F	G	H		
IPCC Source category		Gas	Base year emissions or removals	AD unc.	EF unc.	Comb. unc.	Contr. to variance by Category in 1990		
(categories including LULUCF)			kt CO ₂ eq	%	%	%	-		
1A2	A. Fuel combustion activities	2. Manufacturing industries & construction	Liquid F.	CO ₂	21.0	20.0	0.1	20.0	3.170
			Gaseous F.	CO ₂	15.2	5.0	0.3	5.0	0.104
		3. Transp.; b. Road Transp.		CO ₂	75.3	9.5	0.1	9.5	9.205
		4. Other Sectors	Liquid F.	CO ₂	76.7	15.8	0.1	15.8	26.546
Gaseous F.	CO ₂		10.2	4.0	0.3	4.0	0.030		
3A	A. Enteric Ferment.		CH ₄	15.6	6.5	16.9	18.1	1.436	
3B	B. Manure Management		CH ₄	3.3	6.5	54.0	54.4	0.573	
3D1	D. Agricultural Soils	1. Direct Soil Emissions		N ₂ O	3.6	18.7	108.7	110.3	2.782
3D2		2. Indirect Soil Emissions		N ₂ O	1.7	29.4	172.4	174.9	1.567
4A2	A. Forest land	2. Land converted to forest land		CO ₂	-3.6	17.2	46.7	49.8	0.564
4B1	B. Cropland	1. Cropland remaining cropland		CO ₂	4.2	30.8	23.0	38.4	0.465
4D1	D. Wetlands	1. Wetlands remaining wetlands		CO ₂	2.0	10.5	50.0	51.1	0.191
4E2	E. Settlements	2. Land converted to settlements		CO ₂	2.0	19.4	31.6	37.1	0.103
4G	G. HWP			CO ₂	-2.7	50.0	54.8	74.2	0.716
non-key rest				CO ₂	5.2	7.1	7.1	10.0	0.048
				CH ₄	2.7	21.2	21.2	30.0	0.115
				N ₂ O	3.4	56.6	56.6	80.0	1.351
				F-gases	0.0001	14.1	14.1	20.0	0.000
Total					235.8			48.96	
							<i>Percentage uncertainty in total inventory:</i>	7.00	

The level uncertainties are also evaluated by gas according to the results of the Approach 1 uncertainty assessment excluding LULUCF for the year 2022.

Table 1-12 Level uncertainties by gas 2022 for the total national emissions excluding LULUCF.

Gas	Emissions 2022 (excluding LULUCF) kt CO ₂ eq	Mean absolute uncertainty kt CO ₂ eq	Mean relative uncertainty
CO ₂	128.4	6.5	5%
CH ₄	21.7	3.4	16%
N ₂ O	7.6	5.0	66%
F-gases	7.9	1.5	19%
Total	165.5	9.0	5.43%

Please note that the current results of the Approach 1 uncertainty analysis for GHG emissions from key categories in Liechtenstein do not (fully) take into account the following factors that may further increase uncertainties:

- Correlations that exist between source categories that have not been considered.
- Uncertainties due to the assumption of constant parameters, e.g. of constant net calorific values for fuels for the entire period since 1990.
- Uncertainties due to methodological shortcomings, such as differences between sold fuels and actually combusted fuels (stock-changes in residential tanks) for liquid fossil fuels.

1.6.4 Results of Approach 2 uncertainty evaluation in previous submission

An Approach 2 uncertainty analysis was not conducted in the current submission for the latest reporting year. However, Approach 2 uncertainty results from a previous submission (reporting year 2020, see box below) show that the resulting uncertainties with Approach 1 for the reporting year 2022 are in a similar range as with previous Approach 2 results.

Results of the Approach 2 uncertainty analysis for the reporting year 2020:

The Approach 2 level uncertainty (2020) in the national total annual CO₂ equivalent emissions **excluding LULUCF** was 4.92% (95% confidence interval from -4.88% to 4.96%), trend uncertainty (1990–2020) was 6.25%.

The Approach 2 level uncertainty (2020) in the national total annual CO₂ equivalent emissions **including LULUCF** was 5.28% (95% confidence interval from -5.26% to 5.31%), trend uncertainty (1990–2020) was 6.42%.

1.7 General Assessment of completeness

1.7.1 Information on completeness

Liechtenstein's current GHG inventory is complete for all gases concerning the Paris Agreement.

Explanations for using the notation keys "NE" and "IE" are provided in CRT table 9.

1.7.2 Description of insignificant categories

The use of other carbon-containing fertilisers (3I) was not estimated (NE) for Liechtenstein, as the emissions are below the threshold of significance in accordance with paragraph 37(b) of the UNFCCC Annex I Inventory reporting guidelines.

1.7.3 Total aggregate emissions considered insignificant

The total GHG-emissions excluding LULUCF in 2022 amount to 165.5 kt CO₂ eq. The significance threshold for aggregated emissions equals to 0.83 kt CO₂ eq.

The emissions from UAN application in category 3I are very likely <0.005 kt CO₂ in the year 2022 (1% of emissions of source category 3H Urea application), which means that it accounts for less than 0.001% of total GHG emissions (excl. LULUCF) and is well below the significance threshold.

1.8 Metrics

This inventory is prepared using the 100-year time-horizon global warming potential (GWP₁₀₀) values from the IPCC Fifth Assessment Report (AR5) (Myhre et al. 2013).

1.9 Summary of any flexibility applied

No flexibility applied.

2. Trends in greenhouse gas emissions and removals

This chapter provides an overview of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions and removals as well as their trends in the period 1990–2022.

2.1 Description of emission and removal trends for aggregated GHG emissions and removals

Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emissions in the year 2022 amount to 165.5 kt CO₂ equivalent (CO₂eq) excluding LULUCF sources or sinks (including LULUCF: 164.4 kt CO₂eq). This refers to 4.21 t CO₂eq per capita.

Total emissions in 2022 (excl. LULUCF) have declined by 27.7% compared to 1990. Compared to 2021, they decreased by 9.7%. When including LULUCF categories, total emissions decreased by 8.8% between 2021-2022 and by 30.3% between 1990-2022.

Among the different greenhouse gases, CO₂ accounts for the largest share of total emissions. Table 2-1 shows the emissions for individual gases and sectors in Liechtenstein for the year 2022. The most important emission sources are fuel combustion activities in the Energy sector. Emissions of CH₄ and N₂O mainly originate from the sector 3 Agriculture, and F-gas emissions stem from the sector 2 Industrial processes and product use (IPPU) by definition. The table also provides information about international bunkers.

Table 2-1 Summary of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions by gas and sector in CO₂ equivalent (kt). Numbers may not add to totals due to rounding.

Emissions 2022	CO ₂	CH ₄	N ₂ O	HFCs	PFCs	SF ₆	Total
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)						
1 Energy	128.2	1.83	0.85	-	-	-	130.9
2 IPPU	0.12	NO	0.13	7.83	0.001	0.07	8.1
3 Agriculture	0.05	18.8	6.04	-	-	-	24.8
5 Waste	0.01	1.07	0.59	-	-	-	1.7
Total (excluding LULUCF)	128.4	21.7	7.61	7.83	0.001	0.07	165.5
4 LULUCF	-1.5	NO	0.35	-	-	-	-1.1
Total (including LULUCF)	126.9	21.7	7.96	7.83	0.001	0.07	164.4
<i>International Bunkers</i>	<i>1.02</i>	<i>0.0002</i>	<i>0.01</i>	-	-	-	<i>1.03</i>

A breakdown of Liechtenstein's total emissions by gas is shown in Figure 2-1 below. Figure 2-2 shows the contributions of each sector to the different greenhouse gases.

Accounting for 77.5% of the total emissions in 2022 (excluding emissions from LULUCF), CO₂ is the most dominant greenhouse gas emitted in Liechtenstein. CH₄ emissions represent 13.1% and N₂O emissions 4.6% of the total emissions.

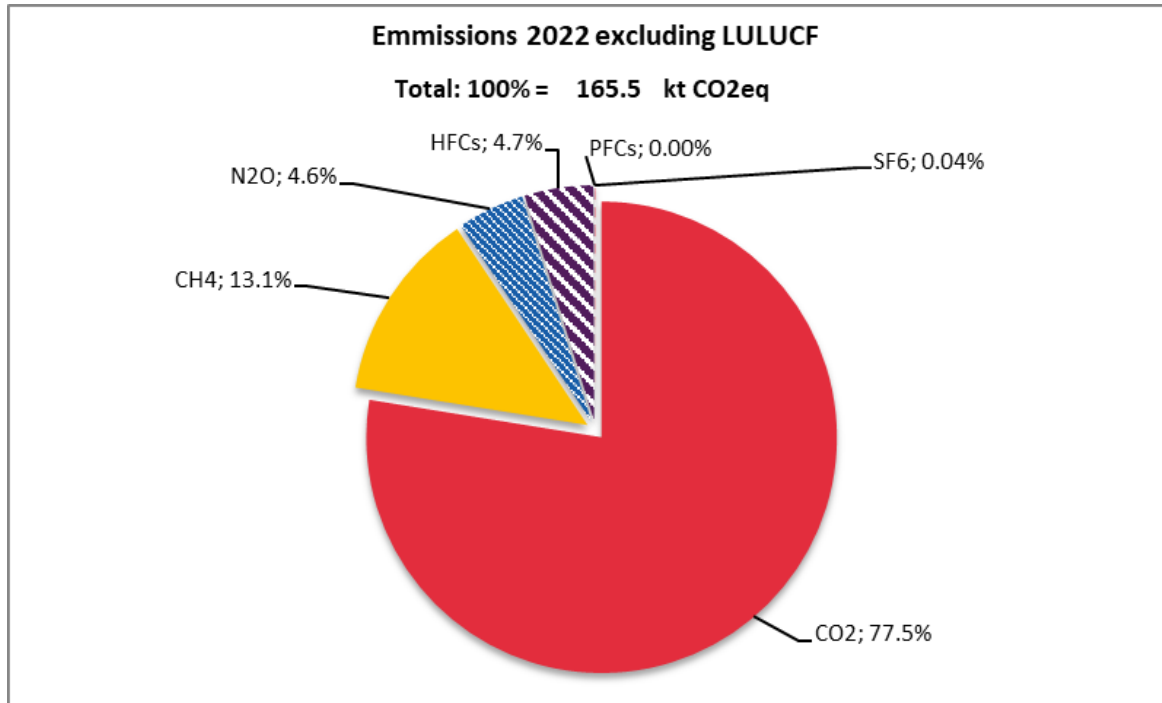


Figure 2-1 Liechtenstein's GHG emissions by gases excluding LULUCF emissions.

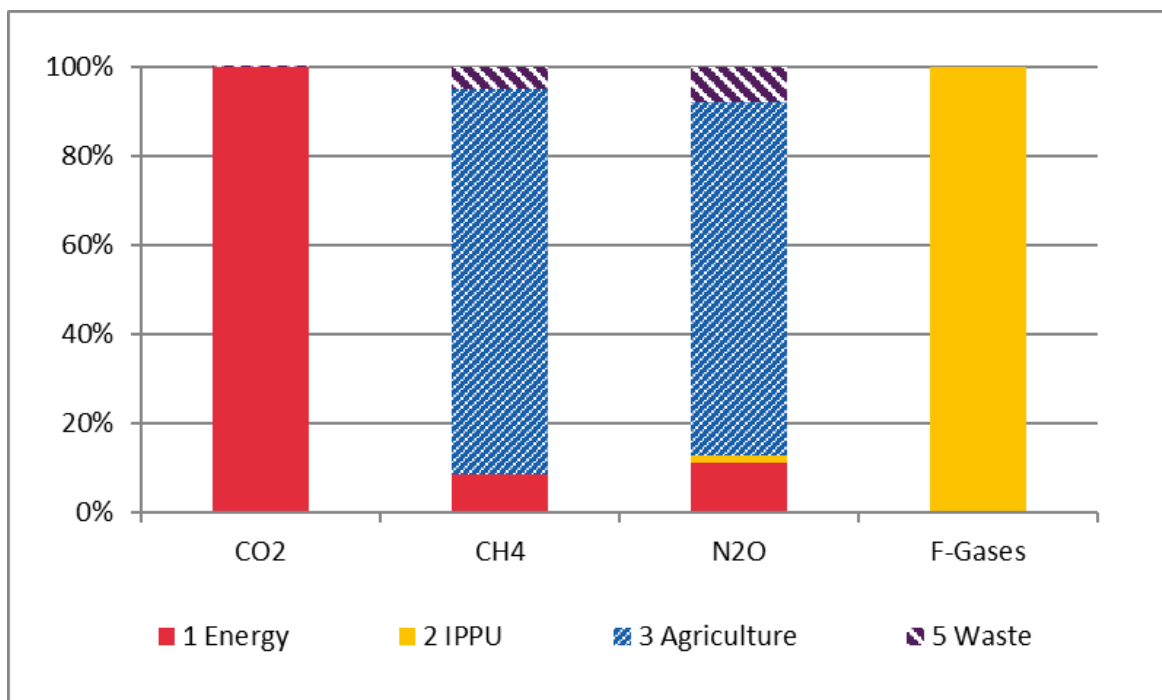


Figure 2-2 Relative contributions of the individual sectors (excluding LULUCF) to GHG emissions in 2022.

2.2 Description of emission and removal trends by sector and by gas

2.2.1 Emission trends by gas

Emission trends 1990–2022 by gas are summarised in Table 2-2 and in Figure 2-3.

Table 2-2 Summary of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions in CO₂eq (kt) by gas. The last column shows the percentage change in emissions in 2022 as compared to the base year 1990. HFC emissions have increased by about a factor of 81'465 in 2022 compared to 1990.

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)				
CO ₂ emissions incl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	205.6	208.5	245.9	237.6	210.3
CO ₂ emissions excl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	199.0	204.2	216.9	229.0	190.8
CH ₄ emissions incl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.5	20.1	18.7	20.8	21.4
CH ₄ emissions excl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.5	20.1	18.7	20.8	21.4
N ₂ O emissions incl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	8.7	8.6	8.1	7.8	8.0
N ₂ O emissions excl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	8.5	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.6
HFCs	0.0	1.1	3.5	6.4	8.4
PFCs	NO	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
SF ₆	NO	NO	0.1	0.3	0.0
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NF ₃	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Total (including LULUCF)	235.8	238.2	276.4	272.9	248.2
Total (excluding LULUCF)	229.0	233.8	247.0	263.9	228.3

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)				
CO ₂ emissions incl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	208.0	176.5	171.7	159.5	166.6
CO ₂ emissions excl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	192.5	161.2	159.7	149.7	155.5
CH ₄ emissions incl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.3	21.5	21.3	21.4	20.9
CH ₄ emissions excl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.3	21.5	21.3	21.4	20.9
N ₂ O emissions incl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.8
N ₂ O emissions excl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.4
HFCs	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.2	9.5
PFCs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SF ₆	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NF ₃	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Total (including LULUCF)	246.7	215.4	210.5	198.0	204.8
Total (excluding LULUCF)	230.8	199.8	198.1	187.7	193.3

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)					%
CO ₂ emissions incl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	164.6	160.3	142.8	142.1	126.9	-38.3%
CO ₂ emissions excl. net CO ₂ from LULUCF	142.6	148.7	141.6	145.6	128.4	-35.5%
CH ₄ emissions incl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.2	21.9	22.1	21.8	21.7	0.5%
CH ₄ emissions excl. CH ₄ from LULUCF	21.2	21.9	22.1	21.8	21.7	0.5%
N ₂ O emissions incl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.9	8.0	-8.3%
N ₂ O emissions excl. N ₂ O from LULUCF	7.5	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.6	-10.4%
HFCs	9.6	9.3	8.8	8.2	7.8	see caption
PFCs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
SF ₆	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	-
NF ₃	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	-
Total (including LULUCF)	203.4	199.6	181.6	180.1	164.4	-30.3%
Total (excluding LULUCF)	181.0	187.7	180.1	183.3	165.5	-27.7%

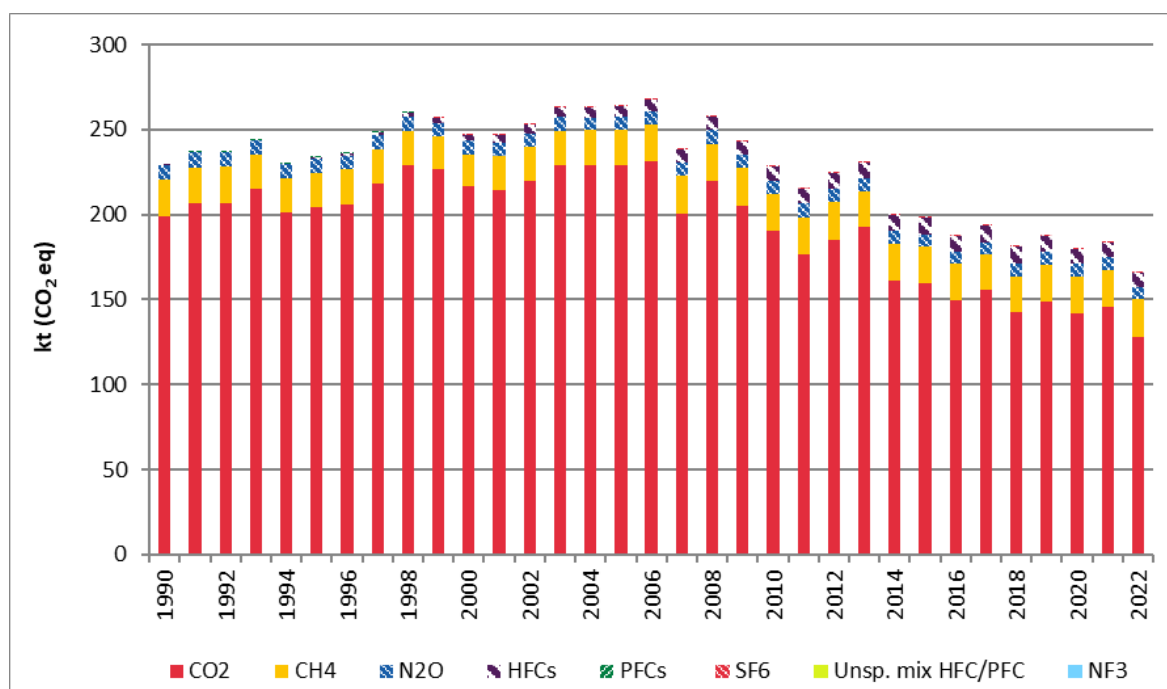


Figure 2-3 Trend of Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emissions by gases. CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O correspond to the respective total emissions excluding LULUCF. Note that NF₃ emissions are not occurring.

As shown in Table 2-2 and Figure 2-3, total emissions excluding and including LULUCF emissions are clearly below base year emissions. Emissions have increased after 1990, reaching a maximum in 2006. From then onwards, a decreasing trend starts to develop. Emission trends for the individual gases can be described as follows:

- Total emissions (in CO₂eq) excluding LULUCF sources or sinks decreased by 27.7% from 1990 to 2022.
- Total emissions (in CO₂eq) including LULUCF show a decrease of 30.3% in 2022 compared to 1990 levels.
- CO₂ emissions (excluding net CO₂ from LULUCF) have declined by 35.5% between 1990 and 2022. In comparison to the previous reporting year 2021, CO₂ emissions (excluding net CO₂ from LULUCF) decreased by 11.9% in 2022. In general, the most important drivers of net CO₂ emissions are fuel prices and winter temperatures (heating degree days), influencing the source categories contributing to a large share of CO₂ emissions under 1A Fuel combustion (1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction, 1A3 Transport and 1A4 Other sectors). The share of CO₂ emissions decreased from 86.9% in 1990 to 77.5% in 2022 (excl. LULUCF).
- CH₄ emissions (excluding CH₄ from LULUCF) have increased by 0.5% since 1990. Compared to 2021, CH₄ emissions (excluding LULUCF) show a decrease by 0.7% in 2022. The CH₄ emissions are mainly determined by the number of livestock (in particular cattle) which strongly influence CH₄ emissions from enteric fermentation. Livestock numbers have been reduced between 1990–2000 and have increased again since (however, still being below the 1990 level). The share of CH₄ increased from 9.4% in 1990 to 13.1% in 2022 (excl. LULUCF).

- N₂O emissions (excluding N₂O from LULUCF) have declined by 10.4% in 2022 compared to 1990. Compared to 2021, N₂O emissions (without LULUCF) in 2022 increased by 0.5%. The main source of N₂O emissions is agriculture (manure management and agricultural soils). The share of N₂O increased from 3.7% (1990) to 4.6% (2022).
- HFC emissions increased due to their role as substitutes for CFCs. SF₆ emissions originate from electrical transformation stations and play a minor role for the total of the synthetic gases (F-gases). PFC emissions are occurring since 1997 and are increasing on a low level. The share of the sum of all F-gases (within total emissions excl. LULUCF) increased from 0.00004% (1990) to 4.8% (2022).

2.2.2 Emission trends by sector

Table 2-3 shows emission trends for all major source and sink categories. As the largest share of emissions originated from sector 1 Energy, the table shows the contributions of the source categories attributed to it in more detail (1A1-1A5, 1B).

Table 2-3 Summary of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions by source and sink categories in CO₂eq (kt). The last column shows the percent change in emissions in 2022 compared to the base year 1990.

Source and Sink Categories	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)									
1 Energy	201.3	208.9	209.7	217.8	203.8	207.0	208.9	221.4	232.3	229.7
1A1 Energy industries	0.2	0.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.9	2.9
1A2 Manufacturing ind. & constr.	36.3	35.9	36.3	37.6	35.6	35.7	35.7	37.6	40.3	39.8
1A3 Transport	76.9	90.2	89.5	87.4	80.0	82.0	83.3	86.9	86.5	90.7
1A4 Other sectors	87.6	81.4	81.4	90.3	85.8	86.6	86.5	93.6	101.7	95.4
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
2 IPPU	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.2
3 Agriculture	25.4	25.4	24.7	23.5	23.7	23.5	23.7	23.3	22.9	21.9
5 Waste	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Total (excluding LULUCF)	229.0	236.5	236.7	243.7	230.1	233.8	236.1	248.6	259.6	256.5
4 LULUCF	6.8	-9.4	1.8	-1.6	18.3	4.5	-4.1	12.8	4.6	3.3
Total (including LULUCF)	235.8	227.1	238.5	242.2	248.3	238.2	232.0	261.4	264.2	259.7
Source and Sink Categories	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)									
1 Energy	220.0	217.8	223.1	232.4	232.0	231.6	233.8	203.4	222.3	208.1
1A1 Energy industries	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.9	3.0
1A2 Manufacturing ind. & constr.	36.4	36.4	37.9	41.2	39.8	39.1	40.5	33.9	36.3	27.5
1A3 Transport	91.5	88.1	84.0	83.8	82.3	81.8	79.2	83.4	87.8	81.9
1A4 Other sectors	88.4	89.4	97.6	103.5	105.8	106.3	109.9	82.3	93.9	94.5
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2
2 IPPU	4.0	4.8	5.5	6.2	6.8	7.1	7.5	8.2	8.8	8.3
3 Agriculture	21.2	22.4	22.7	22.9	22.9	23.6	24.6	25.0	25.2	25.1
5 Waste	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Total (excluding LULUCF)	247.0	246.7	253.0	263.1	263.4	263.9	267.6	238.4	258.1	243.3
4 LULUCF	29.4	5.5	6.2	6.8	9.0	9.0	13.8	23.0	25.1	21.5
Total (including LULUCF)	276.4	252.1	259.2	270.0	272.4	272.9	281.4	261.4	283.2	264.8
Source and Sink Categories	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)									
1 Energy	193.5	179.4	188.0	195.2	163.7	162.2	152.1	158.0	145.2	151.3
1A1 Energy industries	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.0	2.5	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.2	3.4
1A2 Manufacturing ind. & constr.	26.1	23.6	25.7	26.4	27.3	27.6	25.9	27.7	24.6	24.1
1A3 Transport	77.7	76.9	79.9	79.6	73.7	61.7	60.3	60.6	58.5	57.0
1A4 Other sectors	85.2	74.7	78.3	84.9	58.9	69.5	62.5	66.4	58.6	65.4
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
2 IPPU	8.8	9.2	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	9.5	9.8	10.0	9.6
3 Agriculture	24.3	25.1	25.4	24.2	24.6	24.4	24.5	23.8	24.3	25.1
5 Waste	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Total (excluding LULUCF)	228.3	215.4	224.7	230.8	199.8	198.1	187.7	193.3	181.0	187.7
4 LULUCF	19.9	23.6	23.7	15.9	15.6	12.4	10.3	11.5	22.4	12.0
Total (including LULUCF)	248.2	239.0	248.4	246.7	215.4	210.5	198.0	204.8	203.4	199.6
Source and Sink Categories	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022						
	CO ₂ eq (kt)			%						
1 Energy	144.1	148.2	130.9	-35.0%						
1A1 Energy industries	2.4	2.6	2.3	1252%						
1A2 Manufacturing ind. & constr.	22.8	23.2	21.3	-41%						
1A3 Transport	52.5	55.9	50.1	-35%						
1A4 Other sectors	65.0	65.2	55.8	-36%						
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	-						
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	1.3	1.4	1.4	236%						
2 IPPU	9.1	8.5	8.1	1249%						
3 Agriculture	25.3	24.9	24.8	-2.2%						
5 Waste	1.6	1.7	1.7	-3.3%						
Total (excluding LULUCF)	180.1	183.3	165.5	-27.7%						
4 LULUCF	1.5	-3.1	-1.1	-116.8%						
Total (including LULUCF)	181.6	180.1	164.4	-30.3%						

A graphical representation of the data in the table above is given in Figure 2-4. For more details on the development of the emissions of sector 1 Energy see chp. 3.

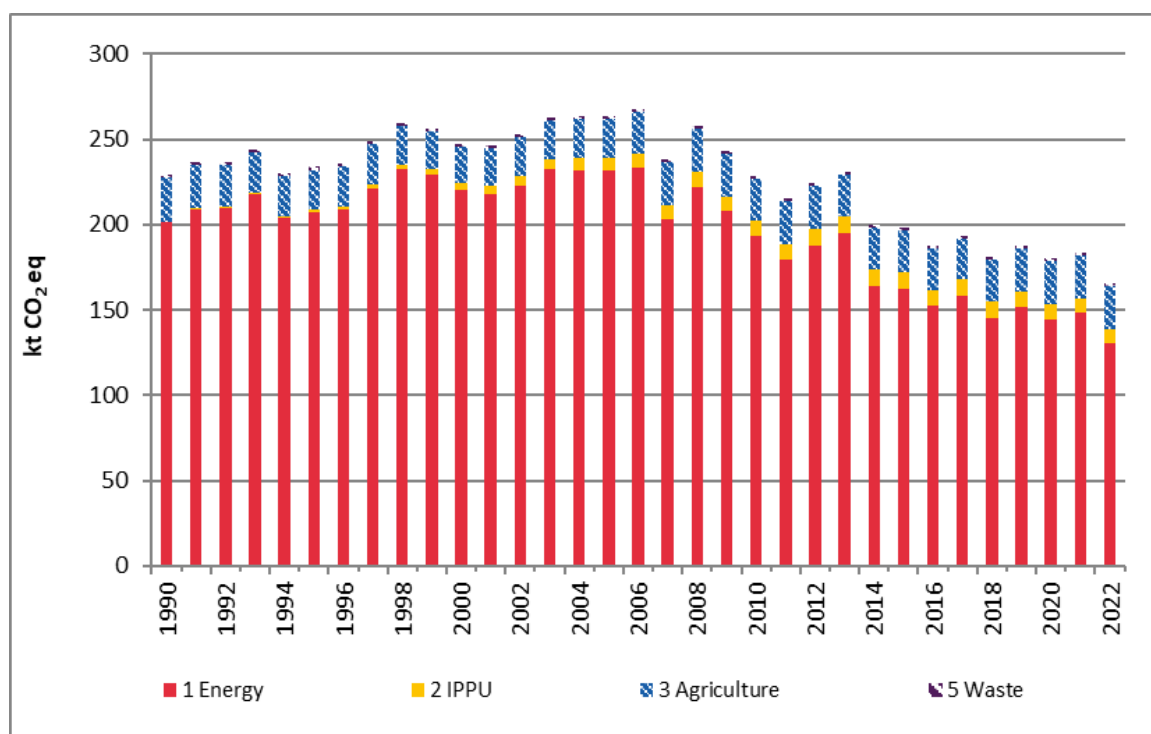


Figure 2-4 Trend of Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emissions by main source categories in CO₂eq (kt) (excl. net CO₂ from LULUCF).

The following emission trends are observed in the sectors:

Sector 1 Energy

In 2022, 79.1% of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions (excluding LULUCF) originate from sector 1 Energy, which is 1.8 percentage points less than in 2021. The share of sector 1 Energy in the total emissions declined by 8.8 percentage points since 1990. Also, the total emissions of the sector 1 Energy clearly decreased in comparison to 1990 levels (by 35%). The source categories within sector 1 Energy show the following trends between 1990 and 2022:

- 1A1 Energy industries: Since 1990, Liechtenstein's gas-grid has been extended and natural gas has replaced gas oil as the main heating fuel in buildings. Total emissions have increased by about a factor of 12 since 1990.
- 1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction: Total emissions from this source category have declined by 41.3% since 1990. Gaseous fuels are the more important energy carrier in Liechtenstein in 2022. In 2022, emissions from gaseous fuels decreased by 24.2% compared to 1990 and decreased by 10.9% compared to 2021. Liquid fuel emissions decreased by 53.8% compared to 1990.
- 1A3 Transport: Up to 2006, fuel consumption in road transportation was mostly in line with a general development of road-vehicle kilometres of all vehicle categories. Total emissions started decreasing since 2013. Between 2021 and 2022, emissions of 1A3 decreased by 10.3%. This decrease may be related to fuel tourism and an increase in the share of electric vehicles. Census data shows a decrease in fuel consumption in Liechtenstein, which is likely linked to fuel tourism caused by the increasing price gap

between Austria and Liechtenstein, as well as the growing number of electric vehicles registered in Liechtenstein. The overall trend in sector 1A3b shows a decrease of 34.8% (1990–2022). The decrease is mainly related to fuel tourism (see chp. 3.2.7.2; SFOE 2018) and an increasing share of electric vehicles.

- 1A4 Other sectors: GHG emissions in source category 1A4 have substantially decreased by 14.4% compared to the previous reporting year 2021. An important driver of emissions from category 1A4 are heating degree days, which generally correlate well with the use of heating fuels. The number of heating degree days in 2022 was significantly lower than in 2021 (see Figure 2-5), which is the main reason for the reduction in GHG emissions in sector 1A4. In addition, energy saving measures in anticipation of a looming energy shortage may have further contributed to the decrease in fuel consumption. Various emission reduction measures in Liechtenstein are influencing the fuel consumption. For instance, the increase in the CO₂ levy in 2016, which caused an increase in sales of gas oil in 2015 and a reduced apparent consumption in 2016 and subsequently again an increase in 2017. The fuel levy was further increased in 2018. Also, in 2018, the relative reduction of sales of gas oil is stronger than the relative decrease of heating degree days, and, vice versa, the increase of gas oil sales in 2019 is higher as it would have been expected due to the increase of heating degree days. The installation of a district heating pipeline in 2009, is still an important factor leading to the stronger declining trend of the CO₂ emissions as the number of buildings connected to the heating pipeline is still increasing every year. Also, subsidies for geothermal heat pumps contribute to the decline in gas oil consumption.

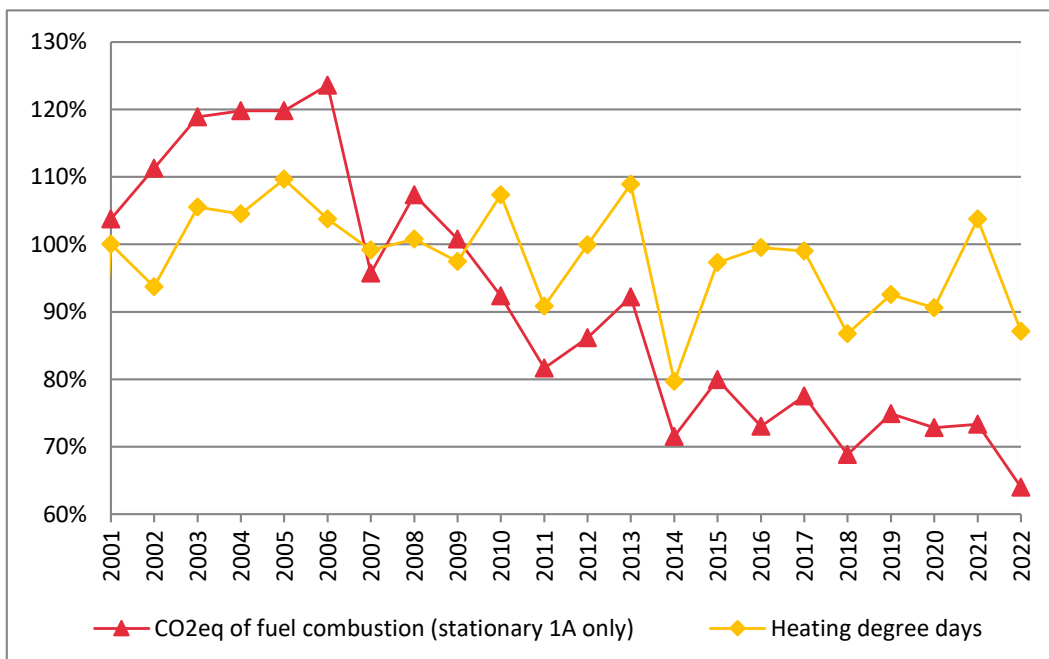


Figure 2-5 Relative trend for CO₂ emissions from 1A Fuel Combustion compared with the number of heating degree days. The drop of emissions in 2007 is driven by high oil and gas prices.

- 1A5 Other (mobile): Liechtenstein does not have any emissions under source category 1A5 because Liechtenstein has no army.
- 1B Fugitive emissions from fuels: In parallel with the installation and subsequent extension of Liechtenstein's gas supply network since 1990, fugitive emissions have strongly increased over the period 1990–2022 (236.3%).

Sector 2 Industrial processes and product use

Due to the lack of heavy industry within the borders of Liechtenstein, there are only small sources of F-gases and emissions are on a low level. Nevertheless, the use of F-gases has increased substantially over the period 1990–2022, leading to a relative increase in emissions in sector 2 of about a factor of 13.5. The most important source category is 2F Product uses as substitutes for ozone-depleting substances (ODS) due to the replacement of CFCs with HFCs. The main factors influencing the increase in HFC emissions in refrigeration and air conditioning are the increasing population of Liechtenstein (36.7% increase in 2022 compared with 1990), the increasing number of households in Liechtenstein (+71%), the increasing number of persons employed in the industrial and service sectors (+116%) and the increasing number of registered cars (+83%).

Sector 3 Agriculture

In 2022, emissions are below the 1990 level by 2.2%. The main parameter influencing CH₄ and N₂O emissions from agriculture are animal numbers (in particular cattle and swine). A second relevant development in enteric fermentation is the increasing productivity of dairy cattle (high-yield cattle), which results in higher (per animal) emission factors. The emissions from manure management also closely follow the development of the cattle population. Under the agricultural soils category, the emissions from animal manure applied to soils is the most important subcategory and also depends on the cattle population number, as well as a change in husbandry systems from stall towards loose housing systems (in the course of the agricultural policy reforms during the 1990s and the early twenty-first century).

Sector 4 LULUCF

Figure 2-6 shows CO₂ emissions or removals by sources and sinks from LULUCF categories in Liechtenstein. The dominant categories when looking at the changes in CO₂ emissions are gain and loss of living biomass in forests. There is a considerable annual variation of loss of living biomass in forests dependent on the wood harvesting rate and storm events. The reasons for the relatively high net CO₂ emissions in 1990 and 2000 are the European storms Vivian (February 1990) and Lothar (December 1999), respectively, which caused great damages in the forest stands and markedly increased harvesting. In January 1994, the Rhine valley and especially Liechtenstein was hit by a strong foehn storm with large wind throws (see <http://www.sturmarchiv.ch>).

In a medium-term perspective, harvesting rates in Liechtenstein's forests appeared to expand between 2001 and 2008 mainly due to increased use of energy wood. Harvesting

rates started to decline after 2012 due to the international and domestic economic framework conditions. In 2018, harvesting rates were relatively high due to salvage logging on areas affected by storms and pests. However, the 2022 forest inventory (provisional data, not published yet) shows a slight net increase in forest carbon stock since 2010.

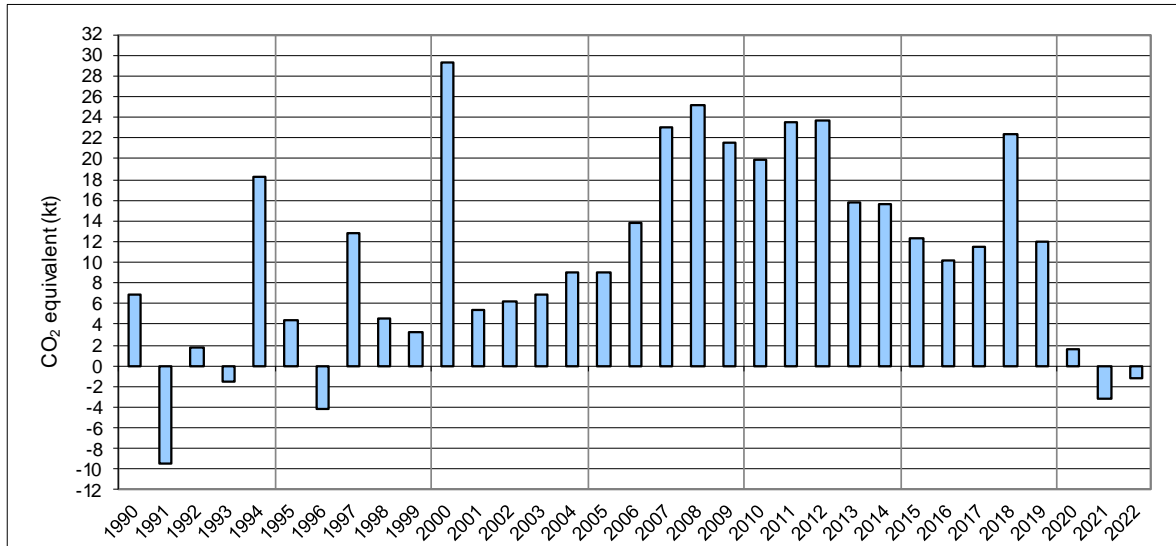


Figure 2-6 Liechtenstein's CO₂ emissions/removals of source category 4 LULUCF in kt CO₂ equivalent.

Sector 5 Waste

In Liechtenstein, only little emissions occur from the sector Waste, since all municipal solid waste is exported to a Swiss incineration plant. The waste sector shows a decrease between 1990 and 2022 (3.3%). The development of the greenhouse gas emissions is dominated by source category 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge. In source category 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge, sewage gas has only been used as fuel for boilers or co-generation up to 2014. Since then, all sewage gas is upgraded and supplied to the gas grid, which results in significant lower greenhouse gas emissions in this source category. In source category 5A Solid waste disposal, a steady decrease of greenhouse gas emissions can be observed due to stopped landfilling in 1974.

2.2.3 Emission trends for precursor greenhouse gases and SO₂

Liechtenstein is member to the UNECE Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP) and submits data on air pollutants including indirect GHG. The submission in 2024 will take place at the end of April 2024, and **the overview and results provided below are from the submission to CLRTAP in 2023.** (Therefore, results for 2022 are not yet available.)

For the precursor substances NO_x, CO and NMVOC as well as for the gas SO₂, data from the current state of knowledge in air pollution reporting is shown in Table 2-4 (Acontec 2024). The system boundaries for the road transportation sector categories are not the

same as under the UNFCCC reporting since Liechtenstein uses, the territorial approach under the CLRTAP and the sales principle for the UNFCCC reporting, which restricts the comparability of the two data sets. In particular, there would be inconsistencies within activity data and accordingly within implied emission factors of the results of the two approaches. Therefore, the data is not reported in CRT table 6.

Table 2-4 Development of NO_x, CO, NMVOC and SO_x emissions (in t) as of submission 2023 (OE 2023f).

Precursor gases and SO ₂	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
	tonnes				
NO _x	623	578	543	501	403
CO	1'575	971	787	602	543
NMVOC	1'315	840	574	399	363
SO _x	117	73	46	35	20

Precursor gases and SO ₂	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
	tonnes				
NO _x	387	381	356	341	313
CO	534	493	486	489	468
NMVOC	357	345	338	329	323
SO _x	15	14	9	9.4	7.6

Precursor gases and SO ₂	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	1990-2021
	tonnes					%
NO _x	293	278	261	238	223	-64%
CO	445	468	441	394	381	-76%
NMVOC	316	312	314	312	308	-77%
SO _x	7.4	6.6	6.7	5.8	5.0	-96%

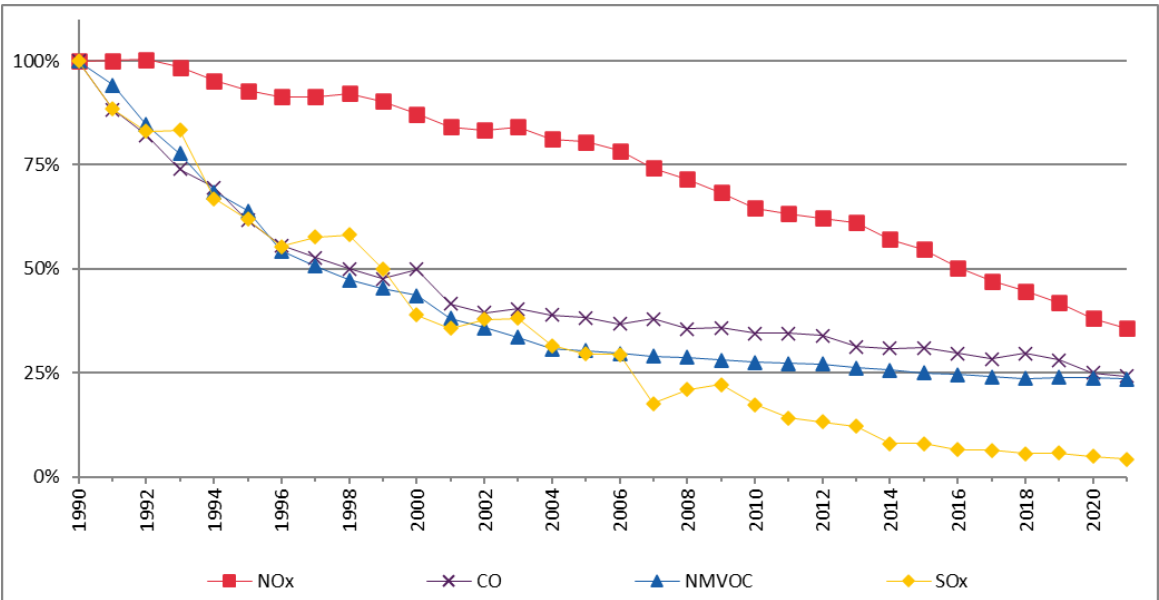


Figure 2-7 Trend of NO_x, CO, NMVOC and SO_x emissions as of CLRTAP submission 2022 (OE 2023f).

The complete CLRTAP Inventory data can be found on the internet (see OE 2023f):

<https://www.ceip.at/status-of-reporting-and-review-results/2023-submission>

3. Energy (CRT sector 1)

3.1 Overview of the sector

This chapter contains information about the greenhouse gas emissions of sector 1 Energy. In Liechtenstein, the sector 1 Energy is the most relevant greenhouse gas source. 130.9 kt CO₂ equivalents were emitted within this sector in 2022, which corresponds to 79.1% of total emissions (165.5 kt CO₂ equivalent, excluding LULUCF). The emissions of the time period 1990–2022 are depicted in Figure 3-1.

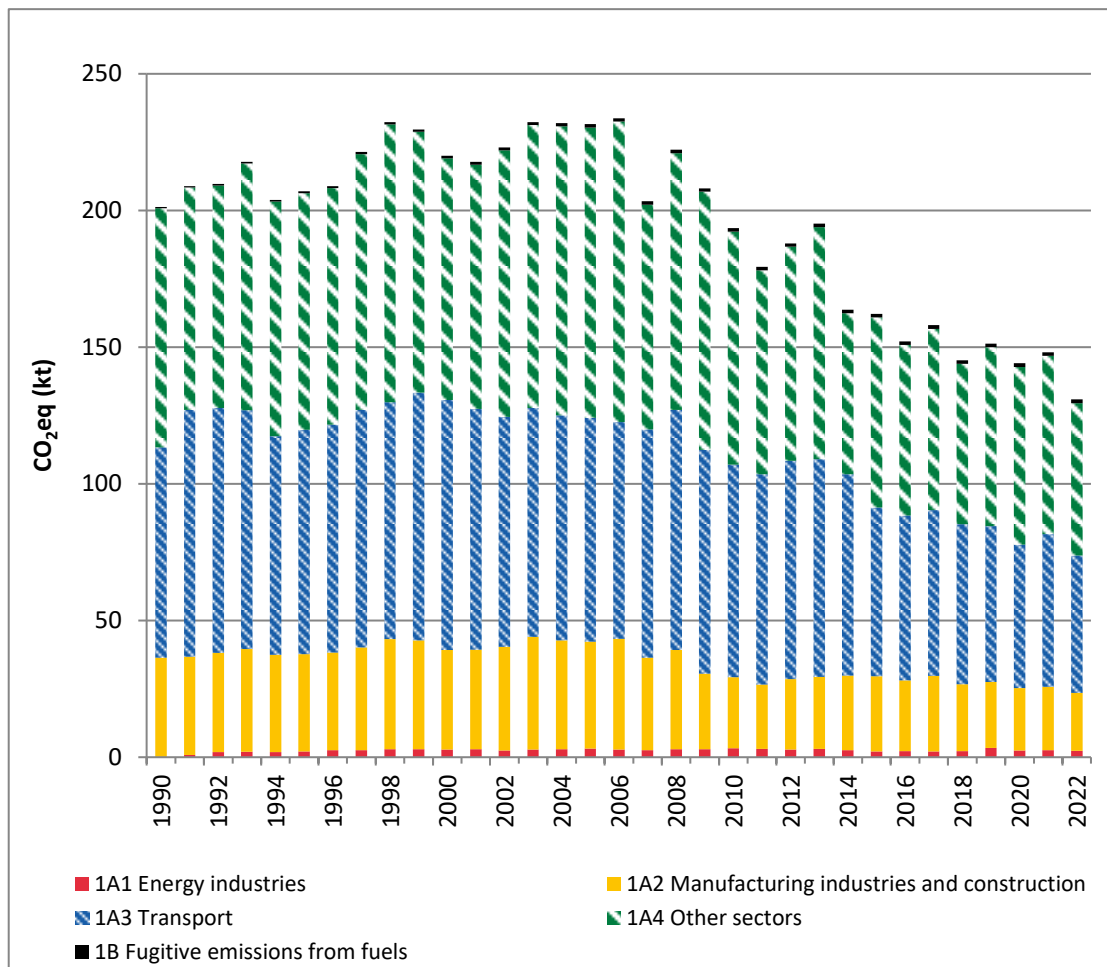


Figure 3-1 Liechtenstein's GHG emissions of the sector 1 Energy by sub-sectors. Note that there are no emissions in sub-sector 1A5.

Table 3-1 summarises the emissions from sector 1 Energy by individual gases 1990–2022. The numbers do neither include emissions from international bunkers (aviation) nor CO₂ emissions from biomass burning since none of those are accounted for in the UNFCCC.

Table 3-1 GHG emissions of sector 1 Energy by gas in CO₂ equivalent (kt) and the relative change (last column).

Gas	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)					
CO ₂	198.7	204.0	216.6	228.7	190.6	
CH ₄	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.0	1.9	
N ₂ O	1.1	1.6	1.7	0.9	1.0	
Sum	201.3	207.0	220.0	231.6	193.5	

Gas	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)					
CO ₂	192.3	161.0	159.5	149.5	155.3	
CH ₄	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	
N ₂ O	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	
Sum	195.2	163.7	162.2	152.1	158.0	

Gas	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)					%
CO ₂	142.4	148.5	141.5	145.5	128.2	-35.5%
CH ₄	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	27.9%
N ₂ O	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	-26.0%
Sum	145.2	151.3	144.1	148.2	130.9	-35.0%

Table 3-2 shows more details of the emissions of sector 1 Energy in 2022. The table includes emissions from international bunkers (aviation) and from biomass burning in two separate rows, which are both not accounted for under the UNFCCC.

Table 3-2 Summary of sector 1 Energy, emissions in kt CO₂ equivalent (rounded values).

Emissions 2022	CO₂	CH₄	N₂O	Total	
Sources	CO₂ equivalent (kt)				%
1 Energy	128.2	1.8	0.8	130.9	100.0%
1A Fuel Combustion	128.2	0.5	0.8	129.5	99.0%
1A1 Energy industries	2.3	0.0	0.0	2.3	1.8%
1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction	21.2	0.0	0.1	21.3	16.3%
1A3 Transport	49.6	0.1	0.4	50.1	38.3%
1A4 Other sectors	55.1	0.3	0.3	55.8	42.6%
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	-
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	0.0	1.4	NO,NA	1.4	1.0%
International Bunkers	1.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	-
CO₂ Emissions from Biomass	24.9	-	-	24.9	-

Emissions from sector 1 Energy may be characterised as follows:

- Concerning the total emissions (CO₂eq) from sector 1 Energy, a trend of -35.0% can be observed between 1990 and 2022. From 2021 to 2022 emissions decreased by 11.7%. This decrease is mainly caused by a decrease in emissions in sector 1A4 Other Sectors and 1A3 transport. In 2022 the warm winter mainly led to a strong decrease in gas oil and natural gas consumption in sector 1A4. Furthermore, gasoline and diesel consumption decreased in sector 1A3b.
- The three source categories 1A2, 1A3 and 1A4 dominate the emissions of sector 1 Energy and cover altogether 97.2% (127.2 kt CO₂eq) of total emissions of sector 1.
 - 1A3 Transport accounts for 38.3% of the emissions in 2022.
 - 1A4 Other sectors (commercial/institutional, residential) contributes to 42.6% of the total energy-related emissions.
 - 1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction contributes to 16.3% of the emissions.
 - 1A1 Energy industries and 1B Fugitive emissions only play a minor role. In 2022, they cover 1.8% and 1.0%, respectively, of the total sector 1 emissions.
- The only occurring bunker emissions originate from a helicopter base in Balzers, Liechtenstein. Only few flights are domestic, most of them are business flights to Switzerland and Austria, producing bunker emissions of 1.0 kt CO₂ eq.
- CO₂ emissions from biomass add up to 24.9 kt. They originate from use of biofuels in transport, wood burning (heating) and the burning of sewage gas (heating, power) as well as the consumption of biogas produced from sewage gas, which is fed into the general gas network.

- The far most important gas emitted from source category 1 Energy is CO₂. It accounts for 98.7% of the category in 1990 and for 98.0% in 2022.
- In 2022, CH₄ emissions accounted for 1.4% of total emissions in the sector 1 Energy. The increasing trend since 1990 (+27.9%) is a result of the increase in consumption of natural gas and the subsequent increase of fugitive emissions of methane (increase by 236.3%). The CH₄ emissions of source category 1A4 have increased by 12.9% since 1990. The CH₄ emissions from road transportation show a reduction of 88.4%, mainly due to the growing number of gasoline passenger cars with catalytic converters.
- N₂O emissions accounted for 0.6% of the total sector 1 Energy emissions in 1990 and for 0.6% in 2022.

The Liechtenstein greenhouse gas inventory identifies 7 key categories within the energy sector (key category analysis excluding LULUCF categories, see Chapter 1.4). The emissions in 1990 and 2022 of these categories are depicted in Figure 3-2. In 2022, CO₂ emissions from 1A3b Road Transportation are most dominant.

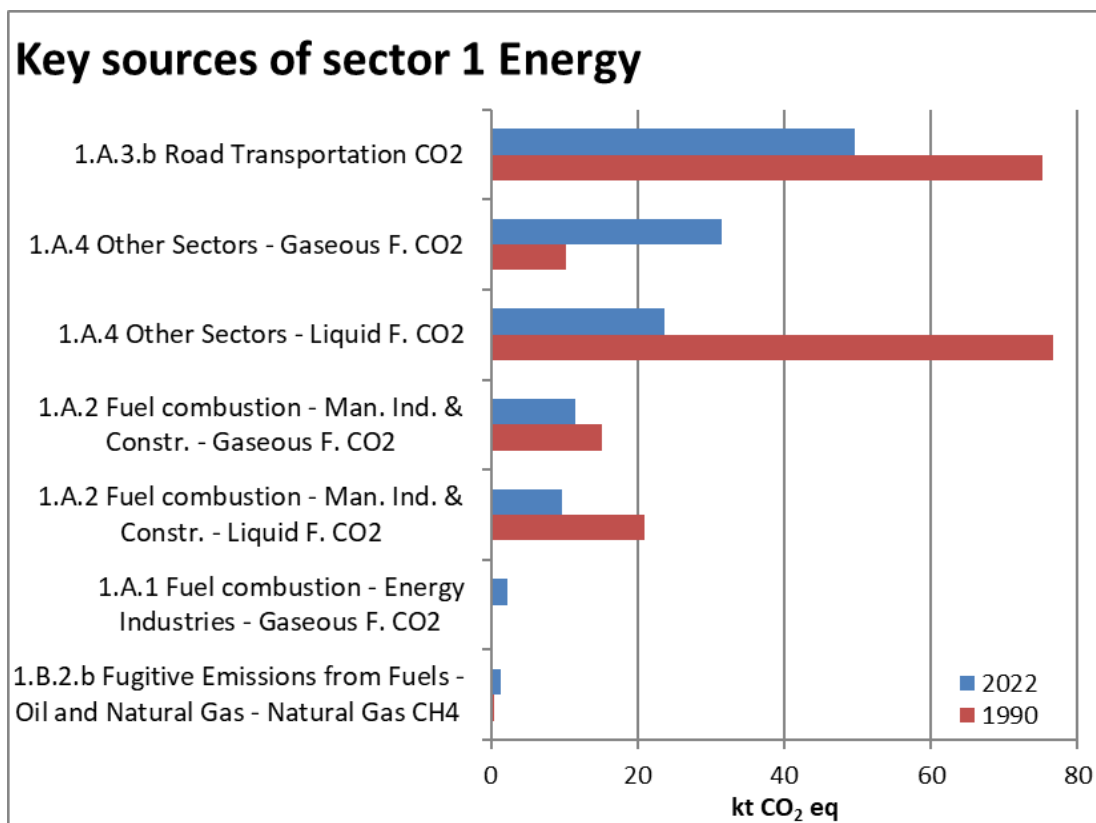


Figure 3-2 Key sources in the energy sector (KCA excl. LULUCF). Emissions in CO₂ equivalents (kt) per key source category in 2022 and in the base year 1990.

3.2 Fuel combustion (1A)

3.2.1 Comparison of the sectoral approach with the reference approach

The reference approach uses Tier 1 methods for the different source categories of the sector 1 Energy, whereas the national (sectoral) approach uses specific methods for the different source categories. For the inventory of the Framework Convention and the Paris Agreement the sectoral approach is used. The reference approach is only used for controlling purposes (quality control).

Due to the close relations with Switzerland, Liechtenstein is characterized by similar economic structures, the same quality of liquid/gaseous fuels and a similar vehicle fleet composition. Therefore, a large number of emission factors, especially for CO₂, are taken from the Swiss greenhouse gas inventory. The oxidation factor is set to 1.0 because the combustion installations in Liechtenstein have very good combustion properties. Combined emissions of CO and unburnt VOC range between 0.1 and 0.3% of CO₂ emissions for oil and gas combustion. The assumption of complete oxidation is also in line with the 2006 IPCC Guidelines that recommend the use of an oxidation factor of 1.0 (IPCC 2006).

Coal is not burnt anymore since 2012. For coal, an oxidation factor of 1.0 was used as a conservative assumption and because the consumed amount was negligible. This is consistent with the information and assumptions from Switzerland's greenhouse gas inventory.

Conversion factors (TJ/unit) and carbon emission factors (t C/ TJ) for the reference approach in submission 2024 have been taken from Table 3-5 (see CRT Table 1.A(b)) and are therefore identical to the ones used for the sectoral approach.

The apparent consumption, the net carbon emissions and the effective CO₂ emissions are calculated for the reference approach as described in the reporting table CRT Table 1A(b). Data is taken from the energy statistics as described in chapter 3.2.4.2. The reference approach covers the CO₂ emissions of all imported fuels minus exported fuels (e.g. natural gas by the gas network).

Table 3-3 and Figure 3-3 show the differences between reference and sectoral (national) approaches 1990–2022. Energy consumption differs by 0.0% in 2022, whereas CO₂ emissions show a difference of 1.93% in 2022.

The difference of the CO₂ emissions between the reference and the sectoral approach can be explained by different measurement methods of the two approaches. There are small differences in CO₂ emissions, since the reference approach does not account for biomass content of natural gas, gasoline and diesel. Consequently, the CO₂ emissions resulting from the reference approach are higher as in the sectoral approach, which accounts for the share of biomass in these fuels.

In Liechtenstein the share of biomass in gasoline and diesel is increasing since around 1995. Therefore, the differences between the two approaches are increasing, too.

The energy consumption is identical between the two approaches, since the sectoral approach is also based on total energy consumption according to the national energy statistics (OS 2023a), which is split into the different sectors.

In addition, small differences in CO₂ emissions are due to the fact that a small fraction of the gas consumed is not burnt but lost in the distribution network. The reference approach does not account for these losses and assumes complete burning of the natural gas, therefore leading to higher total emissions. Consequently, the emissions according to the reference approach, are higher as compared to the sectoral approach results.

Table 3-3 Differences in energy consumption and CO₂ emissions between the reference and the sectoral (national) approach. The difference is calculated according to $[(RA-SA)/SA] \cdot 100\%$ with RA = reference approach, SA = sectoral (national) approach. For calculating the difference in energy consumption between the two approaches, data reported as “apparent” energy consumption (excluding non-energy use, reductants and feedstocks) are used for the reference approach.

Difference between reference and sectoral approach					
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
	percent (%)				
Energy consumption	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CO ₂ emissions	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.09	0.14
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
	percent (%)				
Energy consumption	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CO ₂ emissions	0.19	0.31	0.57	0.96	1.42
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
	percent (%)				
Energy consumption	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CO ₂ emissions	1.97	1.90	1.90	1.78	1.93

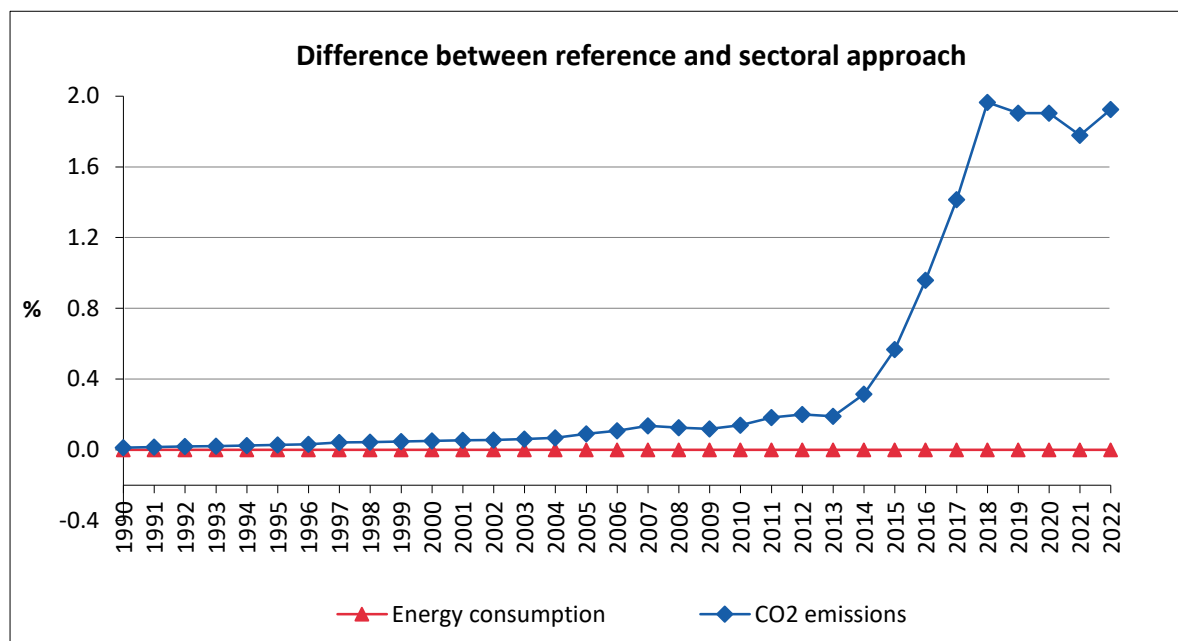


Figure 3-3 Time series for the differences between reference and sectoral approach. Numbers are taken from the table above.

Recalculation in the Reference Approach

- For gasoline and diesel, updated emission factors from Switzerland's road transportation model were available for the complete time series. Hence, CH₄ and N₂O emission factors for gasoline, diesel and natural gas were updated for the complete time series.
- Diesel: There was an error in the net calorific value of biodiesel in Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2022), which was used to calculate the share of biodiesel in Liechtenstein in submission 2023. This error was corrected in this submission (INFRAS 2023), resulting in a 19% higher share of biodiesel in diesel from 1997–2022.

Further recalculations in the energy sector are documented in the respective sectoral chapters (1A1, 1A2, 1A3 and 1A4).

3.2.2 International bunker fuels (1D)

For Liechtenstein, the only source of international bunker emissions is civil aviation originating from one helicopter base "Heliport Balzers" Total emissions of civil aviation are calculated as described in section 3.2.7.2 using a Tier 1 method. For the year 2022, the effective consumption for domestic and international flights was provided by the operating company of the helicopter base (see Table 3-4).

Total kerosene consumption is based on collected data for the year 1995 and for the years since 2001 (Rotex Helicopter AG 2006, 2007, ..., 2023). For the years 1990–1994, the collected data for total kerosene consumption in 1995 is used as a constant value since no other data is available. For the years 1996–2000, total kerosene consumption is linearly interpolated between the data collected for 1995 and for 2001. Surveys were conducted for the years 1995, 2001 and 2002 in order to estimate domestic fuel consumption in Liechtenstein (Rotex Helicopter AG 2006). For the years 1990–1994, the survey results for domestic kerosene consumption in 1995 are used as a constant value since no other data is available. For the years 1996–2000 and 2003–2011, total kerosene consumption is linearly interpolated between the survey results for 1995 and 2001 and for the survey result 2002 and collected data 2012, respectively. Since 2012, data on domestic kerosene consumption is collected (Rotex Helicopter AG 2012-2023).

Kerosene consumption for international flights (international bunkers aviation) is calculated by subtracting domestic consumption from total consumption for the entire time series.

In 2022, there are only three helicopters stationed in Liechtenstein. Activity data is highly dependent on the annual demand for these helicopters. Thus, emissions change significantly in years with high or low demand for flying (passengers and freight transportation). In 2022 kerosene consumption increases slightly compared to 2021 due to higher flight activities.

Marine bunker emissions are not occurring.

Table 3-4 Kerosene (civil aviation) based on sales principle: Total kerosene consumption, domestic flights (reported under 1A3a) and International flights (bunker, memo item). International flights are calculated by subtracting kerosene consumed in domestic aviation from total kerosene consumption. Data source for surveys (highlighted in blue) and collected data (highlighted in green): Rotex Helicopter AG (Rotex Helicopter AG 2006-2023).

Year	Civil aviation - Kerosene (TJ)			
	Total	1A3a Domestic aviation	Information on data for total and domestic aviation	International bunkers aviation
1990	6.87	1.03	<i>Constant values (equal to survey from 1995)</i>	5.84
1991	6.87	1.03		5.84
1992	6.87	1.03		5.84
1993	6.87	1.03		5.84
1994	6.87	1.03		5.84
1995	6.87	1.03	<i>Total consumption: collected data; Domestic aviation: Survey</i>	5.84
1996	7.04	1.04	<i>Linear interpolation (between survey from 1995 and from 2001)</i>	6.00
1997	7.21	1.05		6.16
1998	7.39	1.06		6.33
1999	7.56	1.07		6.49
2000	7.74	1.08		6.66
2001	7.91	1.09	<i>Total consumption: collected data; Domestic aviation: Survey</i>	6.82
2002	7.26	1.14	<i>Total consumption: collected data; Domestic aviation: linear interpolation (between survey from 2002 and collected data from 2012)</i>	6.12
2003	7.93	1.11		6.82
2004	5.68	1.08		4.60
2005	7.67	1.04		6.62
2006	12.32	1.01		11.31
2007	12.18	0.98		11.20
2008	11.93	0.95		10.98
2009	14.21	0.92		13.29
2010	12.46	0.89		11.57
2011	13.34	0.86		12.48
2012	16.10	0.83	<i>Collected data</i>	15.28
2013	15.18	0.74		14.44
2014	17.05	0.85		16.20
2015	17.16	0.81		16.36
2016	13.14	0.56		12.59
2017	12.09	0.35		11.75
2018	15.38	0.40		14.98
2019	16.48	1.14		15.34
2020	13.65	0.81		12.83
2021	14.02	0.84		13.18
2022	14.85	0.85		13.99

3.2.3 Feedstocks and non-energy use of fuels

Energy data are taken from Liechtenstein's energy statistics (OS 2023a). These statistics account for production, imports, exports, transformation and stock changes. Hence, all figures for energy consumption in Liechtenstein correspond to apparent consumption figures.

No bitumen and lubricants are produced in Liechtenstein. Bitumen is imported for road paving, and NMVOC emissions from bituminous materials are related to road paving and to asphalt roofing. Regarding the use of bitumen, the amount is calculated based on Swiss import, export and production data (FOEN 2023b). The total amount of apparent consumption in Liechtenstein and Switzerland is split proportional to the length of paved roads in Liechtenstein (630 km in 2017, OS 2017e) and Switzerland (71'520 km in 2015, SFSO 2017e) respectively. A constant split is applied, since the road length does not show a strong variation from year to year.

The amount of lubricants used in Liechtenstein is estimated based on the Swiss import and export and production data (FOEN 2023b). The total amount of apparent consumption in Liechtenstein and Switzerland is split proportional to the number of inhabitants in Liechtenstein and Switzerland respectively (see Table 4-4).

3.2.4 Country-specific issues

3.2.4.1 CO₂ emission factors and net calorific values (NCV)

The CO₂ emission factors and the net calorific values (NCV) used for the calculation of the 2022 emissions of sector 1 Energy are shown in Table 3-5. Except for gasoline, diesel and kerosene, emission factors are assumed constant for the entire time series. The time series of gasoline, diesel and kerosene are shown in Table 3-6.

Table 3-5 CO₂ emission factors and net calorific values (NCV) for fuels in 2022. Except for gasoline, diesel and kerosene emission factors are assumed constant for the entire time series. The time series of gasoline, diesel and kerosene are shown in Table 3-6.

Fuel	CO ₂ Emission Factor 2022		Net calorific values (NCV)
	t CO ₂ / TJ	t CO ₂ / t	TJ / t
Hard coal	92.7	2.60	0.0281
Gas oil	73.7	3.16	0.0429
Natural gas	56.1	-	-
Gasoline	73.8	3.14	0.0426
Diesel oil	73.3	3.15	0.0430
Propane/Butane (LPG)	65.5	3.01	0.0460
Jet kerosene	72.8	3.13	0.0430
Alkylate gasoline	69.3	2.95	0.0425
Biofuel (vegetable oil)	73.3	2.76	0.0376
Biodiesel	73.3	2.79	0.0380
Bioethanol	73.8	1.96	0.0265
Sewage gas	100.5	1.93	0.0192

Table 3-6 CO₂ emission factors of gasoline, diesel and kerosene 1990–2022. For bioethanol, the same emission factors are applied as for gasoline and for biodiesel the same emission factors are applied as for diesel.

Fuel	unit	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
Gasoline	t CO ₂ /TJ	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.8
Diesel	t CO ₂ /TJ	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.5	73.4
Kerosene	t CO ₂ /TJ	73.2	73.2	73.1	73.0	72.9
Fuel	unit	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Gasoline	t CO ₂ /TJ	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8
Diesel	t CO ₂ /TJ	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3
Kerosene	t CO ₂ /TJ	72.8	72.8	72.8	72.8	72.8
Fuel	unit	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Gasoline	t CO ₂ /TJ	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8
Diesel	t CO ₂ /TJ	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3
Kerosene	t CO ₂ /TJ	72.8	72.8	72.8	72.8	72.8

Data sources of NCV

The NCV of Jet kerosene and Alkylate gasoline are taken from the Swiss overall energy statistics of the year 2000 (SFOE 2001). The NCV of hard coal, gas oil, gasoline, diesel oil and LPG are taken from the energy statistic of Liechtenstein (OS 2023g. For bioethanol and biodiesel, the NCV are taken from the Handbook of Emission Factors for Road Transport HBEFA 4.1 (INFRAS 2022a).

In 1998, 2008 and 2011 the NCV have been confirmed by measurement campaigns for liquid fuels (EMPA 1999, Intertek 2008, Intertek 2012) and show that NCVs are almost constant over the whole reporting period. The authors of the measurements write in their report, that only small deviations were found, which are within the range of uncertainties in the measurements.

Data sources of CO₂ emission factors

The CO₂ emission factors of fossil fuels are taken from the Swiss overall energy statistics of the year 2000 (SFOE 2001) with the following exceptions:

- Emission factors of diesel oil and kerosene are taken from the measurement campaign mentioned above (EMPA 1999, Intertek 2008, Intertek 2012),
- Emission factors of gasoline, diesel, bioethanol and biodiesel are taken from INFRAS (2022a).
- The emission factor of LPG is based on FOEN 2023
- The emission factor of natural gas is taken from the IPCC 2006 Guidelines (IPCC 2006).
- The emission factor of sewage gas assumes that 35% of the volume of the sewage gas is CO₂ and 65% CH₄.

Note that the emission factors for CH₄ and N₂O are not only dependent on the fuel type but on the technology as well. Therefore, they are not integrated in Table 3-5 but are shown in the corresponding sectors and categories.

3.2.4.2 Energy statistics (activity data)

National energy statistics and modifications

In general, the data is taken from Liechtenstein's energy statistics (OS 2023a, OS 2023b). Some additional data sources are used as it is explained in the following sections. The results are summarised in Table 3-7.

The following modifications on the original energy statistics data have been carried out for this submission:

Gas oil

The consumption of gas oil in Liechtenstein's energy statistics reflects the amount of gas oil supplied annually to customers in Liechtenstein by oil transport and distribution companies, such as:

- Direct delivery of gas oil from Switzerland to Liechtenstein: the information provided by Switzerland includes delivery to end consumers and delivery to the main storage facility.
- Delivery from Liechtenstein's main storage facility: information from Liechtenstein's storage facility and its delivery to end consumers.

The delivery from the main storage facility is therefore counted twice in the energy statistics 1990–2008. In order to avoid this double counting, the values have been corrected by subtracting the amount of gas oil supplied from Switzerland to the storage facility from the overall amount of gas oil supplied, as provided by the energy statistics. Note that the storage facility was closed in 2008 (see below). Data on the amount of gas oil supplied to Liechtenstein's storage facility was collected from the Cooperative Society for the Storage of Gas Oil in the Principality of Liechtenstein (GHFL 2007, GHFL 2008). The actual consumption of gas oil in Liechtenstein is calculated based on the total amount supplied according to national energy statistics minus supply of the stock (see Table 3-8).

Table 3-7 Time series of Liechtenstein's fuel consumption based on the sales principle, including bunker fuel consumption (kerosene only) and biomass. Data sources: OS (2023a, OS 2023b), OEP (2006c), OEP (2008) and Rotex Helicopter AG (2006–2023).

Fuel	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
	TJ				
Gasoline	819	903	977	774	594
Diesel	250	230	298	369	475
Gas Oil	1'264	1'058	925	980	693
Natural Gas	455	742	960	1'284	1'079
LPG	13.3	8.1	5.5	3.7	5.3
Hard Coal	1.04	0.73	0.67	0.25	0.06
Kerosene (domestic)	1.030	1.030	1.080	1.045	0.888
Sum	2'804	2'944	3'168	3'411	2'848
1990=100%	100%	105%	113%	122%	102%
<i>Kerosene (bunker)</i>	5.84	5.84	6.66	6.62	11.57
Biomass					
<i>Wood</i>	42.9	36.2	87.9	90.1	182.9
<i>Sewage gas</i>	15.6	17.0	21.7	20.8	22.2
<i>Biofuel</i>	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.2	1.8
Sum biomass	58.5	53.2	110.0	112.1	207.0

Fuel	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
	TJ				
Gasoline	563	510	410	384	376
Diesel	578	556	498	518	546
Gas Oil	686	470	569	452	487
Natural Gas	1'030	856	914	908	953
LPG	3.9	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.5
Hard Coal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kerosene (domestic)	0.74	0.85	0.81	0.56	0.35
Sum	2'862	2'397	2'395	2'266	2'366
1990=100%	102%	85%	85%	81%	84%
<i>Kerosene (bunker)</i>	14.44	16.20	16.36	12.59	11.75
Biomass					
<i>Wood</i>	172.5	187.0	209.4	202.5	189.1
<i>Sewage gas</i>	24.3	1.0	0.5	1.8	2.5
<i>Biofuel</i>	2.8	4.4	8.9	15.3	24.7
Sum biomass	199.6	192.5	218.8	219.6	216.2

Fuel	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	TJ					%
Gasoline	369	363	326	341	303	-63%
Diesel	531	514	493	523	485	94%
Gas Oil	395	491	477	408	365	-71%
Natural Gas	884	896	863	963	809	78%
LPG	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.0	-77%
Hard Coal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-100%
Kerosene (domestic)	0.40	1.14	0.81	0.84	0.85	-17%
Sum	2'183	2'268	2'163	2'240	1'966	-30%
1990=100%	78%	81%	77%	80%	70%	
<i>Kerosene (bunker)</i>	14.98	15.34	12.83	13.18	13.99	140%
Biomass						
<i>Wood</i>	225.4	206.9	163.9	158.9	193.0	350%
<i>Sewage gas</i>	1.8	1.4	0.5	0.9	1.8	-88%
<i>Biofuel</i>	32.1	32.2	30.5	28.6	27.1	-
Sum biomass	259.2	240.5	194.9	188.5	221.9	279%

Table 3-8 Total supply of gas oil as provided by Liechtenstein's energy statistics and fraction of supply that is supplied to Liechtenstein's stock (and may be further supplied to final consumers). Gas oil consumption 1 is the difference of total supply minus stock supply: (Consumption 1 = Total supply - Supplied to stock). This consumption is then corrected for actual density, resulting in consumption 2. The latter is then used for Liechtenstein's GHG Inventory. (Consumption 2 = Consumption 1 * 0.845 / 0.840).

	Total supply	Supplied to stock	Consumption 1	Assumed density	Consumption	Actual density	Consumption 2	Consumption
Source	Energy Statistics	GHFL 2008	Calculated	OS-LIE	Calculated	FOEN 2011	Calculated	Calculated
Year	Gas oil [t]	Gas oil [t]	Gas oil [t]	Gas oil [t/m ³]	Gas oil [m ³]	Gas oil [t/m ³]	Gas oil [t]	Gas oil [TJ]
1990	35'484	5'813	29'671	0.840	35'323	0.845	29'848	1'272
1991	29'240	3'207	26'033	0.840	30'991	0.845	26'188	1'116
1992	26'083	961	25'122	0.840	29'907	0.845	25'271	1'077
1993	28'531	792	27'739	0.840	33'023	0.845	27'904	1'189
1994	26'931	1'380	25'551	0.840	30'418	0.845	25'704	1'095
1995	25'004	159	24'845	0.840	29'578	0.845	24'993	1'065
1996	23'053	0	23'053	0.840	27'444	0.845	23'190	988
1997	26'443	200	26'243	0.840	31'241	0.845	26'399	1'125
1998	28'701	520	28'181	0.840	33'549	0.845	28'349	1'208
1999	24'774	45	24'729	0.840	29'439	0.845	24'876	1'060
2000	21'931	216	21'715	0.840	25'851	0.845	21'844	931
2001	21'098	435	20'663	0.840	24'599	0.845	20'786	885
2002	24'218	859	23'359	0.840	27'808	0.845	23'498	1'001
2003	24'871	116	24'755	0.840	29'471	0.845	24'903	1'061
2004	24'036	0	24'036	0.840	28'614	0.845	24'179	1'030
2005	23'100	98	23'002	0.840	27'383	0.845	23'139	986
2006	24'231	278	23'953	0.840	28'516	0.845	24'096	1'030
2007	14'549	352	14'197	0.840	16'902	0.845	14'282	611
2008	18'120	0	18'120	0.840	21'571	0.845	18'228	779
2009	20'368	0	20'368	0.840	24'248	0.845	20'489	876
2010	16'212	0	16'212	0.840	19'300	0.845	16'309	697
2011	14'183	0	14'183	0.840	16'885	0.845	14'267	610
2012	14'830	0	14'830	0.840	17'655	0.845	14'918	638
2013	15'986	0	15'986	0.840	19'031	0.845	16'081	690
2014	10'957	0	10'957	0.840	13'044	0.845	11'022	473
2015	13'263	0	13'263	0.840	15'789	0.845	13'342	572
2016	10'535	0	10'535	0.840	12'542	0.845	10'598	455
2017	11'358	0	11'358	0.840	13'521	0.845	11'426	490
2018	9'197	0	9'197	0.840	10'949	0.845	9'252	397
2019	11'449	0	11'449	0.840	13'630	0.845	11'517	494
2020	11'108	0	11'108	0.840	13'224	0.845	11'174	479
2021	9'511	0	9'511	0.840	11'323	0.845	9'568	410
2022	8'514	0	8'514	0.840	10'136	0.845	8'565	367

In 2008, the storage facility was closed. From 2008 onwards, the amount supplied to the storage facility is therefore zero.

Gas oil supply is measured in volume units (litres, m³) and later reported to the Office of Environment in mass units (t). This conversion is made with a (rounded) density of 0.840 t/m³, whereas the more precise density is 0.845 t/m³ (FOEN 2011). Therefore, the Consumption 1 is corrected accordingly, resulting in Consumption 2, as is shown in Table 3-8. Using country-specific net calorific values provided by the Energy statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2023g), the actual consumption in energy units results as used in Liechtenstein's GHG inventory. See also Table 3-5.

Natural gas

Natural gas consumption as published in the energy statistics (OS 2023a) is based on net natural gas imports. The amount of natural gas leaking from the distribution network (reported under 1B2b) and which is not burned at the final consumer's combustion system, is subtracted from the net imports in order to determine final consumption in 1A.

Gasoline / Diesel oil

A census, carried out by the Office of Economic Affairs (OEA), revealed that values for fuel consumption have large uncertainties. A number of distributors of gasoline and diesel annually report the amount of gasoline and diesel provided to domestic gasoline stations. Since not all distributors are known (they may originate from any Swiss gasoline station and may differ every year), the census may not provide a complete statistic. Therefore, in 2000, the Office of Environmental Protection started a second survey of all public gasoline stations. The results of this new census can be considered as a complete survey of all gasoline and diesel oil sold to passenger cars (including "fuel tourism") for the years 2000–2016. For the years 1990–1999 (diesel: 1990–2001), data compiled by OEA were collected in their original units (mass and volume units were used) and transformed into energy units by using the related densities and NCV (see Table 3-5). To ensure quality of time-series consistency an outlier and implied emission factor check was carried out as described in 2006 IPCC Guidelines. Both checks revealed that the time series 1990–2022 are consistent.

The data from the energy statistics is used for **gasoline** consumption in 1990. For the years 1991–1999, a moving average over three years is applied (e.g. 1991: arithmetic mean of 1990, 1991 and 1992). Since 2000, the values of the second survey are used (OE 2023e). The resulting time series is shown in Table 3-7 in row "gasoline".

For **diesel oil** the amount sold at gasoline stations does not yet cover the whole amount consumed.

- There are private diesel stations, which are not part of the OE census covering only publicly accessible gasoline stations. The holders of these private stations are mainly transport companies with heavy duty vehicles, construction companies with construction vehicles and farmers with agricultural machinery/vehicles. As the diesel oil containers are subject to registration, the holders of these private diesel stations are known by the OEA. Based on this registration data, the OE (by that time called OEP) started an additional census of the diesel consumption by these private stations in 2002 (OEP 2006c, OE 2023e).
- Finally, consumption from the agriculture sector is calculated based on the following information sources:
 - Until 2005: Farmers declared their purchase of diesel fuel and claimed refund of the fuel levy at the General Directorate of Swiss Customs, which was the collecting and refunding institution of fuel levies for fuel purchase in Switzerland and Liechtenstein, and which provided to the OEP information about the amount declared annually by Liechtenstein's farmers. For simplification reasons, Switzerland has ceased the refunding system.

- Since 2005: The OEP/OE collects consumption data directly at the level of individual farmers by conducting a specific survey. In winter 2007 the survey was carried out for the first time. The survey provided consumption data for 2005, which was also available from the former method practised by the General Directorate of Swiss Customs. This allowed a quality control check. Since the difference was only 1% (OEP 2006c), both methods are of equal and very high quality. The census is now being repeated annually.

The OEP/OE census for diesel oil therefore consists of three parts: diesel oil of public gasoline stations (in improved census since 2000), diesel oil consumption of private stations (in census since 2002) and diesel oil consumption by farmers (data available for all years since 1990). The sum of these three data sources, as available since 2002, corresponds to the total diesel oil consumption.

For diesel oil the value in 1990 is taken from the energy statistics. For the years 1991–2001, a moving average over three years is applied (e.g. 1991: arithmetic average of 1990, 1991, 1992), because of low data quality. Since 2002, the values of the OEP/OE census are used, because for these years, data of high quality is available. The resulting time series is shown in Table 3-7 in row “diesel”.

Kerosene

The effective kerosene consumption of the only helicopter base at Balzers is reported in detail for the years 2001-2022 (see Rotex Helicopter AG 2006-2023) and separated in domestic and international/bunker consumption using the method described in section 3.2.2. Less detailed information is available for 1995. For all other years in the reporting period, adequate assumptions were made (see section 3.2.7.2).

Bunker

Bunker kerosene consumption see section 3.2.2.

Biomass

A description of the methodology for calculating CO₂ emissions from the combustion of biomass and the consumption of biofuels is included in the relevant chapters 3.2.5.2 (1A1 Energy industries), 3.2.6.2 (1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction), 3.2.7.2 (1A3 Transport), 3.2.8.2 (1A4 Other sectors) and 7 (Waste sector).

CO₂ emissions from biomass do not account for the national total emissions and are therefore reported as memo items only.

Energy statistics and contribution to the IPCC source categories

Gas oil

There is currently no data on the specific contribution of source categories 1A2, 1A4a and 1A4b to total gas oil consumption in 1A Fuel combustion available. Therefore, the following shares are estimated based on expert judgement for all years from 1990 to 2022: The Energy Statistics of Liechtenstein (e.g. OS 2023a) only indicates the total consumption of gas oil. That means the distribution between the different sectors had to be evaluated by experts for all years from 1990 until 2022. The experts of Liechtenstein assume that 60% of the gas oil consumption can be attributed to the commercial and institutional sources (1A4a), 20% to the manufacturing industries and construction companies (1A2) and the remaining 20% to residential sources (1A4b). As there has not been any significant change in the different sources regarding gas oil consumption nor any switch from the gas oil consumption from one sector to the other, constant shares are assumed between 1990 and 2022.

Table 3-9 Estimated share of source categories in total consumption of gas oil in 1A Fuel combustion (assumed constant for the entire time series).

Source category		Share in consumption of gas oil
1A2	Manufacturing industries and construction	20%
1A4a	Other sectors - Commercial/institutional	60%
1A4b	Other sectors - Residential	20%
Total 1A		100%

Natural gas

The data on total consumption of natural gas in Liechtenstein is provided by the gas and heat utility (LW 2023) and published in the national energy statistics (OS 2023a).

For the partition of natural gas consumption between the different combustion activities in 1A, only limited data is available. Even though the gas and heat utility publishes statistics of natural gas consumption of different groups of its customers, the definition of these groups is not fully in line with IPCC source categories. Therefore, the following attribution is applied:

Table 3-10 Applied allocation between IPCC source categories and categories in Liechtenstein's natural gas (NG) consumption statistics.

	IPCC source category	Corresponding category in NG statistics	
		(English)	(German)
1A1a	Public electricity and heat production	Co-generation	Blockheizkraftwerke
1A2	Manufacturing industries and construction	Industry	Industrie
1A3b	Road transportation	Fuel for transportation	Treibstoff
1A4a	Other sectors - Commercial/institutional	Services	Gewerbe/Dienstleistungen und öffentliche Hand
1A4b	Other sectors - Residential	Residential/households	Wohnungen/Haushalt

Gasoline

The entire amount of gasoline sold is attributed to 1A3b Road transportation.

Alkylate gasoline is attributed 20% to 1A4b Residential and 80% to 1A4c Agriculture/forestry/fishing. This attribution is based on an expert estimate, which takes into account that most of the alkylate gasoline is used in forestry. Since 2011, data are provided by an annual census of diesel and gasoline sales in Liechtenstein.

The amount of alkylate sold (activity data) was surveyed in a census in 2011 encompassing all selling stations and consumers (OEP 2011c). Since 2012 data on alkylate gasoline are provided by an annual census about diesel and gasoline sales in Liechtenstein. Before 2011, no data on alkylate gasoline consumption are available. Therefore, the data of the year 2011 is extrapolated to 1995 in order to create a complete time series. To calculate the time series until 1995, when selling of alkylate gasoline in Liechtenstein started, the development of consumption of the two biggest consumers were analysed. Based on this trend, the total sales estimated for Liechtenstein were linearly extrapolated back to 1996. For the first year (1995), it is assumed that only 50% of the amount of 1996 was sold, since purchasing only started in second half of 1995. Before 1995 no alkylate gasoline was used in Liechtenstein.

Diesel oil

The diesel consumption, which is derived from three different data sources (census of private diesel fuel tanks, National Energy Statistics and census of diesel oil consumption in the agricultural sectors as described above), is attributed to the source categories based on the following assumptions.

Table 3-11 Data sources for the diesel consumption and its attribution to IPCC source categories for the period 1990–2022 (Acontec 2006).

Data source	1A3b Road transportation	1A4c Other sectors - Agriculture/forestry/fishing	1A2g Other - Off-road vehicles and machinery	Sum
Census gasoline stations	100%	0%	0%	100%
Private diesel fuel tanks agriculture	0%	100%	0%	100%
Private diesel fuel tanks industry	70%	0%	30%	100%

Please note that for the Swiss greenhouse gas inventory, the data for source category 1A Fuel combustion from the Swiss Overall Energy Statistics is corrected for the gas oil consumption in Liechtenstein (FOEN 2023). In the Swiss GHG inventory, the gas oil consumption in Liechtenstein is subtracted from the fuel consumption provided by the Swiss Overall Energy Statistics (that includes Liechtenstein's consumption). Therefore, a potential overestimation (underestimation) of fuel consumption in Liechtenstein is fully compensated by a related underestimation (overestimation) of fuel consumption in Switzerland.

Additional information on energy consumption

In order to increase the transparency, additional comprehensive data on energy consumption, shares of fuels and their development before 1990 and post-1990 are given in this chapter according to the recommendation of the ERT. Figure 3-4 and Table 3-12 from Liechtenstein's energy statistics 2001 (OS 2001) illustrate the evolution of the energy demand in Liechtenstein between 1964 and 2001. Natural gas consumption started only in the mid-1980s.

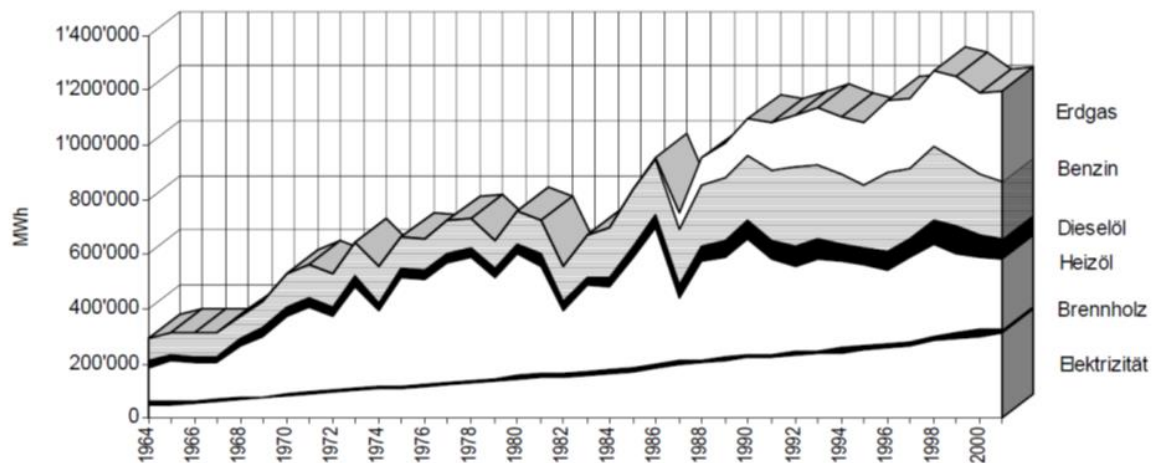


Figure 3-4 Liechtenstein's energy consumption and fuel shares 1964–2001 (OS 2001) in MWh. From top to bottom, the following fuels are shown: natural gas (Erdgas), gasoline (Benzin), diesel (Dieselöl), gas oil (Heizöl), wood (Brennholz), electricity (Elektrizität).

The electricity production 1990–2001 is given in Table 3-15 and documents the increasing relevance and shares of the natural gas consumption. In 1990, only one natural gas electricity production plant was in operation with a very small production. Older official numbers about the effective electricity production numbers are unfortunately not available. Nevertheless, the numbers indicate that the thermal power plant was installed shortly before 1990. This is also confirmed by an official publication of the Swiss gas organisation (Erdgas Schweiz, see Gasette 2014) about the renovation of the thermal power plant in Triesen (Liechtenstein) after more than 20 years of operation. As per official information from the Office of Environment (OE), the thermal power plant at Triesen was installed between 1989 and 1991 (first only one engine, the second engine was installed in 2000).

Table 3-12 Energy consumption 1964–2001 in MWh (OS 2001). The headers are from left to right: year (Jahr), electricity (Elektrizität), wood (Brennholz), coal (Kohle), gas oil (Heizöl), diesel (Dieselöl), gasoline (Benzin), natural gas (Erdgas), liquid gas (Flüssiggas), total (Total), energy consumption per inhabitant (Verbrauch je Einwohner). *) Consumption, **) Import

Jahr	Elektrizität* (MWh) ¹	Brennholz* (MWh) ²	Kohle** (MWh) ³	Heizöl** (MWh) ⁴	Dieselöl** (MWh) ^{4,6}	Benzin** (MWh) ⁴	Erdgas** (MWh) ⁵	Flüssiggas** (MWh) ⁴	TOTAL (MWh)	Verbrauch (MWh) je Einwohner
1964	48'008	13'007	11'396	123'801	22'904	84'880	-	-	303'995	15.9
1965	52'416	11'679	10'175	144'895	24'120	81'662	-	-	324'947	16.8
1966	56'102	9'680	8'425	135'603	25'440	84'514	-	-	319'763	16.1
1967	61'077	8'127	7'570	135'921	20'188	88'031	-	-	320'914	15.7
1968	67'542	7'150	1'718	188'230	25'993	80'730	-	-	371'362	17.5
1969	72'936	6'415	2'414	221'344	30'950	97'639	-	-	431'697	20.6
1970	81'730	4'974	4'197	286'201	33'159	124'336	-	-	534'597	25.0
1971	90'205	4'868	1'626	311'409	32'690	119'477	-	-	560'275	25.6
1972	96'377	4'153	1'474	273'818	33'501	122'647	-	-	531'971	23.7
1973	104'598	4'062	2'638	370'211	41'234	124'145	-	-	646'888	27.9
1974	108'639	6'546	2'638	274'601	32'089	130'398	-	-	554'910	23.4
1975	110'434	5'495	1'644	401'263	29'676	115'263	-	-	663'774	27.7
1976	117'675	4'885	1'198	385'138	31'365	114'864	-	-	655'126	27.1
1977	125'571	4'487	334	441'294	32'620	121'692	-	10'484	736'481	29.8
1978	132'655	4'991	1'064	449'510	36'546	104'731	-	12'643	742'139	29.3
1979	137'883	6'287	988	372'071	30'582	103'741	-	14'397	665'948	25.8
1980	144'955	11'625	1'661	443'941	37'863	121'175	-	27'101	788'320	31.3
1981	151'393	13'927	2'556	389'538	44'149	125'309	-	35'058	761'929	29.2
1982	152'065	14'024	1'038	229'320	34'774	126'871	-	28'957	587'048	22.3
1983	155'928	15'166	731	315'312	30'320	152'252	-	29'297	699'006	26.4
1984	163'813	15'120	1'074	302'185	35'647	182'093	-	32'642	732'575	27.5
1985	171'234	12'411	1'005	402'985	44'913	205'279	-	33'277	871'104	32.2
1986	182'414	15'212	699	500'256	48'184	200'490	3'316	31'788	982'358	35.9
1987	196'093	11'852	500	232'765	49'975	202'000	57'889	21'575	772'648	27.9
1988	203'943	10'111	423	358'878	58'847	222'536	100'974	6'338	962'050	34.1
1989	214'283	8'449	466	366'686	58'124	233'613	124'785	3'581	1'009'987	35.5
1990	221'176	12'407	304	420'929	69'417	233'050	140'705	3'684	1'101'673	37.9
1991	224'944	8'583	282	346'817	67'648	260'837	170'770	2'256	1'082'137	36.8
1992	233'000	12'376	338	309'409	75'887	288'369	191'330	4'291	1'115'000	37.3
1993	234'762	11'239	311	338'451	74'124	267'672	206'522	3'364	1'136'444	37.5
1994	241'159	14'186	221	319'434	61'602	252'767	209'830	2'621	1'101'820	36.0
1995	252'593	10'471	215	296'574	63'460	229'090	229'370	2'254	1'084'027	35.1
1996	259'303	9'715	155	273'432	68'058	288'913	262'318	2'703	1'164'597	37.4
1997	263'372	11'803	163	313'640	66'066	258'271	254'441	1'938	1'169'694	37.3
1998	283'639	13'202	170	340'423	87'166	267'017	280'459	1'989	1'274'065	39.8
1999	295'031	14'490	90	293'844	101'850	239'545	301'711	1'619	1'248'180	38.5
2000	302'018	25'419	195	260'123	79'646	223'819	296'992	1'530	1'189'742	36.2
2001	313'450	15'553	106	250'243	76'397	212'314	328'647	1'084	1'197'794	35.9

¹ Bis 1994: Verbrauch im Landesnetz. Ab 1995 Verbrauch im Inland

² Forstamtlicher Rechenschaftsbericht (Forstamtliches Jahr: 1. Juli - 30. Juni) (Holzverwertung)

³ Erhebung bei den Liechtensteiner Händlern

⁴ Erhebung bei den Liechtenstein beliefernden Grossisten

⁵ Meldungen der Liechtensteinischen Gasversorgung

* Verbrauch

** Import

Table 3-13 Electricity production and the increasing natural gas consumption of Liechtenstein 1990–2001 (OS 2001). The headers are from left to right: year (Jahr), hydropower (Wasserkraft), natural gas (Erdgas), biogas (Biogas), photovoltaics (Fotovoltaik), total (Total). All numbers are given in MWh. Notes: ¹⁾ in operation since 1995, ²⁾ in operation since 2000.

Jahr	Wasserkraft					Erdgas	Biogas	Fotovoltaik	Total
	Lawena und Samina	Jenny-Spoerry	Schlosswald ¹	Letzana ²	Steia ²				
1990	54'674	738	.	.	.	123	.	.	55'535
1991	53'777	961	.	.	.	928	58	.	55'724
1992	59'655	2'061	.	.	.	2'309	871	.	64'896
1993	64'880	2'638	.	.	.	2'272	871	8	70'669
1994	61'339	2'503	.	.	.	2'243	1'070	18	67'173
1995	64'854	3'035	1'812	.	.	2'458	873	32	73'064
1996	59'516	2'752	1'991	.	.	3'080	1'082	40	68'461
1997	58'170	2'596	1'974	.	.	2'859	1'236	63	66'898
1998	63'826	2'380	1'985	.	.	3'352	1'302	71	72'916
1999	66'963	3'003	2'180	.	.	3'018	1'341	74	76'579
2000	71'492	2'308	2'280	495	10	2'960	1'424	66	81'035
2001	70'872	1'973	2'223	981	219	2'874	1'392	69	80'603

3.2.5 Energy industries (1A1)

3.2.5.1 Category description: Energy industries (1A1)

Key category information 1A1

CO₂ from the combustion of Gaseous Fuels in Energy Industries (1A1) is a key category regarding level and trend.

According to IPCC guidelines, source category 1A1 Energy industries comprises emissions from fuels combusted by fuel extraction and energy producing industries. In Liechtenstein, source category 1A1 includes only emissions from the production of heat and/or electricity for sale to the public in 1A1a Public electricity and heat production. Petroleum refining (1A1b) and Manufacture of solid fuels and other energy industries (1A1c) do not occur (see Table 3-14).

Table 3-14 Specification of source category 1A1 Energy industries

1A1	Source	Specification
1A1a	Public electricity and heat production	This source consists of natural gas or biogas used for public co-generation units.
1A1b	Petroleum refining	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
1A1c	Manufacture of solid fuels and other energy industries	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.

In 2022, 25% of Liechtenstein's electricity consumption was produced domestically and 75% was imported (see Table 3-15). In absolute values, the electricity consumption 2022 amounts to around 409 GWh. This corresponds to a decrease of 2.0% compared to 2021. Domestic electricity generation decreased by 4.0%. The electricity imports decreased by 0.6% compared to 2021.

Table 3-15 Electricity consumption, generation and imports in Liechtenstein (OS 2023b).

Electricity consumption, generation and imports in Liechtenstein 2022	MWh	Share
Total electricity consumption in Liechtenstein	409'321	100%
Electricity generation in Liechtenstein 2022	100'496	25%
Hydro power	61'608	15%
Natural gas co-generation	1'800	0.4%
Biogas co-generation	94	0.0%
Biomass co-generation	635	0.2%
Photovoltaic	36'359	8.9%
Electricity imports in Liechtenstein 2022	308'825	75%

Liechtenstein's domestic electricity generation is dominated by hydroelectric power plants (see Figure 3-5). Other electricity sources are photovoltaic plants as well as fossil and biogas fuelled combined heat and power generation plants.

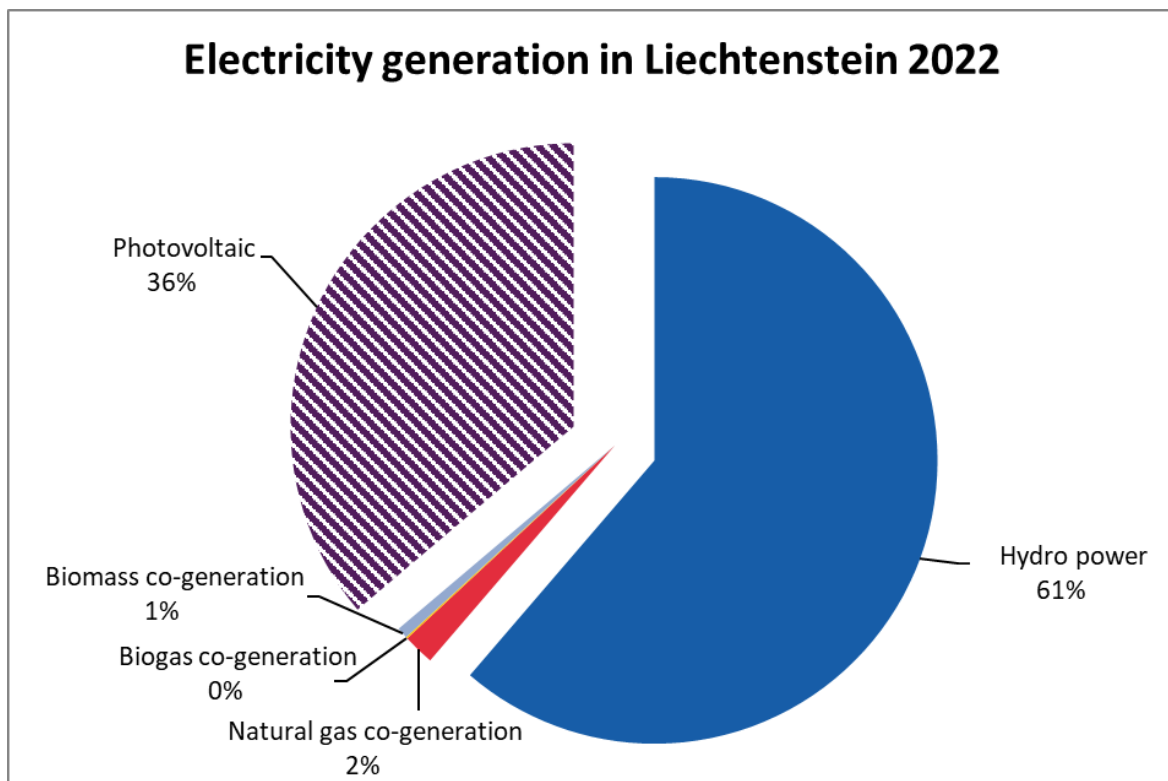


Figure 3-5 Structure of electricity generation in Liechtenstein 2022. Data source: Energy Statistics 2022 (OS 2023b).

Renewable sources account for 98.2% of domestic electricity generation in Liechtenstein. Compared to 2021, the electricity produced by photovoltaic plants has increased by 18.6%. Photovoltaic is thus representing 36.2% of the total domestic electricity production in 2022.

Waste incineration plants do not exist in Liechtenstein and municipal solid waste is exported to Switzerland for incineration. Therefore, no heat and/or electricity production from waste incineration plants is occurring in Liechtenstein.

Electricity generation is based on natural gas and biogas co-generation. Therefore, source category 1A1 includes only emissions from gaseous fuels and biogas from wastewater treatment plants.

Since 2021, wood biomass is used in combined heat and power plants. In the current submission, the total consumption of wood biomass and the resulting emissions are attributed to sectors 1A4a and 1A4b. The allocation of wood biomass consumption to commercial, institutional and residential buildings (1A4a and 1A4b) and to public electricity and heat production (1A1a) will be implemented in the next submission.

3.2.5.2 Methodological issues: Energy industries (1A1)

Methodology

For fuel combustion in 1A1a Public electricity and heat production, the only occurring source within 1A1 Energy industries, a Tier 2 method is used for calculation of emissions of CO₂ and CH₄. For emissions of N₂O from natural gas a Tier 1 method is applied. Aggregated fuel consumption data from the Energy Statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2023a) is used to calculate emissions. As mentioned above, natural gas and biomass (sewage gas and wood biomass) are occurring within this source category 1A1a (in the current submission, wood biomass consumption is allocated entirely to 1A4a and 1A4b. The allocation of total biomass consumption to commercial, institutional and residential buildings (1A4a and 1A4b) and to public electricity and heat production (1A1a) will be implemented in the next submission, see chp. 3.2.5.6). The wastewater treatment plant (WWTP) uses only biogas for electricity generation and no additional fuels are used to combust the biogas. In addition, the WWTP applies lubricants. Corresponding emissions are reported under 2D1 (see chp. 4.5).

The sources are characterised by similar industrial combustion processes and the same emission factors for all processes of this source category are applied.

Emission factors

Natural gas

The CO₂ emission factor of natural gas corresponds to the IPCC default value (IPCC 2006). The CH₄ emission factor of natural gas is country-specific and representative for engines used in Switzerland and Liechtenstein (lean fuel-air-ratio). Hence, emission factors have been taken from Switzerland (SAEFL 2005e), see Table 3-16. The N₂O emission factor corresponds to the default value from IPCC (2006).

Biomass

Country-specific emission factors for biogas from wastewater treatment plants are taken from SAEFL (2005e). The emission factor of biogenic CO₂ has been adapted to take into account CO₂ being present in the biogas as a product of fermentation already prior to combustion. The following table presents the emission factors used in 1A1a.

Table 3-16 Emission factors for 1A1a Public electricity and heat production in energy industries for 2022 (public co-generation).

Source/fuel	CO ₂ [t/TJ]	CO ₂ biogenic [t/TJ]	CH ₄ [kg/TJ]	N ₂ O [kg/TJ]
1A1a Public electricity and heat production				
Natural gas	56.1	NO	25.0	0.1
Biomass (Biogas from WWTP)	NO	56.1	25.0	0.1
Biomass (Sewage gas)	NO	100.5	6.0	11.0

Activity data

Activity data on natural gas consumption (in TJ) for Public electricity and heat production (1A1a) is extracted from the energy statistics (OS 2023a). Activity data on sewage gas consumption from wastewater treatment plants is provided by plant operators (for data see section 7.5.2). In 2022, natural gas accounts for 93% of energy consumption in source category public electricity and heat fuel consumption. Table 3-17 documents the activity data of heat fuel consumption in Liechtenstein for fossil fuels (natural gas) and biomass (sewage gas). Natural gas consumption increased by a factor of about 19 from 1990 to 2022. The rapid increase in the years 1990 – 1992 is due to the significant expansion of the natural gas network and increasing number of connections within Liechtenstein. This increase in natural gas consumption and the related increase in emissions is the reason why gaseous fuels of 1A1 is a key category regarding trend.

Biomass consumption increased from 1990 to 2014. Between 2013 and 2014 there is a strong decrease in biomass consumption, as sewage gas is processed to biogas since November 2013. The biogas produced is fed to the general gas network. While in 1990, biomass contributed with 88% to electricity production and heat fuel consumption, it only represents about 7% in 2022.

Table 3-17 Activity data for natural gas and biomass consumption in 1A1a Public electricity and heat production.

Source/fuel	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
1A1a Public electricity and heat production	TJ					
Natural gas	2.16	35.64	47.52	54.00	56.16	
Biomass	15.57	16.98	21.70	20.82	22.24	
Source/fuel	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
1A1a Public electricity and heat production	TJ					
Natural gas	52.13	44.24	36.02	38.16	37.26	
Biomass	24.40	2.13	1.39	2.63	3.38	
Source/fuel	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
1A1a Public electricity and heat production	TJ					%
Natural gas	38.32	60.17	42.90	45.30	40.52	1776%
Biomass	2.85	3.06	1.76	2.07	2.86	-82%

3.2.5.3 Uncertainty assessment and time-series consistency

Uncertainties are analysed on an aggregated level for the entire source category 1A since no customs statistics exist that would provide reliable data on fuel imports into Liechtenstein. The aggregated uncertainty analysis is presented in chapter 3.2.10.

3.2.5.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

Information about category-specific QA/QC activities and verification processes are provided in chapter 3.2.11.

3.2.5.5 Category-specific recalculations

No category-specific recalculations were carried out.

3.2.5.6 Category-specific planned improvements

Since 2021, wood biomass is used in combined heat and power plants. In the current submission, the total consumption of wood biomass and the resulting emissions are attributed to sectors 1A4a and 1A4b. The allocation of wood biomass consumption to commercial, institutional and residential buildings (1A4a and 1A4b) and to public electricity and heat production (1A1a) will be implemented in the next submission.

3.2.6 Manufacturing industries and construction (1A2)

3.2.6.1 Category description: Manufacturing industries and construction (1A2)

Key category information 1A2

CO₂ from the combustion of gaseous fuels in manufacturing industries and construction (1A2) is a key category regarding level and trend.

CO₂ from the combustion of liquid fuels in manufacturing industries and construction (1A2) is a key category regarding both level and trend.

In source category 1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction only 1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco and 1A2g Other - Non-road vehicles and other machinery occur in Liechtenstein. In the category 1A2e all emissions from the combustion of fuels in stationary boilers, gas turbines and engines are included as well as on-site production of heat and electricity.

Since 2021, no companies in Liechtenstein are participating in the European Emission Trading Scheme (EU-ETS).

Table 3-18 Specification of source category 1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction

1A2	Source	Specification
1A2a	Iron and steel	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
1A2b	Non-ferrous metals	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
1A2c	Chemicals	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
1A2d	Pulp, paper and print	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
1A2e	Food processing, beverages and tobacco	Contains emissions of the food processing, beverages and tobacco industry such as meat production, milk products, convenience food, etc.
1A2f	Non-metallic minerals	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
1A2g	Other non-road machinery	Contains emissions of non-road machinery in construction and industry.

3.2.6.2 Methodological issues: Manufacturing industries and construction (1A2)

Methodology

Food processing, beverages and tobacco (1A2e)

A top-down method based on aggregated fuel consumption data from the energy statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2023a) is used to calculate emissions under 1A2e. The emission sources are characterised by rather similar industrial combustion processes and thus homogeneous emission factors can be assumed. Therefore, a top-down approach is appropriate and identical emission factors for each fuel type are applied for these source categories. The unit of emission factors refers to fuel consumption (in TJ). In addition, the industrial sector is rather small in Liechtenstein and therefore, the energy use for heating is an important emission source within this category. An oxidation factor of 100% is assumed for all combustion processes and fuels because technical standards for combustion installations in Liechtenstein are relatively high (see section 3.2.1).

Other – Non-road machinery (1A2g)

A Tier 2 method is used for non-road machinery in construction and industry. It is assumed that 30% of Liechtenstein's diesel consumption is attributed to activity from construction vehicles and machinery as well as industrial non-road vehicles and machinery (see Table 3-11). Emission factors are taken from the Swiss non-road study (INFRAS 2015).

Emission factors

Food processing, beverages and tobacco (1A2e)

CO₂ emission factors and NCV values of gas oil are country-specific and have been determined based on the Swiss overall energy statistics of the year 2000 (SFOE 2001). In 1998, 2008 and 2011, the values have been confirmed by measurement campaigns of NCV and carbon content of fuels (EMPA 1999, Intertek 2008, Intertek 2012). For further information, see chapter 3.2.4.1. For the N₂O emissions, the default emission factors from IPCC 2006 have been used.

CO₂ and CH₄ emissions from combustion of natural gas are also calculated using the IPCC default emission factors (IPCC 2006). For biogas produced from sewage gas the same emission factors are used as for natural gas. Table 3-19 shows the emission factors used for the sources in category 1A2.

Other – Non-road machinery (1A2g)

The CO₂ emission factor of diesel taken from Switzerland. For three years, measurements are available (EMPA 1999, Intertek 2008, Intertek 2012), for the other years the emission factor is interpolated or kept constant, see Table 3-6.

The N₂O and CH₄ emission correspond to the implied emission factors of Switzerland's Handbook of Emission Factors of non-road vehicles (INFRAS 2015) for the whole time series.

Emission factors of biodiesel are assumed to be equal to the emission factors of fossil diesel in 1A2g.

Table 3-19 Emission factors for sources in 1A2 in 2022.

Source/fuel	CO ₂ [t/TJ]	CO ₂ biogenic [t/TJ]	CH ₄ [kg/TJ]	N ₂ O [kg/TJ]
1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco				
Gas oil	73.7	-	1.0	0.6
Natural gas	56.1	-	1.0	0.1
Biomass (Biogas from WWTP)		56.1	1.0	0.1
1A2g Other off-road vehicles and machinery				
Diesel	73.3	-	0.4	3.3
Biodiesel		73.3	0.4	3.3

Activity data

Food processing, beverages and tobacco (1A2e)

Activity data on gas oil consumption are based on aggregated fuel consumption data from the energy statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2023a). It is further assumed that 20% of Liechtenstein's gas oil consumption can be attributed to the food processing, beverages and tobacco industry.

Activity data on consumption of natural gas is provided by Liechtenstein's gas and heat utility (LW 2023). Data are taken from OS (2023a).

In Liechtenstein, no heavy industries with high furnaces or other processes are occurring. Industries in Liechtenstein using fuels are of minor importance and consist mainly of small businesses. The Industry sector includes machinery, equipment manufacturing, production of dental products, transport equipment and food production but most of the manufacturing processes depend on electric energy and steam generation. Since 2009, steam is imported from the waste incineration plant in Buchs (Switzerland) and is not produced on-site from fossil fuels. Fuel consumption of source category 1A2e is mostly determined by the heating activities by Liechtenstein's companies.

Other – Non-road machinery (1A2g)

Activity data includes the consumption of diesel oil from non-road machineries in construction and industry. Diesel is blended with a small share of biodiesel. The share of biodiesel is assumed to be identical to the share of biodiesel in Switzerland. For Switzerland, the share of biodiesel is determined based on data from the Swiss customs statistic, which is applied in Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2023).

It is assumed that the fleet composition in Liechtenstein is similar to the Swiss fleet composition (vehicle category, size class, age distribution). The resulting disaggregated fuel consumption of source category 1A2g for the entire time series is given in the table below.

Table 3-20 Activity data of Liechtenstein's fuel consumption in 1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco as well as in 1A2g Other non-road vehicles and machinery.

Source/fuel	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco	TJ					
Gas oil	252.8	211.7	185.0	196.0	138.6	
Natural gas	270.9	317.4	351.5	375.5	218.8	
Biomass (Biogas from WWTP)	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
1A2g Other off-road vehicles and machinery						
Diesel	32.1	29.7	40.2	47.9	47.6	
Biodiesel	NO	NO	0.05	0.16	0.19	
Source/fuel	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco	TJ					
Gas oil	137.2	94.0	113.8	90.4	97.5	
Natural gas	206.7	276.5	258.6	260.2	277.9	
Biomass (Biogas from WWTP)	0.3	6.8	6.3	5.8	6.6	
1A2g Other off-road vehicles and machinery						
Diesel	62.5	65.3	62.6	62.5	65.3	
Biodiesel	0.24	0.44	0.90	1.65	2.84	
Source/fuel	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco	TJ					%
Gas oil	78.9	98.2	95.3	81.6	73.1	-71%
Natural gas	256.5	227.2	206.9	230.6	205.3	-24%
Biomass (Biogas from WWTP)	6.9	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.2	-
1A2g Other off-road vehicles and machinery						
Diesel	58.2	54.7	55.9	56.6	58.6	83%
Biodiesel	3.50	3.35	3.33	2.72	2.78	-

Table 3-20 documents the decrease of gas oil consumption by 71% from 1990 to 2022. This decrease is correlated with the extension of the natural gas network in Liechtenstein which led to a corresponding substitution of gas oil as the main heating fuel in buildings (see also chapter 3.2.5.2). The consumption of liquid fuels showed a sharp decrease in 2007 followed by an increase in 2008 and 2009 and another decrease in 2010 and 2011 which are discussed below under source category 1A4 Other sectors. A similar development is observed between 2017 and 2019.

Between 1990 and 2022 the consumption of gaseous fuels decreased by 24% including a sharp decrease in 2009. This significant decrease in the natural gas consumption can be explained by the installation of the new district heating pipeline. This new district heating facility, installed in 2009, delivers heat from the onsite waste incineration plant in Buchs (Switzerland). Related emissions are occurring in Switzerland and therefore reported in the inventory of Switzerland. Between 2017 and 2022 the district heating network was further expanded. Fluctuations in the natural gas consumption are a result of the changing heating needs in cold or warm winters.

This shift in fuel mix is the reason for CO₂ emissions from liquid fuels and gaseous fuels in category 1A2 being key categories with regards to the trend 1990-2022. Between 2013 and 2014, there is a strong increase in biomass consumption, as sewage gas is processed to biogas since November 2013. The biogas produced is fed to the general gas network thus leading to an increase in biomass consumption in source category 1A2e. In addition,

the biodiesel which is blended with regular diesel contributes to an increase in biomass consumption in source category 1A2g.

3.2.6.3 Uncertainty assessment and time-series consistency

Uncertainties are analysed on an aggregated level for the entire source category 1A since no customs statistics exist that would provide reliable data on fuel imports into Liechtenstein. The aggregated uncertainty analysis is presented in chapter 3.2.10.

3.2.6.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

Information about category-specific QA/QC activities and verification processes are provided in chapter 3.2.11.

3.2.6.5 Category-specific recalculations

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to minor changes (<0.05kt) in CO₂ emissions.

- 1A2g: There was an error in the net calorific value of biodiesel in Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2022), which was used to calculate the share of biodiesel in Liechtenstein in submission 2023. This error was corrected in this submission (INFRAS 2023), resulting in a 19% higher share of biodiesel in diesel from 1997–2022.

3.2.6.6 Category-specific planned improvements

According to Liechtenstein's inventory development plan no future improvements are planned under source-category 1A2.

3.2.7 Transport (1A3)

3.2.7.1 Category description: Transport (1A3)

Key category information 1A3b

CO₂ from the combustion of fuels in Road transportation (1A3b) is a key category regarding both level and trend.

This source category contains road transport and national civil aviation. Civil aviation in fact is only a very small contribution resulting from only one helicopter base in Liechtenstein. Railway is not producing emissions (see below). Navigation and other transportation are not occurring in Liechtenstein. Further non-road transportation is

included in source categories 1A2g Other non-road machinery and 1A4c Other sectors non-road transport in agriculture and forestry.

Table 3-21 Specification of Liechtenstein's source category 1A3 Transport.

1A3	Source	Specification
1A3a	Domestic aviation	Helicopters only.
1A3b	Road transportation	Light and heavy motor vehicles, coaches, two-wheelers.
1A3c	Railways	Fully electrified system, but no electricity infeed, no diesel locomotives, switchyard
1A3d	Domestic navigation	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
1A3e	Other transportation	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.

3.2.7.2 Methodological issues: Transport (1A3)

Methodology

Domestic aviation (1A3a)

A Tier 1 method was applied for the calculation of emissions (for additional information, see activity data or chp. 3.2.2). Liechtenstein's emissions are calculated based on fuel consumption, flying hours and fleet composition of the single helicopter base "Heliport Balzers". Emission factors are constant for the entire time series (see Table 3-22).

Activity data partly consists of surveys and collected data from the helicopter company Rotex Helicopter AG. For years where no data was available, constant values or interpolations were used.

Note that these emissions are also reported in the Swiss GHG inventory. Since Switzerland and Liechtenstein form a customs union, all imports of kerosene appear in the Swiss overall energy statistics. The Swiss Federal Office of Civil Aviation (FOCA) carries out an extended Tier 3a method to determine the domestic (and bunker) emissions of civil aviation. Within this calculation, all fuel consumption of helicopters is accounted for. The helicopter basis in Balzers is included in the Swiss modelling scheme. All resulting emissions from helicopters are reported in the Swiss inventory as domestic emissions. The amount of emissions from the Balzers helicopter base is very small compared to the total of all other Swiss helicopter emissions. Therefore, Switzerland refrains from subtracting the small contribution of emissions from its inventory. Nevertheless, for Liechtenstein these emissions are not negligible.

Road transportation (1A3b)

The emissions are calculated with a Tier 2 method (top-down) as suggested by 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). The CO₂ emission factors are derived from the carbon content of fuels (see Table 3-5 and Table 3-6) similar as in the Swiss GHG inventory (FOEN 2023). For

CH₄ and N₂O, country-specific emission factors from Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2023) are applied. The activity data corresponds to the amounts of gasoline and diesel fuel sold in Liechtenstein (sales principle). These data are taken from the national energy statistics modified as mentioned in Chapter 3.2.4.2.

Since the energy statistic of Liechtenstein (OS 2023a) provides only data on total fuel consumption, it is not possible to split emissions according to vehicle type under 1A3bi-1A3biv. Therefore, total emissions from road transport are reported under 1A3bi using implied emission factors accounting for all vehicle types. For the other vehicle categories no emissions are reported under 1A3bii – 1 A3biv and the notation key IE is applied.

Note that a large number of Austrian and German citizens are working in Liechtenstein (2022: 425'14 registered employees, and about 24'153 commuters, whereof 40.2% are non-Swiss citizens, see OS 2023f) and buying part of their gasoline in Liechtenstein. The method of reporting the fuel sold at all gasoline stations in the country guarantees that indeed the sales principle is applied and not a territorial principle as might be the case by applying a traffic model, which, for Liechtenstein, would considerably underestimate the fuel sold. This statement only holds up to 2014 as long as prices were higher in Austria as compared to Liechtenstein and Switzerland (which both have the same price due to the Customs Union Treaty). The discontinuation of Switzerland's minimum exchange rate on 15 January 2015, resulted in a strong appreciation of the Swiss franc, which led to a switch in the direction of fuel tourism (SFOE 2018).

Railways (1A3c)

There is a railway line crossing the country, where Austrian and Swiss railways are passing by. Liechtenstein has no own railway. The railway line is owned and maintained by the Austrian Federal Railway. The line in Liechtenstein is fully electrified. There are no diesel sales to railway locomotives, therefore there are no GHG emissions occurring.

Domestic navigation (1A3d)

Domestic navigation is not occurring in Liechtenstein, since there are no lakes. The river Rhine is not navigable on the territory of Liechtenstein. Therefore, no emissions are occurring in this sector.

Other Transportation (1A3e)

Fuel consumption by equipment supporting pipeline transportation activities of natural gas and ground activities in airports do not occur in Liechtenstein.

Emissions factors

Domestic aviation (1A3a)

The emission factors used for emission calculations of 1A3a Domestic aviation are illustrated in Table 3-22. The CO₂ emission factor for kerosene is taken from Table 3-5 (SFOE/FOEN 2014). The CH₄ and N₂O emission factors are default values given by IPCC (2006).

Table 3-22 Emission factors used for estimating emissions of helicopters. The values are used for the entire time series 1990–2022.

Source/fuel	CO ₂ [t/TJ]	CH ₄ [kg/TJ]	N ₂ O [kg/TJ]
1A3a Domestic aviation (helicopters only)			
Kerosene	72.8	0.5	2.0

Road transportation (1A3b)

CO₂

- CO₂ emission factors for fossil gasoline, diesel oil, bioethanol and biodiesel: The emission factors are adopted from Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2023) (see Table 3-5 and Table 3-6 in chp. 3.2.4.1), which is also applied in Switzerland's GHG inventory. The fleet composition of Liechtenstein is very similar to Switzerland. Accordingly, in Liechtenstein's inventory a weighted average emission factor from all vehicle categories in Switzerland (passenger cars, light duty vehicles, motorcycles, heavy duty vehicles, buses, coaches) is used for each fuel type.
- CO₂ emission factor for natural gas: emission factor corresponds to the IPCC default value (IPCC 2006).
- CO₂ emission factors for biogas: Since 2013, Liechtenstein produces biogas from sewage gas treatment and uses a part of this biogas in road transportation. The emission factors are equal to natural gas.
- CO₂ emission factors for vegetable oil: In the past, there was one distributor in Liechtenstein who imported biofuels in the years 2007–2009, mixed them with other fuel types and then sold the fuel. The emission factor is assumed to be identical to conventional diesel. In 2010, the production of biofuels ceased. Note that this is not considered to be a "production of biofuels" and thus in CRT Table 1A(b) there is only data provided for import and export of the biogenic compounds of the fuel. The fuel was based on recycling of waste vegetable oil consisting mainly of canola. A small fraction of fossil diesel oil was added to the vegetable fuel. The fossil fraction is contained in the diesel sold and therefore has not to be accounted again. The biogenic fraction is not reported under 1A3b but under Memo items "biomass" for respective years. Please note that this holds only for emissions from vegetable oil. CO₂ emissions of biofuels (bioethanol and biodiesel) are reported under 1.A.3.b under biomass, but are not accounted in that category. Thus, they are not part of the totals presented in Table 1s1, cell B23, but instead under Memo items Table1s2, cell B33.
- The CO₂ emission factor for lubricants (used in a blend with gasoline for motorcycles) stems from the IPCC 2006 Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

CH₄, N₂O

CH₄, N₂O for gasoline, diesel oil, biodiesel and bioethanol: the emission factors from Switzerland's road transportation model for the whole period 1990-2022 (INFRAS 2023). The road transportation model applies the emission factors from Switzerland's Handbook of Emission Factors version 4.2 (INFRAS 2022a). Note that the regulation for

emission concepts of the two countries is identical: Switzerland and Liechtenstein adopt the same limit values for pollutants on the same schedule as the countries of the European Union. The fleet composition of the two countries, the CO₂ emissions of light motor vehicles (passenger cars, light duty vehicles, motorcycles) and the emissions of heavy motor vehicles (heavy duty vehicles, buses, coaches) are similar in Liechtenstein and Switzerland. A quantitative analysis based on Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2004, Annex A5) and of Liechtenstein (OEP 2002, Table 7, p. 16) reveals that the contribution of light motor vehicles to the CO₂ emissions of the total (light and heavy motor vehicles) is 80% in Liechtenstein and 85% in Switzerland. Note that these results are derived based on the territorial principle. From the viewpoint of the sales principle, both numbers would be higher due to fuel tourism, but in Liechtenstein, the increase would be stronger since fuel tourism was more pronounced in Liechtenstein than in Switzerland. It can therefore be expected that if fuel tourism was considered, the two figures 80% and 85% would converge even more. This comparison underpins the applicability of Swiss implied emission factors for Liechtenstein. Annual variation in the implied emission factors may reach a few percent. But the deviation of the emission total of source category 1A3b is very small.

- CH₄, N₂O emission factors for natural gas: For CH₄ and N₂O the emission factor from Switzerland's road transportation model is used (INFRAS 2023).
- CH₄, N₂O emission factors for biogas: For biogas from sewage gas treatment, implied emission factors 1A3b for natural gas are used (see Table 3-23).
- Production of liquid biofuel occurred only from 2007 to 2009. For this period, CH₄, N₂O emission factors for biofuel are assumed to be identical to those of fossil diesel used in 1A3b Road transportation.
- CH₄ and N₂O emission factors for lubricants (used in a blend with gasoline for motorcycles) are assumed to be identical to CH₄ and N₂O emission factors of gasoline.

Annex A5.1 provides explanations on the origin of the Swiss emission factors for road transportation.

Table 3-23 Emission factors for fossil fuels road transport.

Gas	unit	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
Gasoline							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.8	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	29.99	17.88	13.75	10.53	8.31	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	3.52	5.10	4.80	1.67	1.02	
Diesel							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.5	73.4	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	2.56	2.02	1.35	0.87	0.58	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	0.57	0.67	0.90	1.24	2.17	
Gaseous fuels							
CO ₂	t/TJ	NA	NA	NA	56.1	56.1	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	NA	NA	NA	90.85	33.61	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	NA	NA	NA	1.13	3.73	
Lubricants							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	29.99	17.88	13.75	10.53	8.31	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	3.52	5.10	4.80	1.67	1.02	
Gas	unit	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
Gasoline							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	7.36	6.94	6.66	6.70	6.75	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	0.76	0.70	0.65	0.62	0.58	
Diesel							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	0.80	0.90	1.11	1.45	1.83	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	2.56	2.65	2.76	2.90	3.09	
Gaseous fuels							
CO ₂	t/TJ	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	32.20	31.14	27.36	25.71	23.80	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	2.98	3.08	3.16	3.11	3.26	
Lubricants							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	7.36	6.94	6.66	6.70	6.75	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	0.76	0.70	0.65	0.62	0.58	
Gas	unit	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
Gasoline							%
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8	0%
CH ₄	kg/TJ	6.53	6.19	6.06	6.06	6.16	-79%
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	0.57	0.57	0.70	0.66	0.56	-84%
Diesel							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	0%
CH ₄	kg/TJ	2.13	2.32	2.37	2.51	2.62	2%
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	3.25	3.37	3.50	3.58	3.62	535%
Gaseous fuels							
CO ₂	t/TJ	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	-
CH ₄	kg/TJ	22.72	21.56	19.72	18.45	15.69	-
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	3.15	3.14	4.26	3.59	3.12	-
Lubricants							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	0%
CH ₄	kg/TJ	6.53	6.19	6.06	6.06	6.16	-79%
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	0.57	0.57	0.70	0.66	0.56	-84%

Table 3-24 Emission factors for biofuels used in road transport. The CO₂ emission factor refers to biogenic emissions. Liquid biofuel from waste vegetable oil was produced from 2007–2009 (not shown in table, see CRT reporting tables for full time series), the corresponding CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O emission factors are assumed to be identical to those of fossil diesel.

Gas	unit	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
Bioethanol							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.8	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	29.99	17.88	13.75	10.53	8.31	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	3.52	5.10	4.80	1.67	1.02	
Biodiesel							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.5	73.4	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	2.56	2.02	1.35	0.87	0.58	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	0.57	0.67	0.90	1.24	2.17	
Biogas (since 2013)							
CO ₂	t/TJ	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Gas	unit	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
Bioethanol							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	7.36	6.94	6.66	6.70	6.75	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	0.76	0.70	0.65	0.62	0.58	
Biodiesel							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	0.80	0.90	1.11	1.45	1.83	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	2.56	2.65	2.76	2.90	3.09	
Biogas (since 2013)							
CO ₂	t/TJ	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	
CH ₄	kg/TJ	32.20	31.14	27.36	25.71	23.80	
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	2.98	3.08	3.16	3.11	3.26	
Gas	unit	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
Bioethanol							%
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8	73.8	-0.1%
CH ₄	kg/TJ	6.53	6.19	6.06	6.06	6.16	-79.4%
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	0.57	0.57	0.70	0.66	0.56	-84.0%
Biodiesel							
CO ₂	t/TJ	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	-0.4%
CH ₄	kg/TJ	2.13	2.32	2.37	2.51	2.62	2.2%
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	3.25	3.37	3.50	3.58	3.62	534.9%
Biogas (since 2013)							
CO ₂	t/TJ	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	-
CH ₄	kg/TJ	22.72	21.56	19.72	18.45	15.69	-
N ₂ O	kg/TJ	3.15	3.14	4.26	3.59	3.12	-

Activity data

Domestic aviation (1A3a)

The operating company of the helicopter base “Heliport Balzers” provided data on fuel consumption for 1995, 2001–2022 as well as domestic fuel consumption for 2012–2022 (Rotex Helicopter AG 2006 -2023). The fleet consists of three helicopters. Details for the kerosene consumption are described in chp. 3.2.2, the part of domestic consumption is shown in Table 3-25.

Table 3-25 Activity data for 1A3a Domestic aviation: kerosene consumption 1990-2022 in TJ (only domestic consumption without international bunker fuels). See also Table 3-4.

Source/fuel	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
1A3a Domestic aviation (helicopters only)	TJ					
Kerosene (domestic)	1.03	1.03	1.08	1.04	0.89	
Source/fuel	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
1A3a Domestic aviation (helicopters only)	TJ					
Kerosene (domestic)	0.74	0.85	0.81	0.56	0.35	
Source/fuel	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
1A3a Domestic aviation (helicopters only)	TJ					%
Kerosene (domestic)	0.40	1.14	0.81	0.84	0.85	-17%

Road transportation (1A3b)

The amount of gasoline and diesel fuel sold in Liechtenstein serve as activity data for the calculation of the CO₂ emissions (see Table 3-26).

For gaseous fuels, the amount reported by gasoline stations is used. Since 1997 the imported diesel is blended with a small share of biodiesel and since 2010 the imported gasoline is blended with a small share of bioethanol. The shares are assumed to be equal to the share determined for Switzerland (INFRAS 2023).

The biofuel consumption of vegetable oil produced in Liechtenstein occurred only between 2007 and 2009. Since 2013, Liechtenstein produces biogas from sewage gas treatment and uses a part of this biogas in road transportation.

Table 3-26 Time series of activity data for 1A3b Road transportation. Vegetable oil was used between 2007 and 2009 (not shown in table, see CRT reporting table for full time series) and biogas is used since 2013.

Fuel	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
	TJ					
Gasoline	819	903	977	773	593	
Diesel	200	184	239	301	407	
Natural Gas	NO	NO	NO	32.4	59.4	
Lubricants (1A3biv)	0.0025	0.0022	0.0018	0.0015	0.0011	
Biogas	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Bioethanol	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.01	
Biodiesel	NO	NO	0.3	0.9	1.5	
Sum	1'020	1'086	1'216	1'107	1'061	
1990=100%	100%	107%	119%	109%	104%	
Fuel	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
	TJ					
Gasoline	562	508	406	379	370	
Diesel	493	470	413	426	442	
Natural Gas	23.0	19.5	17.4	9.5	5.6	
Lubricants (1A3biv)	0.0007	0.0008	0.0008	0.0008	0.0008	
Biogas	0.03	0.48	0.43	0.21	0.13	
Bioethanol	0.72	1.01	2.46	3.08	3.77	
Biodiesel	1.73	2.84	5.36	10.20	17.39	
Sum	1'080	1'002	844	828	839	
1990=100%	106%	98%	83%	81%	82%	
Fuel	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	TJ					
Gasoline	362	356	318	331	293	-64%
Diesel	420	408	386	419	379	89%
Natural Gas	7.0	5.4	2.8	2.5	2.1	-
Lubricants (1A3biv)	0.0014	0.0014	0.0011	0.0011	0.0011	-54%
Biogas	0.19	0.15	0.08	0.06	0.05	-
Bioethanol	4.38	4.94	4.98	6.58	6.85	-
Biodiesel	22.85	22.58	20.82	18.18	16.24	-
Sum	817	796	732	777	698	-32%
1990=100%	80%	78%	72%	76%	68%	

The Office of Environmental Protection (OEP) conducted a study in the year 2002 in order to estimate the territorial fuel consumption based on kilometres travelled (OEP 2002). This approach is substantiated by a model which uses input data from transport statistics and traffic counting. The CO₂ emissions were more than 40% lower in the base year and 30% lower in 2004 than the emissions reported in respective GHG inventories. The differences between this result and the statistics of fuel sales are explained by fuelling of (mainly) Austrian cars due to lower gasoline prices in Liechtenstein. Moreover, the differences show the importance of collecting sales numbers as activity data for Liechtenstein and not using data derived from the territorial principle (as mentioned

above in this chapter, the fuel tourism decreased significantly in 2015 due changing of the exchange rate between Swiss francs (Liechtenstein's currency) and Euros (Austria's currency).

Note that the consumption of lubricants is included in the global gasoline sales reported in the national energy statistics.

3.2.7.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Uncertainties are analysed on an aggregated level for the entire source category 1A since no customs statistics exist that would provide reliable data on fuel imports into Liechtenstein. The aggregated uncertainty analysis is presented in chapter 3.2.10.

3.2.7.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

Information about category-specific QA/QC activities and verification processes are provided in chapter 3.2.11.

3.2.7.5 Category-specific recalculations

The following recalculations lead to changes in CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O emissions resulting in a decrease of 0.22 kt CO₂eq in 2021:

- 1A3b: Updated emission factors from Switzerland's road transportation model were available for the complete time series. Hence, CH₄ and N₂O emission factors for gasoline, diesel and natural gas were updated for the complete time series.
- 1A3b: There was an error in the net calorific value of biodiesel in Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2022), which was used to calculate the share of biodiesel in Liechtenstein in submission 2023. This error was corrected in this submission (INFRAS 2023), resulting in a 19% higher share of biodiesel in diesel from 1997–2022.

3.2.7.6 Category-specific planned improvements

No category-specific improvements are planned.

3.2.8 Other sectors (commercial/institutional, residential, agriculture/forestry/fishing) (1A4)

3.2.8.1 Category description: Other sectors (1A4)

Key category information 1A4

CO₂ from the combustion of gaseous and of liquid fuels in Other Sectors (1A4) are key categories regarding both level and trend.

Source category 1A4 Other sectors comprises emissions from fuels combusted in commercial and institutional buildings, in households, as well as emissions from fuel combustion for grass drying and non-road machinery in agriculture.

Table 3-27 Specification of source category 1A4 Other sectors.

1A4	Source	Specification
1A4a	Commercial/institutional	Emissions from fuel combustion in commercial and institutional buildings.
1A4b	Residential	Emissions from fuel combustion in households.
1A4c	Agriculture/forestry/fishing	Emissions from fuel combustion of agricultural machineries.

3.2.8.2 Methodological issues: Other sectors (1A4)

Methodology

Commercial/institutional (1A4a) and residential (1A4b)

For fuel combustion in commercial and institutional buildings (1A4a) as well as in households (1A4b), a Tier 2 method is used and cross-checked with the estimate on the gas oil consumption based on expert judgement (see sub-section 3.2.4.2 energy statistics and contribution to the IPCC source categories). A top-down method based on aggregated fuel consumption data from the energy statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2023a) is used to calculate emissions. The sources of source category 1A4a and 1A4b are characterised by rather similar combustion processes and therefore, the same emission factors are implemented. An oxidation factor of 100% is assumed for all combustion processes and fuels (see chp. 3.2.1).

Agriculture/forestry/fishing (1A4c)

For source category 1A4c, a Tier 1 method is used. Emissions stem from fuel combustion in agricultural machinery. Emission factors are taken from the Swiss non-road online database (INFRAS 2015). The activity data is derived from the information provided by the General Directorate of Swiss Customs (refunding institution of fuel levies until 2005) and

by OEP census (OEP 2012c). For more details, see section 3.2.4.2, paragraph gasoline/diesel oil.

Emission factors

Commercial/institutional (1A4a) and residential (1A4b)

CO₂ emission factors and NCV values are country-specific (see Table 3-5 and chp. 3.2.4.1 for details).

Liechtenstein is a very small country and strongly linked with Switzerland on several aspects. Therefore, the technology providers are mostly the same for both countries and it can be assumed, that the technologies used as well as the consumption properties are the same.

The coal emission factor for CO₂ refers to the emission factor of hard coal in Switzerland (Cemsuisse 2010). As Liechtenstein is a small neighbouring country of Switzerland, it is assumed that similar coal is used as in Switzerland. The N₂O emission factor is taken from the IPCC 2006 Guidelines and the CH₄ emission factor is taken from Switzerland's National Inventory Report 2023 (FOEN 2023).

The country-specific emission factors for CO₂ emissions from gas oil and Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG) are taken from Switzerland's National Inventory Report 2023 (FOEN 2023). Emission factors of CH₄ and N₂O are taken from the IPCC 2006 Guidelines (Vol. 2, Chp. 2, Table 2.4 and 2.5). For biogas, the same emission factors are used as for natural gas.

The CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O emission factors for natural gas is taken from IPCC 2006 Guidelines (Vol. 2, Chp. 2, Table 2.4 and 2.5).

The CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O emission factors for alkylate gasoline is taken from IPCC 2006 Guidelines (Vol. 2, Chp. 3, Table 3.3.1).

The CO₂ and N₂O emission factors for combustion of wood are taken from IPCC 2006 Guidelines (Vol. 2, Chp. 2, Table 2.4). The CH₄ emission factor for combustion of wood is derived from FOEN 2022a. They are based on air pollution control and laboratory measurements and literature. For small wood combustion installations in 1A4b, a weighted emission factor is applied based on the share of different types of wood firing boilers (Acontec 2018a).

Table 3-28 Emission factors for 1A4a and 1A4b: Commercial/institutional and residential in Other sectors for the year 2022.

Source/fuel	CO ₂ fossil [t/TJ]	CO ₂ biogenic [t/TJ]	CH ₄ [kg/TJ]	N ₂ O [kg/TJ]
1A4a/b Other sectors - Commercial/institutional and Residential				
Gas oil	73.7	-	10.0	0.6
LPG	65.5	-	5.0	0.1
Alkylate gasoline	69.3	-	140.0	0.4
Coal	92.7	-	300.0	1.5
Natural gas	56.1	-	5.0	0.1
Biomass (Biogas from WWTP)	-	56.1	5.0	0.1
Biomass (Wood combustion 1A4a)	-	112.0	10.0	4.0
Biomass (Wood combustion 1A4b)	-	112.0	73.6	4.0

Agriculture/forestry (1A4c)

The CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O emission factors for diesel used in non-road vehicles and machinery (agriculture and forestry) are country-specific and are taken from Switzerland's database of non-road vehicles (INFRAS 2015). As Liechtenstein is a small neighbouring country of Switzerland with similar agricultural features like topography, climate, machinery (same regulation for Euro classes), it is assumed that the same emission factor can be applied as for the Swiss inventory.

For biodiesel the same emission factors are used as for fossil diesel.

The CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O emission factors for alkylate gasoline is taken from IPCC 2006 Guidelines (Vol. 2, Chp. 3, Table 3.3.1).

Table 3-29 Emission factors for 1A4c: Other sectors – Agriculture/forestry for the year 2022.

Source/fuel	CO ₂ fossil [t/TJ]	CO ₂ biogenic [t/TJ]	CH ₄ [kg/TJ]	N ₂ O [kg/TJ]
1A4c Other sectors - Agriculture/forestry				
Diesel	73.3	-	1.0	3.0
Biodiesel	73.3	-	1.0	3.0
Alkylate gasoline	69.3	-	140.0	0.4

Activity data

Commercial/institutional (1A4a) and residential (1A4b)

Activity data on fuel consumption (TJ) are based on aggregated fuel consumption data from the energy statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2023a). A description of the modifications and the disaggregation of data from energy statistics are provided in section 3.2.4.2.

Activity data for consumption of alkylate gasoline have been determined by a census carried out by the Office of Environment (OE 2023e). 20% of alkylate gasoline is allocated to households and reported in 1A4b Residential whereas 80% of alkylate gasoline is allocated to agriculture and forestry and reported in 1A4c.

The resulting disaggregation is given in the table below.

Table 3-30 Activity data in 1A4a Commercial/institutional and 1A4b Residential. Biomass consumption comprises consumption of biogas from wastewater treatment plants and consumption of wood.

Source/fuel	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
	TJ					
1A4a Commercial/institutional	938.28	877.25	901.85	1'054.00	799.90	
Gas oil	758.40	635.05	555.03	587.93	415.84	
LPG	13.29	8.14	5.52	3.68	5.34	
Natural gas	140.84	212.33	288.54	408.34	268.97	
Coal	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Biomass	25.75	21.73	52.75	54.05	109.76	
1A4b Residential	312.23	403.38	493.86	646.39	687.40	
Gas oil	252.80	211.68	185.01	195.98	138.61	
Alkylate gasoline	NO	0.05	0.10	0.11	0.13	
Natural gas	41.22	176.43	272.91	414.01	475.43	
Coal	1.04	0.73	0.67	0.25	0.06	
Biomass	17.17	14.49	35.17	36.03	73.18	
Source/fuel	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
	TJ					
1A4a Commercial/institutional	792.29	529.41	645.60	561.29	588.32	
Gas oil	411.48	282.03	341.39	271.17	292.35	
LPG	3.86	3.63	3.68	3.63	3.50	
Natural gas	273.12	128.39	170.73	161.40	174.91	
Coal	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Biomass	103.83	115.36	129.81	125.09	117.56	
1A4b Residential	681.70	565.83	639.13	620.03	640.90	
Gas oil	137.16	94.01	113.80	90.39	97.45	
Alkylate gasoline	0.12	0.16	0.12	0.20	0.20	
Natural gas	474.83	387.37	430.90	438.68	456.84	
Coal	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Biomass	69.60	84.29	94.32	90.75	86.41	
Source/fuel	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	TJ					%
1A4a Commercial/institutional	538.53	567.10	539.98	519.02	480.05	-49%
Gas oil	236.73	294.70	285.92	244.81	219.15	-71%
LPG	3.82	3.59	3.68	3.36	3.04	-77%
Natural gas	158.49	140.78	147.81	171.06	138.54	-2%
Coal	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	-
Biomass	139.49	128.04	102.57	99.80	119.32	363%
1A4b Residential	604.66	656.06	637.21	672.38	583.30	87%
Gas oil	78.91	98.23	95.31	81.60	73.05	-71%
Alkylate gasoline	0.12	0.12	0.15	0.12	0.10	-
Natural gas	424.07	462.20	462.88	513.75	422.23	924%
Coal	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	-
Biomass	101.56	95.51	78.87	76.90	87.91	412%

Since 1990, gas oil consumption decreased by approximately 71% for 1A4a and 1A4b. The significant decline in 2007, followed by an increase of the gas oil consumption between 2008 and 2009 and another decrease in 2010 and 2011, are caused by two different reasons: First, special fluctuation of prices for fossil fuels and second warm winters with low number of heating degree days. As stock changes in residential fuel tanks are not taken into account, high prices of fossil fuels therefore led to a smaller apparent consumption of fossil fuels in 2007, when stocks were depleted, and higher apparent consumption in 2008, when fuel tanks were refilled. In 2009, the lower prices raised the demand of gas oil and the launch of the CO₂ levy on January 1, 2010, induced the commercial consumers to refill their fuel tanks at the end of 2009.

In 2012, the cold winter (high number of heating degree days) led to a small increase of gas oil consumption in these source categories 1A4a and 1A4b. Due to the further increase in the CO₂ levy by 1st January 2016, again an increase in sales of gas oil was observed in 2015, which leads to a reduced apparent consumption of gas oil in 2016. The same pattern can be observed again between 2017 and 2019, due to another increase in the CO₂ levy on January 1 in 2018. In 2021 gas oil consumption decreased again due to an increase in gas oil prices in 2021.

The total energy consumption in 1A4b decreased from 2021 to 2022 mainly due to a warm winter (low number of heating degree days).

This shift in fuel mix is a reason for CO₂ emissions from the use of gaseous and liquid fuels in category 1A4a and 1A4b being key categories regarding level and trend.

Among other factors, the increase in consumption of harvested wood as fuel (as documented in the wood harvesting statistics of Liechtenstein, OE 2023b) contributes to the strong increase in biomass consumption since 1990.

Agriculture/forestry/fishing (1A4c)

The activity data related non-road machinery is shown in Table 3-31. Besides diesel, the consumption of alkylate gasoline is also accounted for (20% in 1A4b and 80% in 1A4c). The consumption of alkylate gasoline has been derived from an annual census carried out by the Office of Environment (OE 2023e).

Table 3-31 Activity data in 1A4c Agriculture/forestry/fishing.

Source/fuel	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
1A4c Other Sectors - Agriculture/forestry	TJ					
Alkylate gasoline	NO	0.20	0.41	0.46	0.50	
Diesel	17.91	16.84	17.49	18.18	18.45	
Biodiesel	NO	NO	0.02	0.06	0.08	
Source/fuel	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
1A4c Other Sectors - Agriculture/forestry	TJ					
Alkylate gasoline	0.47	0.62	0.47	0.80	0.82	
Diesel	19.54	16.17	15.53	14.37	15.07	
Biodiesel	0.08	0.11	0.23	0.40	0.69	
Source/fuel	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
1A4c Other Sectors - Agriculture/forestry	TJ					%
Alkylate gasoline	0.49	0.48	0.60	0.50	0.42	-
Diesel	21.70	21.14	22.96	23.70	24.89	39%
Biodiesel	1.33	1.32	1.40	1.16	1.20	-

3.2.8.3 Uncertainty assessment and time-series consistency

Uncertainties are analysed on an aggregated level for the entire source category 1A since no customs statistics exist that would provide reliable data on fuel imports into Liechtenstein. The aggregated uncertainty analysis is presented in chapter 3.2.10.

3.2.8.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

Information about category-specific QA/QC activities and verification processes are provided in chapter 3.2.11.

3.2.8.5 Category-specific recalculations

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to minor changes (<0.05 kt) in CO₂ emissions:

- 1A4c: There was an error in the net calorific value of biodiesel in Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2022), which was used to calculate the share of biodiesel in Liechtenstein in submission 2023. This error was corrected in this submission (INFRAS 2023), resulting in a 19% higher share of biodiesel in diesel from 1997–2022.

3.2.8.6 Category-specific planned improvements

Since 2021, wood biomass is used in combined heat and power plants. In the current submission, the total consumption of wood biomass and the resulting emissions are attributed to sectors 1A4a and 1A4b. The allocation of wood biomass consumption to commercial, institutional and residential buildings (1A4a and 1A4b) and to public electricity and heat production (1A1a) will be implemented in the next submission.

3.2.9 Other (1A5)

3.2.9.1 Category description: Other (1A5)

Emissions of category 1A5 do not occur in Liechtenstein.

3.2.10 Uncertainties and time-series consistency 1A

3.2.10.1 Uncertainties – Fuel combustion activities (1A)

For the current submission, a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6. Uncertainties were accounted individually for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. The key categories 1A1 gaseous fuels, 1A2 liquid fuels, 1A2 gaseous fuels, 1A3b, 1A4 liquid fuels, 1A4 gaseous fuels are treated individually, whereas the remaining categories are included in the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty.

Uncertainty in aggregated fuel consumption activity data (1A)

Liechtenstein and Switzerland form a customs and monetary union governed by a customs treaty. Therefore, no customs statistics exist that would provide reliable data on (liquid and solid) fuel imports into Liechtenstein. However, the data on fuel consumption originates at the aggregated level of sales figures. It is disaggregated using simple expert judgement leading to the consumption in households as well as different industry and services sectors (see Section 3.2.4.2, energy statistics and contribution to the IPCC source categories). For liquid fuels, the uncertainties have been estimated for four fuel types separately, because methods to determine fuel consumption and associated uncertainties differ for each fuel type (see also section 1.6.3 and 3.2.4.2).

Details about the uncertainty analysis of the activity data (fuel consumption) in 1A are based on expert judgements. Dominant to overall uncertainty is liquid fuel consumption. Since import customs statistics of oil products do not exist, this data is based on surveys with oil suppliers, carried out earlier by OEA and in recent years by OEP/OE.

Comparing different liquid fuels, the uncertainty for gasoline is lowest because activity data is based on surveys at all filling stations in Liechtenstein and the uncertainty is estimated to be 10%. Diesel consumption is also based on surveys at filling stations, but small unknown quantities may be imported directly from construction companies and farmers. Therefore, the uncertainty is estimated to be 15% for diesel. The uncertainty for gas oil and LPG consumption is estimated to be the highest among liquid fuels, because fuel is provided by direct delivery to homes by several companies, which is more difficult to monitor. Their uncertainties are estimated to be 20%.

Uncertainty of gaseous fuels is estimated to be 5% as the quantities of gas can be determined on a detailed level. Solid fuels and biomass fuels have a relatively high uncertainty of 20%.

Uncertainty of CO₂ emission factors in Fuel combustion activities (1A)

Liechtenstein and Switzerland form a customs and monetary union governed by a customs treaty. Therefore, all gas oil is supplied by Swiss suppliers and no taxation accrues at the borders for the import to Liechtenstein. It is therefore assumed that fuel has the same properties as the fuels sold on the Swiss market. Therefore, the emission factors and their uncertainties have been taken from Switzerland, and are documented in the Swiss NID (FOEN 2024):

In 2013, a large measurement campaign was carried out in Switzerland to determine the CO₂ emission factors of the dominant liquid fuels (SFOE/FOEN 2014). Based on the standard deviation of these measurements relative uncertainties were derived (FOEN 2024). Liechtenstein adopts these uncertainty estimates for the uncertainty analysis. The following uncertainties have been applied for the emission factors:

- Natural gas (1A1, 1A2, 1A4): $U(\text{EF CO}_2) = 0.34\%$
- Liquid fuels (1A2, 1A4): $U(\text{EF CO}_2) = 0.08\%$
- Gasoline (1A3b): $U(\text{EF CO}_2) = 0.13\%$
- Diesel oil (1A3b): $U(\text{EF CO}_2) = 0.07\%$

Note that 1A3b/CO₂ is not differentiated in the KCA of the CRF Reporter⁸ by fuel type but is considered as a key category as sum of gasoline and diesel oil. For the uncertainty analysis, the uncertainty of the aggregated category has to be calculated via error propagation from the uncertainty inputs given above: AD 10% and 15% for gasoline and diesel oil respectively and EF (CO₂) 0.13% and 0.07%. Annex 2 shows the procedure for uncertainty aggregation. The results are:

1A3b/CO₂: $U(\text{AD}) = 9.5\%$, $U(\text{EF}) = 0.07\%$.

Analogously, the uncertainties of the aggregated key categories 1A4 liquid fuels, 1A4 gaseous fuels are derived:

1A4 liquid/CO₂: $U(\text{AD}) = 15.8\%$, $U(\text{EF}) = 0.06\%$

1A4 gaseous/CO₂: $U(\text{AD}) = 4.0\%$, $U(\text{EF}) = 0.27\%$

All the non-key categories of 1A (1A1a/CH₄, 1A1a/N₂O, 1A2e/CH₄ etc.) are summed up in the rest categories CH₄, N₂O to which medium uncertainties are attributed (see explanation in chapter 1.6).

3.2.10.2 Consistency and completeness 1A - Fuel combustion activities

Consistency

⁸ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF reporter software was used.

The applied methods for the calculations of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions are the same for the years 1990–2022. The entire time series are therefore consistent.

Completeness

The emissions for the entire time series 1990–2022 have been calculated and reported. The data on emissions of CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O for sector 1 Energy are also complete.

3.2.11 Category-specific QA/QC and verification of Fuel combustion activities (1A)

General QA/QC activities

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 also including triple checks of Liechtenstein's reporting tables (CRF tables⁹). The triple check includes a detailed comparison of current and last year emissions by two NID authors and by the specialist from the Office of Environment. In addition, the activity data has been cross checked with the data in Liechtenstein's energy statistics (OS 2023a).

Road transportation (1A3b)

The international project for the update of the emission factors for road vehicles is overseen by a group of external and international experts that guarantees an independent quality control. Updated emission factors for Switzerland's road transport emissions were published in 2022 (INFRAS 2022a). The same emission factors are used for Liechtenstein. The results have undergone large plausibility checks and comparisons with earlier estimates.

The emission factors for CH₄ and N₂O used for the modelling of 1A3b Road transportation are taken from the handbook of emission factors HBEFA 4.2 (INFRAS 2022a), which is also applied in Germany, Austria, the Netherlands and Sweden.

3.2.12 Category-specific recalculations

All recalculations carried out for source categories 1A1 – 1A5 are listed in corresponding sub-chapters 3.2.5.5 to 3.2.8.5. No other recalculations have been performed.

⁹ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

3.3 Fugitive emissions from solid fuels and oil and natural gas and other emission from energy production (1B)

3.3.1 Fugitive emissions from solid fuels (1B1)

Fugitive emissions from category 1B1 Fugitive emissions from solid fuels do not occur in Liechtenstein.

3.3.2 Fugitive emissions from oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production (1B2)

3.3.2.1 Category description: Fugitive emissions from oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production (1B2)

Key category information 1B2b

Source category 1B2b Fugitive emissions of CH₄ from natural gas is a key category regarding trend and level.

It is assumed that 1B2b is incorrectly labelled as a level key category by the CRF reporter¹⁰. Emissions from category 1B2b only account for 0.8% of the total GHG-emissions in 2022 (excluding LULUCF). Table 1-3 shows that the level key categories without 1B2b already account for more than 95% of the total GHG-emissions (excluding LULUCF). Therefore, it is assumed that there is an error in the CRF tool. However, this does not affect the uncertainty analysis or the prioritisation of improvements in the inventory, as 1B2b is also a key category regarding trend.

Intentional or unintentional release of greenhouse gases may occur during the extraction, processing and delivery of fossil fuels to the point of final use. These are known as fugitive emissions (IPCC 2006). According to the IPCC guidelines (IPCC 2006), the term fugitive emissions in 1B2 cover all greenhouse gas emissions from oil and gas systems except contributions from fuel combustion. Oil and natural gas systems comprise all infrastructure required to produce, collect, process or refine and deliver natural gas and petroleum products to market. The system begins at the well head, or oil and gas source, and ends at the final sales point to the consumer (IPCC 2006).

In Liechtenstein, only emissions from gas pipelines occur. Table 3-32 shows the sources for which fugitive emissions are accounted for.

¹⁰ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF reporter software was used. As the NID is submitted before the new CTF reporter is published, a verification of the KCA results from the CRF reporter with results from the CTF reporter was not possible.

Fuel consumption by equipment supporting pipeline transportation activities of natural gas and ground activities in airports do not occur in Liechtenstein.

Table 3-32 Specification of source category 1B2 Fugitive emissions from oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production.

1B2	Source	Specification
1B2a	Oil	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
1B2b	Natural gas	Emissions from gas pipelines only.
1B2c	Venting and flaring	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
1B2d	Other	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.

3.3.2.2 Methodological issues: Fugitive emissions from oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production (1B2)

Methodology

For source 1B2b Natural gas, the emissions of CH₄ leakages from gas pipelines are calculated with a Tier 3 method. The method considers the length, type and pressure of the gas pipelines. The distribution network components (regulators, shut off fittings and gas meters), the losses from maintenance and extension as well as the end user losses are taken into account. NMVOC leakages are not estimated. For the calculation of the fugitive emissions of the transmission pipelines data in Table 3-36 and Table 3-37 are considered. Regarding density, NCV and share of methane within natural gas, the following values are applied for the entire time series:

- Net calorific value (NCV): 36.3 MJ/m³ (under norm conditions of 0°C and 1013 mbar)
- Density of methane: 0.717 kg/m³ (under norm conditions of 0°C and 1013 mbar)
- Content of methane in natural gas: 92.6%

According to expert information of Liechtenstein's gas and heat utility (LW), the losses identified within the NID are generally overestimated as the natural gas pipeline has a very high quality based on its new pipeline system compared to other natural gas systems. For the calculation approach the points below have to be considered:

- In Liechtenstein's approach, the total amount of natural gas transported through the pipeline is not relevant. For the estimation of the fugitive emissions, the amount of natural gas transported is not used and only the length as well as the type and pressure of the gas pipelines are considered.
- Additionally, several aspects as for example the emissions of the components at the household connection, emissions from the network maintenance as well as from

components in the transmission pipeline (e.g. valves) are also considered in Liechtenstein's calculation (see Table 3-34).

Therefore, the calculation is defined as **the length of the pipeline (km of pipeline) x emission factor of losses (EF / km of pipeline)**. Additionally, losses of the household connections as well as different components in the transmission pipeline (in % of the leakage per pipeline calculated) are added as well.

Within the reporting tables (CRT), the data for distribution is included in the energy unit GJ. Therefore, the emissions calculations described above are at the end converted into energy unit GJ in order to provide the data needed in the CRT.

Emission factors

The emission factors for gas distribution losses (source 1B2b) depend on the type and pressure of the natural gas pipeline (see Table 3-33) and are taken from literature. Battelle (1994) provides specific emission factors for different sources of fugitive emissions based on measurements of 1989 in Germany. Specific data for Switzerland (and Liechtenstein) is provided by a study of Xinmin (2004).

Liechtenstein is a very small country and strongly linked with Switzerland in several aspects. Therefore, the technology providers are mostly the same for both countries and it can be assumed that the technologies used are the same. Therefore, the CH₄ emission factors are assumed to be applicable also for Liechtenstein.

Table 3-33 CH₄ emission factors for 1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas in 2022 (Battelle 1994, Xinmin 2004). For HDPE (polyethylene) 1-5 bar, the upper value shows the assumption for 1993 and previous years while the lower value (italic) shows the value for 2001 and following years. Data between 1993 and 2001 are linearly interpolated between the two values.

Source/fuel	< 100 mbar [m ³ /h/km]	1-5 bar [m ³ /h/km]	> 5 bar [m ³ /km*year]	Gas meters [m ³ /number*year]
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas				
Steel cath.	-	-	249	-
HDPE (polyethylene)	0.0080	0.0024 <i>0.0006</i>	-	-
Gas meters	-	-	-	5.11

Table 3-34 provides background information on the natural gas losses at gas meters and at end users, which are provided as shares in terms of natural gas volumes used in industry and "other" (=households and services) respectively as documented in Table 3-37. The CH₄ emissions from gas meters are accounted for by applying an emission factor of 5.11 m³ CH₄ per gas meter and year (Battelle 1994). Losses at end users are estimated based on expert assumptions.

Table 3-34 Natural gas losses at end users as additional information (Battelle 1994, S.114).

Source/fuel		1990-2022
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas	Unit	
Losses end user (Gas meters)	m ³ /(gas meter*year)	5.11
Losses end user (Installations) households, services	%	0.06
Losses end user (Installations) Industry	%	0.06

The fugitive emissions of CO₂ from natural gas are calculated by using a country-specific emission factor based on measurements of the gas composition in 2016 and 2017 (Acontec 2018b). It amounts to 0.78% of the total volume of natural gas. The emission factor is assumed constant for the entire time series.

Table 3-35 CO₂ emission factors for 1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas. A constant emission factor is used for the entire time series.

Source/fuel		1990-2022
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas	Unit	
Fugitive CO ₂ Emissions from natural gas	Vol %	0.78%

Activity data

The activity data such as length and type of the pipelines in the distribution network for the calculation of methane leaks have been extracted from the annual reports of Liechtenstein Heat (LW 2023, edition 2022 includes data up to 2022, former name until 2021 LGV). The emissions are attributed on one hand to the activity data of the steel cath. pipelines of >5 bar pressure as part of the transmission of natural gas and on the other hand to pipelines of the distribution network (HDPE pipelines).

Table 3-36 Activity data for 1B2 Fugitive emissions from oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production. Activity data include the length of natural gas pipelines and the number of connections to customers.

Source/fuel		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas	Unit						
Steel cath. > 5 bar	km	26.3	26.3	26.3	26.6	26.6	
HDPE (Polyethylene) 1-5 bar	km	28.5	29.5	37.3	45.6	51.0	
HDPE (Polyethylene) < 100 mbar	km	67.0	135.9	206.0	276.3	312.8	
Connections	number	479	1'398	2'460	3'464	4'116	
Source/fuel		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas	Unit						
Steel cath. > 5 bar	km	26.7	26.7	26.7	26.7	26.7	
HDPE (Polyethylene) 1-5 bar	km	51.9	52.1	52.1	52.1	52.1	
HDPE (Polyethylene) < 100 mbar	km	328.8	336.1	341.2	347.0	352.0	
Connections	number	4'337	4'411	4'486	4'491	4'571	
Source/fuel		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas	Unit						%
Steel cath. > 5 bar	km	26.7	26.7	26.7	26.7	26.7	2%
HDPE (Polyethylene) 1-5 bar	km	52.1	52.1	52.1	51.6	51.6	81%
HDPE (Polyethylene) < 100 mbar	km	355.6	360.7	363.5	366.8	370.0	452%
Connections	number	4'651	4'715	4'758	4'768	5'330	1013%

Table 3-36 documents the continuous increase of Liechtenstein's gas supply network since 1990. By 2022, the number of connections installed have increased by about a factor of 11 compared 1990.

Table 3-37 Natural gas volumes of Liechtenstein's natural gas distribution network as additional information.

Source/fuel	Unit	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas							
Natural gas volume industry	Mio. m ³	7.5	8.8	9.7	10.4	6.0	
Natural gas volume other	Mio. m ³	5.1	11.7	16.8	25.1	23.7	
Sum natural gas volume	Mio. m³	12.6	20.5	26.5	35.4	29.8	
Source/fuel	Unit	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas							
Natural gas volume industry	Mio. m ³	5.7	7.6	7.1	7.2	7.7	
Natural gas volume other	Mio. m ³	22.7	16.0	18.1	17.9	18.6	
Sum natural gas volume	Mio. m³	28.4	23.6	25.2	25.1	26.3	
Source/fuel	Unit	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas							%
Natural gas volume industry	Mio. m ³	7.1	6.3	5.7	6.4	5.7	-24%
Natural gas volume other	Mio. m ³	17.3	18.5	18.1	20.2	16.7	228%
Sum natural gas volume	Mio. m³	24.4	24.7	23.9	26.6	22.4	78%

3.3.2.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Uncertainty in fugitive CH₄ emissions from natural gas pipelines in 1B2

The combined uncertainty of emissions of CH₄ from 1B2 (which is a key category regarding trend and level) is estimated based on expert judgement.

For the current submission, a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since emissions of CO₂ from 1B2 is not a key category, its uncertainties are accounted in the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty, which is 10% combined uncertainty for CO₂ emissions.

The time series are consistent.

3.3.2.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary²¹¹ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

3.3.2.5 Category-specific recalculations

No category-specific recalculations were carried out.

3.3.2.6 Category-specific planned improvements

No category-specific improvements are planned.

3.4 CO₂ transport and storage (1C)

Category 1C is not occurring in Liechtenstein.

¹¹ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

4. Industrial processes and product use (IPPU) (CRT sector 2)

4.1 Overview of sector

Industrial processes and product use (IPPU) covers greenhouse gas emissions occurring from industrial processes, from the use of products, and from non-energy uses of fossil fuel carbon. According to IPCC guidelines (IPCC 2006), emissions within this sector comprise greenhouse gas emissions as by-products from industrial processes and also emissions of synthetic greenhouse gases during production, use and disposal. Emissions from fuel combustion in industry are reported in source category 1A2.

Only GHG emissions of two IPCC source categories among the IPPU sector occur in Liechtenstein. Sources in the following source categories do not occur in Liechtenstein at all:

- Mineral industry (2A)
- Chemical industry (2B)
- Metal industry (2C)
- Electronics industry (2E)
- Other (2H)

GHG emissions from 2F Product uses as ODS substitutes, in particular HFC and PFC emissions from 2F1 Refrigeration and air conditioning, HFC emissions from 2F2 Foam blowing agents and from 2F4 Aerosols, as well as from 2G Other product manufacture and use (including N₂O emissions from 2G3a Medical applications and 2G3b Other propellant for pressure and aerosol products), are reported under source category 2 IPPU. In addition, SF₆ emissions from 2G1 Electrical equipment and CO₂ emissions from 2D1 Lubricant use are reported. NF₃ emissions are not occurring.

The emissions of source category 2 Industrial processes and product use have increased from 1990 to 2014. Since 2018 they show a decreasing tendency (Table 4-1 and Figure 4-1).

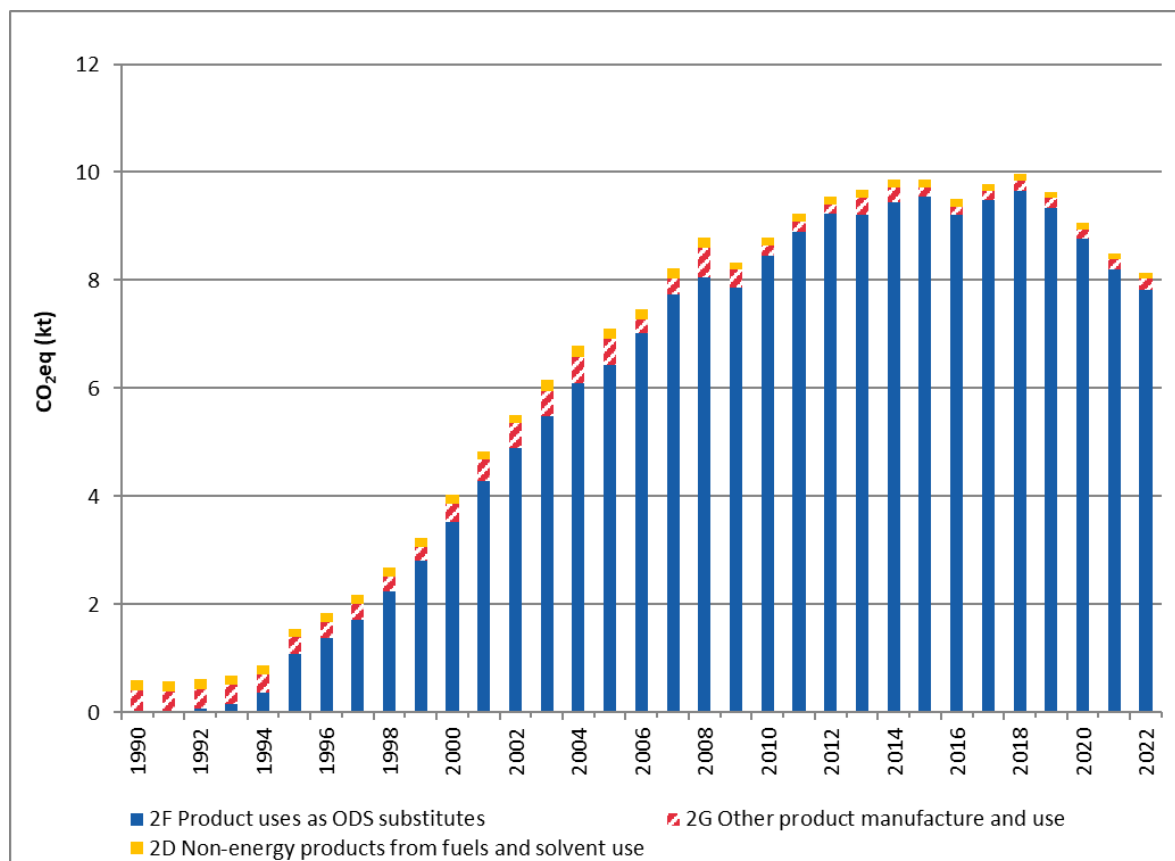


Figure 4-1 Liechtenstein's GHG emissions of sector 2 Industrial processes and product use. Note that there are no emissions in sectors 2A, 2B, 2C, 2E and 2H.

The most relevant emissions are those of HFCs followed by N₂O, SF₆ and PFC emissions, which are of minor importance. The use of HFC started to be relevant in 1992 when these substances were introduced as substitutes for CFCs.

The total emissions of sector 2 Industrial processes and other product use (IPPU) account for 8.1 kt CO₂ equivalent in 2022. Emissions of the IPPU sector play therefore a minor role in Liechtenstein's inventory and contribute to 4.9% to the total emissions excluding LULUCF. 7.8 kt CO₂ equivalent were emitted in sector 2F Product uses as ODS substitutes and another 0.2 kt CO₂ equivalent in sector 2G Other product manufacture and use and 0.1 kt CO₂ equivalent in sector 2D Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use. The total emissions in the IPPU sector increased by a factor of 13.5 since 1990. This trend is in particular dominated by the increase in HFC emissions. CO₂ emissions decreased by 43% and N₂O emissions decreased by 68% between 1990 and 2022.

From 2021 to 2022, the total F-gas emissions decreased by 4.4%, HFC emissions decreased by 4.6%, PFC emissions decreased by 7.2% and SF₆ emissions increased by 32.7%.

Further details on the methodological approach used for the calculation of emissions from source category 2D, 2F and 2G are documented in Annex A5.3.

Table 4-1 GHG emissions of sector 2 Industrial processes and product use by gases in CO₂ equivalent (kt) and the relative change (last column).

Gas	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)				
CO ₂	0.2	0.16	0.17	0.20	0.15
N ₂ O	0.40	0.32	0.24	0.22	0.18
F-Gases	0.00	1.07	3.62	6.69	8.47
Sum	0.60	1.55	4.03	7.11	8.80

Gas	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)				
CO ₂	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.13
N ₂ O	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.13	0.12
F-Gases	9.39	9.56	9.59	9.23	9.53
Sum	9.68	9.85	9.86	9.50	9.79

Gas	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)					%
CO ₂	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.12	-43%
N ₂ O	0.12	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	-68%
F-Gases	9.71	9.39	8.82	8.26	7.90	8220910%
Sum	9.96	9.64	9.05	8.50	8.14	1249%

4.2 Mineral industry (2A)

Greenhouse gas emissions from category 2A are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

4.3 Chemical industry (2B)

Greenhouse gas emissions from category 2B are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

4.4 Metal industry (2C)

Greenhouse gas emissions from category 2C are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

4.5 Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use (2D)

4.5.1 Category description: Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use (2D)

Key category information 2D

Source category 2D “Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use” is not a key category.

Source category 2D comprises emissions of CO₂ from lubricant use. Other direct greenhouse gas emissions from source category 2D are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

Table 4-2 Specification of source category 2D Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use.

2D	Source	Specification
2D1	Lubricant use	Emissions of CO ₂ from primary usage of lubricants in machinery and vehicles

4.5.2 Methodological issues: Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use (2D)

4.5.2.1 Methodology

Lubricant use (2D1)

Lubricants are mostly used in industrial and transportation applications. They can be subdivided into motor oils, industrial oils and greases, which differ in terms of physical characteristics, commercial applications and environmental fate. Lubricants in engines are primarily used for their lubricating properties and associated CO₂ emissions are therefore considered as non-combustion emissions reported in 2D1 Lubricant use.

Liechtenstein estimates the emissions from lubricant use in Switzerland by assuming that emissions in Liechtenstein are proportional to the number of inhabitants.

4.5.2.2 Emission factors

Lubricant use (2D1)

The emission factors of CO₂ from lubricant use in Switzerland are based on default IPCC values for NCV, carbon content and oxidation fraction documented in vol. 2, chp.1 and vol. 3, chp. 5.2 and 5.3, respectively, of IPCC 2006.

Based on CO₂ emissions in source category 2D1 in Switzerland and the number of inhabitants in Switzerland the following emission factors per inhabitant for Liechtenstein are derived.

Table 4-3 Emission factors for 2D1 Non-energy products from fuels and solvents.

Emission factors 2D Non-energy products from fuels and solvents		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
Inhabitants Switzerland	number	6'712'000	7'041'000	7'184'000	7'437'000	7'825'000	
Emissions 2D1 Switzerland	kt	47.0	36.2	37.0	42.7	32.6	
2D1 EF CO ₂ from Lubricant use - CO ₂	kg/inhabitant	7.00	5.14	5.15	5.74	4.17	
Emission factors 2D Non-energy products from fuels and solvents		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
Inhabitants Switzerland	number	8'089'000	8'189'000	8'282'000	8'373'000	8'452'000	
Emissions 2D1 Switzerland	kt	31.5	31.7	30.5	30.2	29.5	
2D1 EF CO ₂ from Lubricant use - CO ₂	kg/inhabitant	3.90	3.87	3.68	3.60	3.49	
Emission factors 2D Non-energy products from fuels and solvents		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022 %
Inhabitants Switzerland	number	8'514'000	8'575'000	8'638'000	8'705'000	8'739'000	30%
Emissions 2D1 Switzerland	kt	27.0	26.1	23.5	25.0	25.5	-46%
2D1 EF CO ₂ from Lubricant use - CO ₂	kg/inhabitant	3.17	3.05	2.73	2.87	2.92	-58%

4.5.2.3 Activity data

Lubricant use (2D1)

The amount of lubricants used in Liechtenstein is based on import, export and production data from Switzerland (FOEN 2023b). The amount used in Liechtenstein is assumed to be proportional to the number of inhabitants in Switzerland and Liechtenstein respectively.

Table 4-4 Number of inhabitants of Liechtenstein as proxy for activity data calculations of emissions under source category 2D1.

Number of inhabitants for AD calculation	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
	Number of inhabitants					
Liechtenstein	29'032	30'923	32'863	34'905	36'149	
Number of inhabitants for AD calculations	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
	Number of inhabitants					
Liechtenstein	37'129	37'366	37'623	37'810	38'114	
Number of inhabitants for AD calculations	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022 %
	Number of inhabitants					
Liechtenstein	38'380	38'749	39'055	39'315	39'677	37%

4.5.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

For the current submission, a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four "rest" categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since 2D1 is not a key category, its uncertainties are accounted in the "rest" categories with mean uncertainty, which is 10% combined uncertainty for CO₂ emissions.

The time series are consistent.

4.5.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities are documented in section 1.5.

4.5.5 Category-specific recalculations

No category specific recalculations were carried out.

4.5.6 Category-specific planned improvements

No category-specific improvements are planned.

4.6 Electronic industry (2E)

4.6.1 Category description: Electronic industry (2E)

Greenhouse gas emissions from category 2E are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

4.7 Product uses as ODS substitutes (2F)

4.7.1 Category description: Product uses as ODS substitutes (2F)

Key category information 2F1

Source category 2F1 aggregated F-gases from Refrigeration and Air conditioning is a key category regarding level and trend.

Source category 2F comprises HFC and PFC emissions from consumption of the products listed below. Other applications are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

Table 4-5 Specification of source category 2F Product uses as substitutes for ODS.

2F	Source	Specification
2F1	Refrigeration and air conditioning	Emissions from Refrigeration and Air Conditioning Equipment (inclusive heat pumps and tumble dryers)
2F2	Foam blowing agents	Emissions from foam blowing, incl. Polyurethan spray
2F3	Fire protection	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
2F4	Aerosols	Emissions from use as aerosols, incl. Metered dose inhalers
2F5	Solvents	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
2F6	Other applications	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.

4.7.2 Methodological issues: Product uses as ODS substitutes (2F)

4.7.2.1 Methodology

Data on HFC and PFC emissions are not available for Liechtenstein. Therefore, these emissions are derived from data from Switzerland's national inventory database EMIS (FOEN 2023a) as a best estimate.

In order to derive Liechtenstein's emissions under source category 2F, the most relevant source categories were determined using a relative threshold in a first step. Every single emission source given in Switzerland's national inventory database EMIS was analysed with respect to a threshold, which is defined by the following methodology:

For every single emission source and gas, the contribution to the total GHG emissions of the respective source category at the level of 2F1, 2F2 and 2F4 is calculated. A threshold of 10% is defined and applied per sub-category (2F1, 2F2 and 2F4). Only emission sources and gases that contribute more than 10% to a given sub-category are considered to be relevant for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory under source category 2F. Emissions that account for less than 10% in the Swiss inventory in the respective sub-category are neglected, since they likely originate from an emissions source that does not occur in Liechtenstein.

For the emission sources identified as relevant by applying the 10% threshold in the Swiss GHG inventory, emissions in Liechtenstein are estimated by applying the rule of proportion. They are calculated based on the emissions reported by Switzerland and specific indicators such as the number of inhabitants or the number of employees. The Swiss emissions are then divided by the Swiss indicators in order to get Swiss-specific emissions per inhabitant or per employee etc. and are then multiplied by the corresponding indicator of Liechtenstein. This underlying assumption allows an estimate of emissions under source category 2F. As it can be assumed that the consumption patterns for industry, service sector and household sector of Liechtenstein are very similar to Switzerland, this approach will result in reliable figures for Liechtenstein. Further details on the methodological approach used for the calculation of emissions from source category 2F are documented in Annex A5.3.

Refrigeration and air conditioning (2F1)

In the Swiss Inventory PFC emissions, under 2F1, result from Commercial Refrigeration and Transport Refrigeration. More details of the underlying data models are documented in the Switzerland's National Inventory Report 2023 (FOEN 2023).

Manufacturing of refrigeration and air conditioning equipment is not occurring in Liechtenstein. Disposal of retired equipment falling under the categories of Domestic Refrigeration, Mobile Air Conditioning and Transport Refrigeration is collected mostly through a single recycling company in Liechtenstein (Elkuch Recycling AG). The recycling company collects and exports the equipment to Switzerland or Austria without recovering of F-gases in the refrigeration or Air Conditioning units. Nevertheless, Liechtenstein's emissions are estimated on basis of the rule of proportion applied onto the sum of emissions for Switzerland including manufacturing, product life emissions and disposal losses. For more precision, the rule of proportion should be restricted to product life

emissions and the Swiss manufacturing emissions and disposal losses should be excluded from the calculation. Since the manufacturing emissions in Switzerland are of low relative importance, this bias is neglected. The inclusion of emissions from manufacturing and disposal is a conservative estimate for Liechtenstein. As the statistical basis for a more detailed analysis is not available, the effect is also neglected and the conservative estimation is accepted.

The following methodological explanation is taken from Switzerland's National Inventory Report 2023 (FOEN 2023), citations are written in italics. It is considered as valid for Liechtenstein as well, since Liechtenstein's data are based on Switzerland's national inventory database EMIS (FOEN 2023a):

The inventory under source category 2F1 includes different applications and equipment types. For each individual emission, models are used for calculating actual emissions as per the 2006 IPCC Guideline's Tier 2a approach (emission factor approach). In order to obtain the most reliable data for the calculations, two different approaches are applied to get the stock data needed for the model calculations. For the following applications a bottom-up approach is applied relying on statistics, product information and expert estimations:

- *Domestic refrigeration*
- *Mobile air conditioning for different vehicle types*
- *Transport refrigeration for different vehicles types*
- *Stationary air conditioning (direct and indirect systems)*
- *Heat pumps*
- *Tumble dryers*

On the other hand, a top-down approach is applied for the calculation of the stock in commercial and industrial equipment starting with the total imported amount of refrigerant. To determine the portion used for commercial and industrial refrigeration, the refrigerant consumption of other applications is subtracted from the import amount. Consumption for the production and maintenance is based on the bottom-up calculations of stock as given in the example of mobile air conditioning in Annex A5.2 in FOEN 2023. A comparison to neighbouring countries shows higher stock and emissions from mobile air-conditioning in Switzerland. Model parameters were checked and a higher rate of air-conditioning of >95% in vehicles is assumed plausible and is confirmed by companies dismantling vehicles.

Commercial and industrial refrigeration were evaluated together in former years. To obtain separate models the total bulk refrigerant used for commercial and industrial application is split considering the typical use of refrigerant blends and information on commercial and industrial equipment provided to FOEN (Carbotech 2023). Parameters for commercial and industrial applications are given in Table 4 48. Furthermore, HFC-245fa, included under commercial and industrial refrigeration, was found to be used for organic rankine cycles (ORC).

The combination of bottom-up with top-down calculations leads to more comprehensive results than using just a single approach. Noteworthy, in the hypothetical but possible case of incomplete bottom-up evaluations, the remaining imported refrigerant would be

attributed to the production and maintenance of industrial and commercial refrigeration equipment. This might be the reason why the resulting refrigerant stock of commercial and industrial refrigeration, which serves as the residual, tends to be higher than in neighbouring countries.

The import data as reported to FOEN are adjusted for imported substances to be used in Liechtenstein. This is to eliminate double counting with the inventory data of Liechtenstein. The split factor is based on the proportion of employees in the industrial and service sector (share of import for Liechtenstein <1%). The adjustment does not affect the bottom-up calculations and leads to an adjustment of commercial and industrial refrigeration mainly.

Table 4-6 Indicators used in calculating Liechtenstein's emissions for source category 2F1 on basis of Switzerland's emissions by applying rule of proportion.

Application	Refrigerant	Base value	Indicator for calculation by rule of proportion
Domestic Refrigeration	HFC-134a	Total emissions reported for Switzerland	Number of households
Commercial Refrigeration	HFC-32 HFC-125 HFC-134a HFC-143a C ₃ F ₈	Total emissions reported for Switzerland	Number of persons employed in industrial and service sector
Transport Refrigeration	HFC-125 HFC-134a HFC-143a	Total emissions reported for Switzerland	Number of inhabitants
Industrial Refrigeration	Included in commercial refrigeration		
Stationary Air Conditioning	HFC-32 HFC-125 HFC-134a HFC-143a	Total emissions reported for Switzerland	Number of persons employed in industrial and service sector
Mobile Air Conditioning	HFC-134a	Total emissions reported for Switzerland (cars, trucks, railway)	Number of registered cars

Foam blowing agents (2F2)

As manufacturing of foams is not occurring in Liechtenstein, only emissions during life of product and disposal are considered. Emissions under source category 2F2 are related to hard foams only. For soft foams, manufacturing using HFC is not occurring in Switzerland or Liechtenstein. As soft foam emissions are only occurring during production, emissions from soft foams are NO.

More details of the underlying data models are documented in Switzerland's National Inventory Report 2023 (FOEN 2023), given below.

In Switzerland no production of open cell foam based on HFCs is reported by the industry. Therefore, only closed cell PU and XPS foams, PU spray applications and further closed cell applications as sandwich elements are relevant under source category 2F2.

The emission model (Tier 2a) for foam blowing has been developed top down based on import statistics for products, industry information and expert assumptions for market volumes and emission factors. Emissions from further not specified applications of foam production have been calculated (Tier 1a) as residual balance between FOEN import statistics and consumption in PU spray, PU and XPS foams.

Desktop research on HFC-245fa use in neighbouring countries was carried out for the inventory 2019 to identify the relevance of HFC-245fa emissions from the import of foam products. HFC-245fa has not been used for foam blowing in Switzerland, but measurements at the Jungfrauoch site by Empa (see chp. 4.7.4 and Annex A6.1 in FOEN 2023) indicate emissions probably related to the import of foam products. Due to the low relevance, lacking data and the decreasing use in neighbouring countries since 2005 (partly through bans) the model calculations were not extended with HFC-245fa (Carbotech 2023).

Aerosols (2F4)

To restrict the complexity of the estimation model for Liechtenstein, gases with very low emissions in Switzerland are neglected, as described above. The relevance of the absolute emission amounts reported under 2F4 is very low and therefore, inaccuracies in the estimation model are considered negligible.

More details of the underlying data models are documented in Switzerland's National Inventory Report 2023 (FOEN 2023), given below.

The Tier 2a emission model for Aerosol / metered dose inhalers is based on a top-down approach using import statistics for HFCs.

4.7.2.2 Emission factors

Refrigeration and air conditioning (2F1)

Liechtenstein's emissions are estimated based on specific emission factors described above (e.g. emissions per inhabitant, emissions per employee, emissions per car, etc.) and the corresponding indicators. Underlying emission factors are taken from Switzerland's national inventory database EMIS (FOEN 2023a). The following explanations are taken from Switzerland's National Inventory Report 2023 (FOEN 2023):

Emission factors related to manufacturing, product life and disposal as well as average product lifetime are established on the basis of expert judgement and literature. Direct monitoring of the product life emission factors is only done at the company level for internal use and has been used partly for the verification of the quality (confidential data from retailers and other industries). The product life factors and further parameters (i.e. re-filling frequency, handling losses and reuse of refrigerant) are used to allocate imported F-gases to new products and maintenance activities.

The following table displays the detailed model parameters used for the present submission and values used in the early period of HFC use (1990 to 1995). For product life emission factors of some equipment types, a dynamic model is applied, which implies that

emissions decreased linearly between 1995 and 2015 due to improved production technologies and the continuous sensitisation of service technicians. The start/end values are based on expert statements (UBA 2005, UBA 2007, Schwarz 2001, Schwarz and Wartmann 2005). The charge at the end of life for different applications has been analysed considering the technical minimal charge of the equipment and the expected frequency of the maintenance (UBA/Ökorecherche 2012). Disposal losses are calculated based on expert assumptions on the portion of broken equipment (100% loss) and on assumptions on disposal losses for professional recovery on site or waste treatment by specialized companies.

Table 4-7 Typical values of lifetime, charge and emission factors used in the model calculations for 1990 to 2021 for refrigeration and air conditioning equipment. Changes of model parameters within this time period are indicated giving the initial value considered in the early time period of F-gas use around 1995 and the value used for modelling for 2021. The reduction of charge and losses is the result of improvement of technology and handling of equipment (FOEN 2023).

	Product life time	HFC Stock 2021	Composition of stock HFC/PFC	Initial charge of new product	Manufacturing emission factor	Product life emission factor	Disposal loss emission factor	Charge at end of life *)	Export of retiring equipment **)
	[a]	[t]	Main products	[kg]	[% of initial charge]	[% per annum]	[% of remaining charge]	[% of initial charge of new product]	[% of retiring equipment]
Domestic refrigeration	16	1	HFC134a	0.1	NO	0.5	19 ****)	92	<3
Commercial refrigeration	8	1'850	R404a, R407c, R449a, R410a, R507, R422d, R448a	NR	0.5	1995: 12.5 2021: 7.8	24	80-90	NE
Industrial refrigeration	15	490	HFC134a, R410a, R407c, R404a, R422d, R507	NR	0.5	1995: 10 2021: 5	15	75-90	NE
Transport refrigeration: trucks/vans	10	60	R404a, R134a	1.8-7.8	1.5	15	28	86	90
Transport refrigeration: wagons	16			NR	NO	10	28	100	NE
Stationary air conditioning: direct cooling systems	15	2'480	R410a, HFC134a, R407c, R404a, HFC32, R517a	NR	1995: 3 2005: 1	1995:10 2021:4	28	74-89	NE
Stationary air conditioning: indirect cooling systems	15			NR	1	1995: 6 2021: 4	19	85-89	NE
Stationary air conditioning: heat pumps	15			1995: 4.7-7.5 2021: 2.8-4.5	1995: 3 2021: 1	2	19	86	NE
Stationary air conditioning: tumble dryers	15		HFC134a, R407c	0.4	0.5	2	19	74	NE
Mobile air conditioning: cars	15	2'370	HFC134a	1995: 0.84 2021: 0.55	NO	8.5	50	58	1995: 31-72 2021: 48
Mobile air conditioning: truck/van cabins	12			1.1	NO	1995: 10 2021: 8.5	50	69-73	90 trucks / 50 vans
Mobile air conditioning: buses	12			7.5	NO	1995: 20 2021:15	45	78	50
Mobile air conditioning: trains	16			20	NO	5.5	20	100	50

*) Calculated value taking into account annual loss and portion refilled over the whole product life where applicable.

**) Allocation of disposal losses to export country (export for reselling and secondhand use)

***) Calculated value taking into account share of total refrigerant loss and emission factor of professional disposal. Disposal losses occur from 2000 onwards (introduction of HFCs and PFCs starting 1991 and 8 to 16 years lifetime of equipment). The value of 50 % for mobile air conditioning is based on UBA 2005 and expert assumptions on share of total refrigerant loss, e.g. due to road accident.

****) Takes into account HFC-134a content in foams, based on information from the recycling organisation SENS.

NR = Not relevant as only aggregate data is used

NO = Not occurring (only import of charged units)

NE = Not estimated

Foam blowing agents (2F2)

Liechtenstein's emission factors are the derived indicators described above (e.g. emissions per inhabitant, emissions per employee, emissions per car, etc.). The underlying emission factors are provided by Switzerland's national inventory database EMIS (FOEN 2023a). The following explanations are taken from Switzerland's National Inventory Report 2023 (FOEN 2023):

For the emission factors and the lifetimes of XPS and PU foams, expert estimates and default values according to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006, Volume 3, p. 7.37) are used. For PU sprays, expert estimates and specific default values according to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006, Volume 3, p. 7.37) are used. Unknown applications are evaluated following the Gamlen model recommended in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). First-year losses are allocated to the country of production.

Table 4-8 Typical values on lifetime, charge and emission factors used in model calculations for foam blowing (from FOEN 2023).

Product	Product lifetime	Charge of new product	Manufacturing emission factor	Product life emission factor	Charge at end of life
Foam type	years	% of product weight	% of initial charge	% per annum	% charge of new product
PU foam	50	4.5	NR	NR	Calculated charge minus emissions over lifetime (so far not relevant, products still in use)
XPS foam HFC-134a	50	6.5	NR	NR / 0.7**	
XPS foam HFC-152a				100 / 0**	
PU spray all HFC	50	13.6 / 0 *	<1%	95 / 2.5 **	
Unknown use:					
HFC 134a, HFC 227ea, HFC 365 mfc	20	NR	10	10 / 4.5 **	
HFC 152a			100	100 / 0 **	

* The first value represents the charge of HFC 1995 (start of HFC use as substitutes for ozone depleting substances). The HFC amount was reduced continuously between 1995 and 2008. Since 2009 the production of PU spray is HFC free in Switzerland.

** Data for 1st year / following years (HFC-152a all emissions allocated to production)

NR Not relevant (PU foam: no substances according to this protocol have been used; XPS foam: emissions occur outside Switzerland; unknown use: calculations are based on the remaining propellant import amount).

Aerosols (2F4)

Liechtenstein's emissions are estimated based on specific emission factors described above (e.g. emissions per inhabitant, emissions per employee, emissions per car, etc.) and the corresponding indicators. Underlying emission factors are taken from Switzerland's national inventory database EMIS (FOEN 2023a). The following explanations are taken from Switzerland's National Inventory Report 2023 (FOEN 2023):

A manufacturing emission factor of 1% is applied. The model then assumes prompt emissions, i.e. 50% of the remaining substance is emitted in the first year and the rest in the second year, in line with the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

4.7.2.3 Activity data

Refrigeration and air conditioning (2F1)

Activity data for Liechtenstein is calculated based on activity data for Switzerland with the methodology as described above. The following figures have been used for the indicators:

Table 4-9 Figures used as indicators for calculation of activity data by applying rule of proportion.

	1990		2022	
Number of households				
Liechtenstein	10'556	Source: National census 1990 (OEA 2010)	18'062	Source: National census 2010 with trend extrapolation (OEA 2010)
Switzerland	2'841'850	Source: National census 1990 (SFSO 2005)	3'960'432	Source: Population and Households Statistics (SFSO 2023e)
Conversion Factor CH→LIE	0.371%		0.456%	
Number of employees in industrial and service sector				
Liechtenstein	19'554	Source: Employment statistics Liechtenstein (OS 2023e)	42'244	Source: Employment statistics Liechtenstein (OS 2023e)
Switzerland	3'658'406	Source: Employment statistics Switzerland (SFSO 2023b)	5'061'631	Source: Employment statistics Switzerland (SFSO 2023b)
Conversion Factor CH→LIE	0.534%		0.835%	
Number of registered passenger cars				
Liechtenstein	16'891	Source: Statistical Yearbook Liechtenstein (OS 2023c)	30'961	Source: Statistical Yearbook Liechtenstein (OS 2023c)
Switzerland	2'985'397	Source: National motorcar statistics for Switzerland (SFSO 2023c)	4'721'280	Source: National motorcar statistics for Switzerland (SFSO 2023c)
Conversion factor CH→LIE	0.566%		0.656%	

Foam blowing agents (2F2)

Activity data for Liechtenstein is calculated based on activity data for Switzerland with the methodology described above. The following figures have been used for the indicators:

Table 4-10 Figures used as indicator for calculation of activity data by applying rule of proportion (see also Table 4-4).

Number of inhabitants in 2022		
Liechtenstein	39'677	Source: OS 2023d
Switzerland	8'739'000	Source: SFSO 2023d
Conversion Factor CHE→LIE	0.454%	

Emissions from the foam blowing subcategory have been declining from 2009 to 2010. There are mainly two reasons for this: firstly, the only Swiss producer of PU-Sprays ceased the use of HFC in 2009 completely. This caused a significant decline in respective emissions. Secondly, a small but continuous declining trend of HFC content in imported goods from Germany can be observed.

Aerosols (2F4)

Activity data for Liechtenstein is calculated based on the number of inhabitants of Switzerland and Liechtenstein based on the methodology as described above. The figures as shown in Table 4-10 have been used as a proxy.

4.7.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

There is only one key category as determined by the CRF Reporter¹² from this sector: 2F1/aggregate F-gases. The combined uncertainty is based data from the Swiss GHG inventory 2023 (FOEN 2023) for HFC, which were derived from a Monte Carlo simulation. It amounts to 19.2%. Since 99% of the F-gases emissions are caused by HFC, this value is applied.

For the emissions of F-gases of non-key categories, an uncertainty of 20% is assumed (Table 1-7).

The methods for calculating the emissions are consistent for the entire time series.

¹² At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF reporter software was used. As the NID is submitted before the new CTF reporter is published, a verification of the KCA results from the CRF reporter with results from the CTF reporter was not possible.

4.7.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary²¹³ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

Under 2F3, emissions from Fire protection are reported as not occurring since no emissions are occurring in this sector within Switzerland. The application of HFC, PFC and SF₆ in fire extinguishers is prohibited by law in Switzerland. For the 2010 GHG inventory of Liechtenstein (OEP 2012b) validity of this assumption was examined with industry representatives also for Liechtenstein. They confirmed that there is neither production nor disposal or known stocking of fire extinguishers using HFC, PFC or SF₆. Therefore, it can be assumed that the notation key NO is correct for Liechtenstein.

4.7.5 Category-specific recalculations

Switzerland's GHG inventory 2024 was not yet available for Liechtenstein's submission 2024. For Switzerland, the following recalculations have been carried out in submission 2023, which also influence Liechtenstein's emission time series reported in Submission 2024:

- 2F1, HFC-134a: Activity data were recalculated for 1992–2020. The stock in mobile air-conditioning equipment of buses was reduced (quote of refilled loss reduced).
- 2F1, HFC/PFC: Activity data were revised based on information on new installed stationary equipment, vehicle statistics and programs to support the early replacement of refrigerants with high GWP. Deviations in model values for vehicle disposal were corrected.
- 2F1, HFC/PFC: The emission factor applied 2020 in commercial refrigeration was corrected (no further decline).

In addition, the following recalculations lead to changes in HFC and PFC emissions:

- 2F1 Refrigeration and air conditioning: For Liechtenstein, only emission sources and gases contributing more than 10% to a given sub-category in the Switzerland's national inventory report are considered relevant and reported under source category 2F. In this submission HFC-32 is newly considered as a relevant gas in source category 2F1a, resulting in a recalculation from 1993–2021.
- 2F1 Refrigeration and air conditioning: Since the number of employees in industrial and service sector in Switzerland was updated based on newest available data (SFSO 2023b) the activity data (number of employees) has changed from 2020–2021.
- 2F1 Refrigeration and air conditioning: Since the number of registered passenger cars in Switzerland was updated based on newest available data (SFSO 2023c) the activity data (number of registered PC) has changed for 2021.

¹³ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

In 2021, these recalculations lead to an increase in HFC/PFC emissions of 0.21 kt CO₂eq.

4.7.6 Category-specific planned improvements

There are no category-specific planned improvements for the next submission.

4.8 Other product manufacture and use (2G)

4.8.1 Source category description: Other product manufacture and use (2G)

Key category information 2G

Source category 2G “Other product manufacture and use” is not a key category.

According to the IPCC guidelines (IPCC 2006) N₂O for anaesthetic use is supplied in steel cylinders and used during anaesthesia for two reasons: a) as an anaesthetic and analgesic and as b) a carrier gas for volatile fluorinated hydrocarbon anaesthetics such as isoflurane, sevoflurane and desflurane. The anaesthetic effect of N₂O is additive to that of the fluorinated hydrocarbon agents. N₂O is also used as a propellant in aerosol products primarily in food industry. Typical usage is to make whipped cream, where cartridges filled with N₂O are used to blow the cream into foam (IPCC 2006).

Liechtenstein emission sources of 2G Other product manufacture and use are given in Table 4-11.

Table 4-11 Specification of source category 2G Other product manufacture and use.

2G	Source	Specification
2G1	Electrical equipment	SF ₆ emissions used in electrical equipment and released due to disposal.
2G2	SF ₆ and PFCs from other product use	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.
2G3	N ₂ O from product uses	N ₂ O emissions from anaesthesia use in hospitals as well as N ₂ O emissions from the use of aerosol cans.
2G4	Other	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.

Source category 2G comprises emissions from SF₆ in electrical equipment as well as N₂O emissions from product applications hospitals (anaesthesia) and households (aerosol cans). Other emissions do not occur in Liechtenstein or are not significant.

4.8.2 Methodological issues: Other product manufacture and use (2G)

4.8.2.1 Methodology

Electrical equipment

The only SF₆ emissions in Liechtenstein arise from the transformers operated by the utility Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke (LKW). The LKW reports on activity data and emissions with a Tier 3 method. A complete mass balance analysis is conducted by LKW on installation level, which was reconfirmed by LKW in 2011. No production of equipment with SF₆ is occurring.

N₂O from product use

Data availability in Liechtenstein is very limited. In order to estimate emissions for Liechtenstein, the specific emissions per inhabitant in Switzerland are used as a proxy: emissions from the source category 2G in Liechtenstein are the product of the specific emissions per inhabitant in Switzerland and the number of inhabitants in Liechtenstein. This basis allows an estimate of emissions. The rationale behind this approach is that the general characteristics for determining emissions are generally very similar in Liechtenstein and Switzerland (e.g. use of similar products). Further details on the methodological approach used for the calculation of emissions of N₂O from product use are documented in Annex A5.3.

4.8.2.2 Emission factors

Electrical equipment

Emission factors for this source category are based on industry information (LKW) and fluctuate over time due to differences in the gas imports per year, installations of F-gas equipment and differences in refill amounts of SF₆ gases (see Table 4-12).

N₂O from product use

Emission factors for N₂O, which correspond to the specific emissions per inhabitant, are taken from Switzerland's national inventory database EMIS (FOEN 2023a). Specific emission factors are derived for 2G3a Medical applications and 2G3b Other propellant for pressure and aerosol products. Table 4-12 illustrates the resulting implied emission factor on aggregated level for the entire source category 2G3. The rationale behind the methodology for source category 2G is that the general characteristics of Liechtenstein and Switzerland determining emissions are similar. As regulatory frameworks, technical standards and legal principles (threshold values, etc.) in the manufacture and use of electrical equipment sector of Liechtenstein correspond to Swiss standards, it is justified to adopt Switzerland's country-specific methodology and/or emission factors. Therefore, specific emissions per inhabitant in Switzerland (FOEN 2023a) are used as a proxy for Liechtenstein.

Table 4-12 Emission factors of Liechtenstein's SF₆ emissions under source category 2G1 and N₂O emissions under 2G3 for the time series 1990–2022.

Emission factors 2G Other product manufacture and use	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF ₆ product life factor (% per annum)	NO	NO	0.360	0.403	0.033	
2G3 N ₂ O from product uses - N ₂ O (g/inhabitant)	52.0	39.5	27.0	23.8	18.7	
Emission factors 2G Other product manufacture and use	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF ₆ product life factor (% per annum)	0.201	0.130	0.041	0.016	0.049	
2G3 N ₂ O from product uses - N ₂ O (g/inhabitant)	14.8	14.8	14.0	12.8	12.3	
Emission factors 2G Other product manufacture and use	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022 %
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF ₆ product life factor (% per annum)	0.074	0.050	0.057	0.054	0.071	-
2G3 N ₂ O from product uses - N ₂ O (g/inhabitant)	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	-76%

4.8.2.3 Activity data

Table 4-4 illustrates the numbers of inhabitants of Liechtenstein and Switzerland for the entire time series. The number of inhabitants is used to derive Liechtenstein's activity data under source category 2G3.

Table 4-13 Activity data of source category 2G Other product manufacture and use. (Number of inhabitants see also Table 4-4.)

Activity data 2G Other product manufacture and use	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF ₆ amount in operating systems (average annual stocks) in kt	NO	NO	0.0011	0.0028	0.0031	
2G3 N ₂ O from product uses - number of inhabitants	29'032	30'923	32'863	34'905	36'149	
Emission factors 2G Other product manufacture and use	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF ₆ amount in operating systems (average annual stocks) in kt	0.0038	0.0039	0.0040	0.0040	0.0040	
2G3 N ₂ O from product uses - number of inhabitants	37'129	37'366	37'623	37'810	38'114	
Emission factors 2G Other product manufacture and use	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022 %
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF ₆ amount in operating systems (average annual stocks) in kt	0.0041	0.0041	0.0041	0.0042	0.0042	-
2G3 N ₂ O from product uses - number of inhabitants	38'380	38'749	39'055	39'315	39'677	37%

Electrical equipment

Activity data is based on industry information. Before 1995/1996 a different technology was applied, which did not use SF₆ (see Table 4-13). SF₆ emissions show an increasing trend. Since only one company is involved (LKW), individual changes in emissions become evident. Variability could also be a result of changing reporting periods and/or changes (reductions) in actual maintenance and repair interventions.

N₂O from product use & Other

The activity data is the number of inhabitants in Liechtenstein and is provided in Table 4-4. The number of inhabitants in Liechtenstein is taken from OS 2023d. Data on the Swiss inhabitants (see Table 4-9) are taken from SFSO 2023d.

4.8.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

For the current submission, a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since 2G is not a key category, its uncertainties are accounted in the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty, which is 20% combined uncertainty for SF₆ emissions.

The time series are consistent.

4.8.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2¹⁴ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

For the inventory 2010 (OEP 2012b), the sum of SF₆ emissions reported by Liechtenstein for 1996–2010 for the former source category 2F8 Electrical Equipment as potential and actual emissions have been checked with the “Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke” (LKW 2010) and were confirmed to be plausible in view of the installation-based data from the electrical equipment operated by the “Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke”.

4.8.5 Category-specific recalculations

No category-specific recalculations were carried out.

4.8.6 Category-specific planned improvements

No category-specific improvements are planned.

4.9 Other (2H)

4.9.1 Category description: Other (2H)

Emissions from category 2H are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

¹⁴ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

5. Agriculture (CRT sector 3)

5.1 Overview of sector

This chapter provides information on the estimation of the greenhouse gas emissions from sector Agriculture. The following source categories are reported:

- Enteric fermentation (3A) – CH₄ emissions from domestic livestock
- Manure management (3B) – CH₄ and N₂O emissions
- Agricultural soils (3D) – N₂O, NO_x, CO, and NMVOC emissions
- Urea application (3H) – CO₂ emissions

Categories 3C Rice cultivation, 3E Prescribed burning of savannas, 3F Field burning of agricultural residues and 3G Liming do not occur in Liechtenstein and are therefore not reported. Please also note that in line with IPCC Guidelines CO₂ emissions from energy use in agriculture are reported under sector 1 Energy Other sectors (1A4c).

Liechtenstein's emissions within sector 3 Agriculture are calculated according to the Swiss agriculture model. The ERT considered this approach as appropriate in its Annual Review Report 2014 (FCCC/ARR 2014) in paragraph 60. Country-specific activity data such as livestock, agricultural area, harvest or milk yield are updated on a yearly basis. Specific parameters and variables of the model are revised at 5-year intervals with latest Swiss values and data. The effort for updating the model at an annual basis is not feasible for a small country such as Liechtenstein (see planned improvements in chp. 10.4). The latest update has been conducted for submission 2020.

Greenhouse gas emissions from agriculture amount to 24.8 kt CO₂ equivalents in 2022, which is a contribution of 15.0% to the total of Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emissions (excluding LULUCF). Main agricultural sources of greenhouse gases in 2022 were enteric fermentation emitting 15.7 kt CO₂eq, followed by agricultural soils with 4.7 kt CO₂eq, manure management with 4.4 kt CO₂eq and urea application with 0.05 kt CO₂eq. A decrease of 2.2% can be observed between 1990 and 2022 regarding overall emissions from agriculture (see Table 5-1 and Figure 5-1). A period of decreasing emissions between 1990–2000 turned into an increasing trend from 2001–2008. From 2009 on, emissions are fluctuating without showing a clear trend. Compared to the previous reporting year (2021), emissions have decreased by around 1.5%.

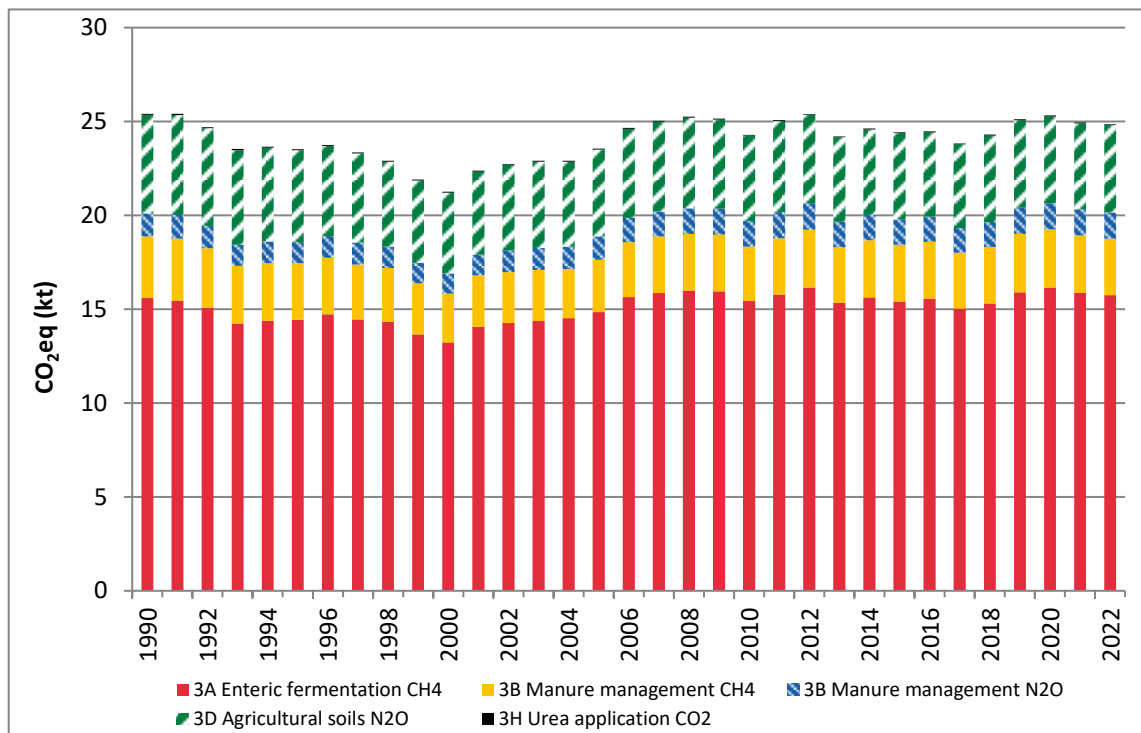


Figure 5-1 Liechtenstein's GHG emissions of the sector 3 Agriculture by sub-sectors. Note that emissions in sub-sectors 3C, 3E, 3F, 3G, 3I are not occurring.

Table 5-1 shows the emission trends for CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O within sector 3 Agriculture. CO₂ emissions, which originate from urea application only, decreased by 22.3% in 2022 compared to 1990. The development of urea application is similar as in Switzerland (see Swiss inventory, FOEN 2022, chp. 5.1). CH₄ emissions are slightly below 1990 levels (-0.6%). N₂O emissions decreased by 6.7% between 1990 and 2022. Both, CH₄ and N₂O emissions, are highly dependent on the development and the shares of different animal populations (see also Figure 5-5).

Table 5-1 GHG emissions of sector 3 Agriculture by gas in CO₂ equivalent (kt) and the relative change since 1990 (last column).

Gas	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)				
CO ₂	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04
CH ₄	18.87	17.44	15.83	17.64	18.32
N ₂ O	6.47	6.03	5.38	5.87	5.92
Sum	25.41	23.51	21.25	23.55	24.28

Gas	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)				
CO ₂	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04
CH ₄	18.30	18.66	18.43	18.58	18.00
N ₂ O	5.86	5.91	5.95	5.84	5.78
Sum	24.20	24.61	24.42	24.46	23.82

Gas	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)					%
CO ₂	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.05	-22.3%
CH ₄	18.31	19.02	19.25	18.93	18.76	-0.6%
N ₂ O	5.94	6.05	6.02	5.97	6.04	-6.7%
Sum	24.29	25.11	25.31	24.94	24.85	-2.2%

There are three key categories of the inventory belonging to the sector 3 Agriculture (key category analysis excluding LULUCF categories). Those categories are displayed in Figure 5-2, including emission levels for the base year 1990 and the reporting year 2022.

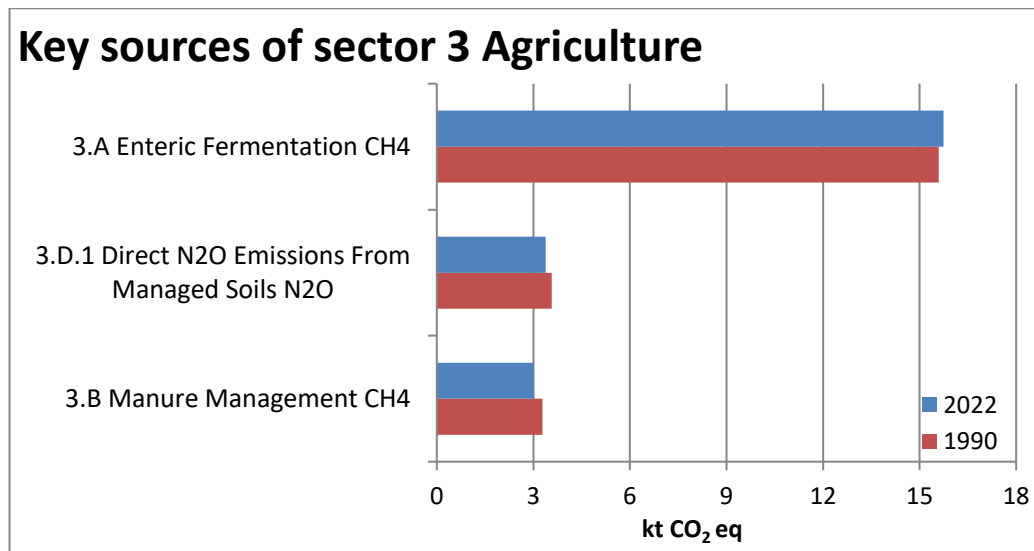


Figure 5-2 Key categories from agriculture (KCA excl. LULUCF). Emissions in CO₂ equivalents (kt) per key source category in 2022 and in the base year 1990.

5.2 Enteric fermentation (3A)

5.2.1 Category description: Enteric fermentation (3A)

Key category information 3A

CH₄ emissions from 3A Enteric fermentation are a key category by level and trend (KCA excluding LULUCF categories).

This emission source comprises the domestic livestock population cattle, sheep, swine, and other livestock such as goats, horses, mules and asses, and poultry (see Table 5-2).

As illustrated in Figure 5-1, CH₄ emissions from source category 3A Enteric fermentation have decreased between 1990 and 2000 and then increased again from 2001 to 2012. From then on, emissions show fluctuations without a clear trend. The emission development is highly correlated with the cattle population number, as emissions from cattle contribute to over 90% of the enteric fermentation emissions. A second relevant development in 3A Enteric fermentation is the increasing productivity of dairy cattle (high-yield cattle), which results in higher (per animal) emission factors.

Table 5-2 Specification of source category 3A Enteric fermentation.

3A	Source	Specification
3A1	Cattle	Mature dairy cattle Other mature cattle Growing cattle (fattening calves, pre-weaned calves, breeding cattle 1 st year, breeding cattle 2 nd year, breeding cattle 3 rd year, fattening cattle)
3A2	Sheep	Fattening sheep Milksheep
3A3	Swine	Swine
3A4a	Goats	Goats
3A4b	Horses	Horses < 3 years Horses > 3 years
3A4c	Mules and Asses	Mules and Asses
3A4d	Poultry	Poultry

5.2.2 Methodological issues: Enteric fermentation (3A)

According to the decision tree in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006) chp. 10, Fig. 10.2, a Tier 2 approach was applied for CH₄ emissions from domestic livestock. As for previous submissions, Liechtenstein adopted the methodology of Switzerland (see chp. 5.1) to calculate emissions originating from source category 3A Enteric fermentation.

Detailed Swiss-specific data on nutrient requirements, feed intake and CH₄ conversion rates for specific animals and feed types were used. For mature dairy cattle, a detailed feeding model was applied, predicting gross energy intake based on animal performance and diet chemical composition. The methane conversion rate (Y_m) for mature dairy cattle was derived from a series of studies representing Swiss-specific feeding conditions.

Activity data used for estimating emissions from 3A Enteric fermentation is country specific.

5.2.2.1 Emission factors

All emission factors applied for source category 3A Enteric fermentation are based on the country-specific emission factors of Switzerland from the inventory submission 2019 (FOEN 2019, p. 277). The method is based on the IPCC 2006 Guidelines (IPCC 2006), equation 10.21:

$$EF = \frac{GE \cdot (Y_m \div 100) \cdot 365 \text{ days/year}}{55.65 \text{ MJ/kg CH}_4}$$

Where:

EF = annual CH₄ emission factor (kg/head/year)

GE = gross energy intake (MJ/head/day)

Y_m = methane conversion rate: fraction of gross energy in feed converted to CH₄ (%)

55.65 MJ/kg = energy content of methane.

The parameters used for estimating the emission factors are described in the following sections. Find detailed data for the estimation of emission factors in Annex A5.2.

Gross energy intake (GE) (compare FOEN 2019, page 277)

For calculating the gross energy intake (GE), country-specific methods based on available data on requirements of net energy, digestible energy and metabolisable energy were used. The different energy levels used for energy conversion from energy required for maintenance and production to GE intake are illustrated in Figure 5-3. The respective conversion factors are given in Table 5-3.

For each **cattle category**, detailed estimations for energy requirements are necessary. As the Swiss Farmers Union (SBV) does not provide these estimates on a detailed cattle sub-category level, specific requirements were calculated following the feeding recommendations for Switzerland provided in RAP (1999) and Morel et al. (2015). These RAP recommendations are also used by the Swiss farmers as a basis for their cattle feeding regimes and for filling in application forms for direct payments; they are therefore considered to be appropriate.

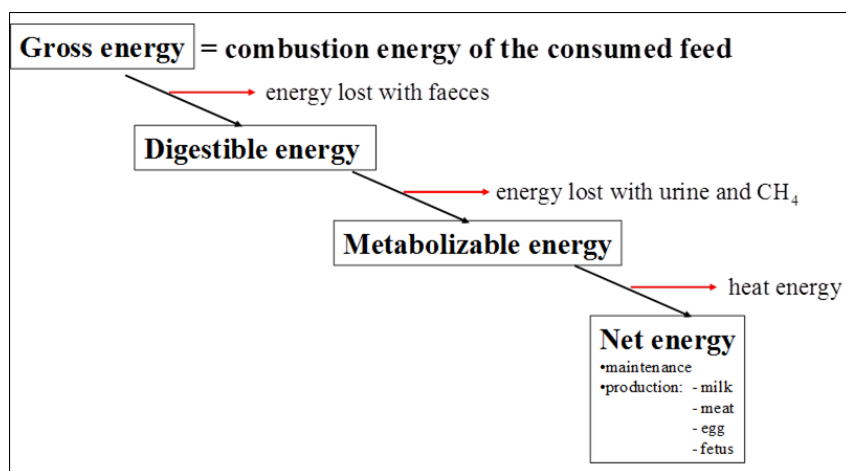


Figure 5-3 Levels of feed energy conversion (Soliva 2006a).

Table 5-3 Conversion factors used for the calculation of energy requirements of individual livestock categories (Soliva 2006). GE: Gross energy; DE: Digestible energy; ME: Metabolisable energy; NEL: Net energy for lactation; NEV: Net energy for growth.

Livestock Category		Conversion Factors	
Mature Dairy Cattle		NEL to GE	0.339
Other Mature Cattle		NEL to GE	0.265
Growing Cattle	<i>Fattening Calves</i>	<i>ME to GE</i>	0.939
	<i>Pre-Weaned Calves</i>	<i>NEL to GE</i>	0.299
	<i>Breeding Cattle 1st Year</i>	<i>NEL to GE</i>	0.332
	<i>Breeding Cattle 2nd Year</i>	<i>NEL to GE</i>	0.313
	<i>Breeding Cattle 3rd Year</i>	<i>NEV to GE</i>	0.313
	<i>Fattening Cattle</i>	<i>NEV to GE</i>	0.383
Sheep	<i>Fattening Sheep</i>	<i>NEV to GE</i>	0.350
	<i>Milksheep</i>	<i>NEL to GE</i>	0.287
Swine		DE to GE	0.682
Goats		NEL to GE	0.283
Horses		DE to GE	0.700
Mules and Asses		DE to GE	0.700
Poultry		ME to GE	0.700

Gross energy intake of **mature dairy cattle** is primarily dependent on animal performance, i.e. body weight and milk yield. Accordingly, the respective GE was assessed with a detailed model within the Swiss GHG inventory (Agroscope 2014c). Using the respective model outputs, simple linear regression equations were applied to estimate GE of mature dairy cattle for Liechtenstein. It was assumed that no differences exist concerning body weight and feeding strategies between Switzerland and Liechtenstein. Hence, the resulting linear regression given below and in Figure 5-4 includes only milk yield as driving parameter:

milk production per head per year $\leq 6'030$ kg:

$$GE = 0.0251 \text{ MJyr/kg/day} * \text{Milk} + 136.3 \text{ MJ/head/day}$$

milk production per head per year $> 6'030$ kg:

$$GE = 0.0148 \text{ MJyr/kg/day} * \text{Milk} + 199.54 \text{ MJ/head/day}$$

Where:

GE = gross energy intake (MJ/head/day)

Milk = amount of milk produced (kg/head/year)

To achieve yearly milk yields higher than $6'030$ kg, cows have to be fed with an increasing share of feed concentrates that have a substantially higher net energy (NE) density than the basic feed ration. The model reproduces this dependency. Due to the increasing ratio of net energy to gross energy the increase of GE with increasing milk yields is lower above $6'030$ kg*year⁻¹. In Liechtenstein, this transition occurred around 1997.

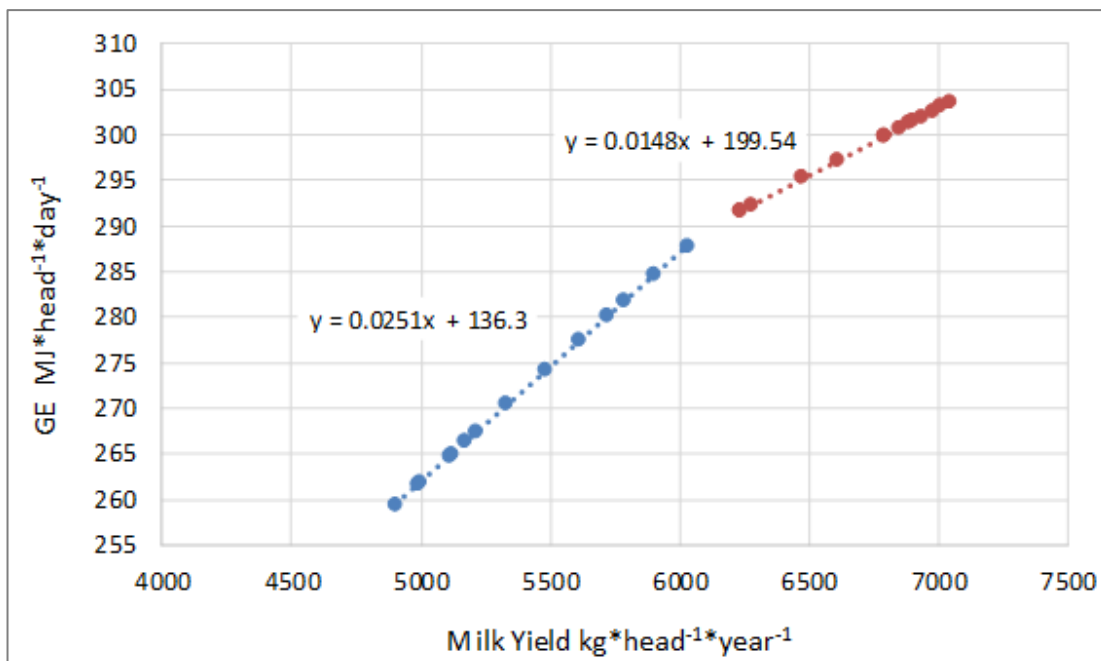


Figure 5-4 Linear regressions relating gross energy intake (GE) to milk yield for mature dairy cattle for Switzerland (based on FOEN 2019).

In Liechtenstein, milk production (see Table 5-4) of mature dairy cattle increased from 5'792 kg per head and year in 1990 (18.99 kg per head for 305 days) to 7'124 kg per head and year in 2022 (23.36 kg per head for 305 days). Statistics of annual milk production are provided by Liechtenstein's Office for Food-control and Veterinary (Amt für Lebensmittelkontrolle und Veterinärwesen) in corporation with the Division of Agriculture of the Office of Environment. Milk production includes marketed milk, milk consumed by calves on farms and milk sold outside the commercial industry. It should be noted that daily milk yield refers to milk production during lactation (305 days) and not during the whole year (365 days). Accordingly, milk production and energy requirement for lactation was zero during the two remaining months when the cows are dry.

Table 5-4 Average daily milk production during lactation in Liechtenstein. The unit kg/head/day does not refer to a full year, but only to 305 days (energy requirement for lactation is assumed zero during the two months when cows are dry).

Milk Production Cattle		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
Population Size Mature Dairy Cattle	head	2'850	2'643	2'440	2'489	2'425
Lactation Period	day	305	305	305	305	305
Milk Yield Mature Dairy Cattle	kg/head/day	18.99	19.19	20.72	22.24	21.87
Milk Yield Other Mature Cattle	kg/head/day	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20
Milk Production Cattle		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Population Size Mature Dairy Cattle	head	2'363	2'367	2'299	2'232	2'246
Lactation Period	day	305	305	305	305	305
Milk Yield Mature Dairy Cattle	kg/head/day	22.19	22.16	22.73	23.09	23.15
Milk Yield Other Mature Cattle	kg/head/day	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20
Milk Production Cattle		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Population Size Mature Dairy Cattle	head	2'271	2'332	2'311	2'231	2'194
Lactation Period	day	305	305	305	305	305
Milk Yield Mature Dairy Cattle	kg/head/day	23.55	24.53	24.09	23.74	23.36
Milk Yield Other Mature Cattle	kg/head/day	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20

For **other mature cattle** and **growing cattle** Liechtenstein determines GE based on the same approach as Switzerland. The method is based on the feeding requirements according to RAP (1999) and Morel et al. (2015). In the calculation of the net energy (NE), the animal's weight, daily growth rate, daily feed intake (dry matter), daily feed energy intake, and energy required for milk production and pregnancy for the respective sub-categories were considered. The method is described in detail in Soliva (2006a). NE is further subdivided into NE for lactation (NEL) and NE for growth (NEV) (see Table 5-3). For some of the growing cattle categories NEL is used, rather than NEV that would seem logical. However, cattle-raising is often coupled with dairy cattle activities and therefore the same energy unit (NEL) is used in these cases. Exceptions are the fattening calves (milk-fed calves), whose requirement for energy is expressed as metabolisable energy (ME). See Figure 5-3 and Table 5-3 for more details on NEL and NEV.

The gross energy intake for **other mature cattle** is significantly higher than IPCC default values, since the category "other mature cattle" only includes mature cows that produce offspring for meat (so-called "suckler cows" or "mother cows"). Milk production of other mature cattle is 2500 kg per head and year (305 days of lactation) and has not changed over the inventory time period (Morel et al. 2015).

The gross energy intake of **growing cattle** corresponds to the weighted average GE of all sub-categories displayed in Table 5-5 (in italics). No methane is generated from milk. Energy intake from milk or milk products is still considered when estimating methane emission factors from enteric fermentation of calves. The GE for all six sub-categories are constant over time and based on the respective estimates in the Swiss Inventory (FOEN 2019). In the case of breeding cattle 1st year and fattening cattle, no further disaggregation was conducted as in the Swiss inventory. Since the composition of the young cattle category changed over time (e.g. more pre-weaned calves, see Table 5-7), the average gross energy intake for growing cattle also changes slightly.

Table 5-5 Gross energy intake per head of different livestock groups. Disaggregated categories not contained in the CRT-Tables are displayed in *italic*.

Gross Energy Intake	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2013	2014	2015
	MJ/head/day							
Cattle	643.4	642.2	651.6	657.0	655.9	656.3	657.1	659.1
Mature Dairy Cattle	281.7	283.2	293.1	299.9	298.2	299.7	299.6	302.1
Other Mature Cattle	250.6	250.6	250.6	250.6	250.6	250.6	250.6	250.6
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	111.1	108.4	107.9	106.5	107.0	106.0	106.9	106.4
<i>Fattening Calves</i>	47.1	47.1	47.1	47.1	47.1	47.1	47.1	47.1
<i>Pre-Weaned Calves</i>	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1
<i>Breeding Cattle 1st Year</i>	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4
<i>Breeding Cattle 2nd Year</i>	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6
<i>Breeding Cattle 3rd Year</i>	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6
<i>Fattening Cattle</i>	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7
Sheep	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5
Swine	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1
Goats	25.4	25.4	25.4	25.4	25.4	25.4	25.4	25.4
Horses (weighted average)	107.5	107.7	108.0	108.2	108.3	108.2	108.3	108.2
<i>Horses <3 years</i>	101.4	101.4	101.4	101.4	101.4	101.4	101.4	101.4
<i>Horses >3 years</i>	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0
Mules and Asses	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6
Poultry ¹⁾	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3

Gross Energy Intake	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
	MJ/head/day						
Cattle	662.4	661.0	662.8	667.0	665.9	664.2	663.0
Mature Dairy Cattle	303.8	304.0	305.9	310.3	308.3	306.7	305.0
Other Mature Cattle	250.6	250.6	250.6	250.6	250.6	250.6	250.6
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	108.1	106.4	106.3	106.1	107.1	106.9	107.5
<i>Fattening Calves</i>	47.1	47.1	47.1	47.1	47.1	47.1	47.1
<i>Pre-Weaned Calves</i>	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1
<i>Breeding Cattle 1st Year</i>	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4
<i>Breeding Cattle 2nd Year</i>	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6
<i>Breeding Cattle 3rd Year</i>	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6
<i>Fattening Cattle</i>	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7
Sheep	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5
Swine	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1
Goats	25.4	25.4	25.4	25.4	25.4	25.4	25.4
Horses (weighted average)	108.5	108.6	108.6	108.5	108.5	108.6	108.8
<i>Horses <3 years</i>	101.4	101.4	101.4	101.4	101.4	101.4	101.4
<i>Horses >3 years</i>	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0
Mules and Asses	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6
Poultry ¹⁾	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3

Energy requirements and GE intake of **sheep, swine, goats** and **poultry** were obtained from the respective estimates of the Swiss Farmers Union (SBV 2018, Giuliani 2018). These estimates are not officially published anymore in the statistical yearbooks (e.g. SBV 2014) but are still available from background data and are based on the same method as earlier published energy requirement statistics (e.g. SBV 2007).

Gross energy intake for **horses** and **mules** and **asses** were estimated by Stricker (2012), mainly based on Meyer and Coenen (2002).

Resulting estimates of gross energy intakes are provided in Table 5-5.

Methane conversion rate (Y_m) (compare FOEN 2019 page 283)

For the methane conversion rate (Y_m), only limited country-specific data exist. The same approach as in the Swiss inventory was applied for all animal categories. All values for Y_m for the different livestock categories and the corresponding data sources are shown in Table 5-6.

Table 5-6 Methane conversion rates (Y_m) for different livestock groups in 2022. Disaggregated categories are displayed in italic.

Livestock category	Methane conversion rate (Y_m)	Sources
Cattle		
Mature Dairy Cattle	6.9%	Adopted based on a series of measurements conducted under Swiss specific feeding and husbandry conditions at the Federal Institute of Technology in Zurich (based on data compiled in Zeitz et al. (2012) and additional measurements described in Estermann et al. (2001), Külling et al. (2002) and Staerfl et al. (2012))
Other Mature Cattle	6.5%	Table 10.12 in IPCC (2006)
Growing Cattle	6.2%	Weighted average
<i>Fattening Calves</i>	<i>0.0%</i>	<i>Based on Tables 10.12 and 10A.2 in IPCC (2006) (where suitable, weighted averages)</i>
<i>Pre-Weaned Calves</i>	<i>4.1%</i>	
<i>Breeding Cattle 1st Year</i>	<i>6.5%</i>	
<i>Breeding Cattle 2nd Year</i>	<i>6.5%</i>	
<i>Breeding Cattle 3rd Year</i>	<i>6.5%</i>	
<i>Fattening Cattle</i>	<i>6.4%</i>	
Sheep	5.9%	Weighted according to the population structure of Switzerland due to missing data on the sheep population structure in Liechtenstein
<i>Lambs < 1 year</i>	<i>4.5%</i>	<i>Table 10.13 in IPCC (2006)</i>
<i>Mature sheep</i>	<i>6.5%</i>	<i>Table 10.13 in IPCC (2006)</i>
Swine	0.6%	Crutzen et al. (1986) and Minonzio et al. (1998)
Goats	6.0%	Martínez-Fernández et al. (2014) and Fernández et al. (2013)
Horses	2.45%	Corresponds to a methane energy loss of 3.5% of digestible energy (Vermorel et al. 1997, Minonzio et al. 1998) and a feed digestibility of 70% (Stricker 2012)
Mules and Asses	2.45%	
Poultry	0.16%	Country-specific value (Switzerland) evaluated in an in vivo trial with broilers (Hadorn and Wenk 1996)

For fattening calves, a methane conversion rate of 0% is applied. According to IPCC (2006), this is suitable for fattening calves which are fully fed with milk. Some small amounts of roughage may be administered towards the end of the fattening period. However, methane production from this roughage is considered minimal as the animals are generally barely capable to digest it. Accordingly, the CH₄ conversion rate (Y_m) of 0% is adequate.

5.2.2.2 Activity data

The activity data was obtained from Liechtenstein's Office for Food-control and Veterinary (Amt für Lebensmittelkontrolle und Veterinärwesen) in cooperation with the Division of Agriculture of the Office of Environment. Annual data are available for the livestock categories mature dairy cattle, sheep, goats and swine for the whole time-series. For all the other livestock categories data are available for the years 1990 and 2000 as well as for 2002 onward. Data in between was interpolated. From 2002 onward, data for all livestock categories is available on an annual basis. Any deviation from FAO figures is due to the fact that **Liechtenstein is not a FAO member** and has no obligation to report livestock numbers to FAO. Consequently, FAO makes its own estimates regarding Liechtenstein livestock numbers.

Activity data (population sizes) are provided in Table 5-7.

Table 5-7 Activity data for Liechtenstein (data sources: Division of Agriculture).

Population size	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2013	2014	2015
	1000 head							
Cattle	6.33	5.86	4.95	5.57	5.99	6.01	6.21	6.03
Mature Dairy Cattle	2.85	2.64	2.44	2.49	2.43	2.36	2.37	2.30
Other Mature Cattle	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.36	0.38	0.46	0.45	0.47
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	3.46	3.17	2.43	2.72	3.19	3.18	3.40	3.27
Fattening Calves	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
Pre-Weaned Calves	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.27	0.28	0.34	0.33	0.34
Breeding Cattle 1st Year	1.14	1.06	0.65	0.60	0.81	0.79	0.88	0.83
Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	0.90	0.70	0.54	0.68	0.81	0.78	0.87	0.82
Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	0.63	0.58	0.34	0.35	0.46	0.44	0.49	0.47
Fattening Cattle	0.72	0.73	0.77	0.74	0.74	0.75	0.75	0.73
Sheep	2.78	2.63	2.98	3.06	3.66	3.52	3.58	3.89
Swine	3.25	2.43	1.99	1.70	1.69	1.66	1.71	1.75
Goats	0.17	0.15	0.16	0.32	0.43	0.27	0.28	0.29
Horses (weighted average)	0.17	0.16	0.16	0.27	0.34	0.30	0.31	0.30
Horses <3 years	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
Horses >3 years	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.24	0.30	0.27	0.28	0.27
Mules and Asses	0.07	0.13	0.22	0.14	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.16
Poultry	4.44	6.25	8.06	10.45	12.92	13.03	12.68	12.50

Population size	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	1000 head							%
Cattle	6.23	5.79	5.89	6.12	6.39	6.27	6.27	-1%
Mature Dairy Cattle	2.23	2.25	2.27	2.33	2.31	2.23	2.19	-23%
Other Mature Cattle	0.41	0.43	0.45	0.49	0.48	0.50	0.47	2255%
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	3.59	3.11	3.17	3.30	3.60	3.55	3.61	4%
Fattening Calves	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07	48%
Pre-Weaned Calves	0.30	0.32	0.33	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.35	2207%
Breeding Cattle 1st Year	0.98	0.79	0.80	0.83	0.95	0.94	0.97	-15%
Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	0.97	0.78	0.79	0.82	0.94	0.93	0.96	7%
Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	0.55	0.44	0.45	0.47	0.53	0.53	0.55	-13%
Fattening Cattle	0.70	0.71	0.72	0.75	0.74	0.72	0.71	-2%
Sheep	4.05	4.12	3.99	3.88	3.83	4.23	4.44	60%
Swine	1.79	1.88	1.77	1.72	1.47	1.63	1.56	-52%
Goats	0.33	0.36	0.43	0.43	0.51	0.54	0.50	191%
Horses (weighted average)	0.27	0.26	0.24	0.25	0.24	0.23	0.24	44%
Horses <3 years	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	-85%
Horses >3 years	0.25	0.24	0.23	0.24	0.22	0.21	0.23	76%
Mules and Asses	0.17	0.16	0.23	0.22	0.23	0.23	0.22	195%
Poultry	12.83	12.46	12.92	15.01	15.44	20.64	20.70	367%

Total number of cattle decreased by about a fifth between 1990 and the beginning of the new millennium, grew again between 2000 and 2012 and from then on has stabilised with slight fluctuations. Other mature cattle have grown in number due to an increasing meat demand from extensive livestock production. Swine population has decreased with one drastic drop between 2003 and 2004 caused by a disease. The increase in the poultry population between 1990 and 2007 is a result of two new poultry farms that were established in Liechtenstein. Another poultry farm was established in 2020, which explains

the increase of poultry in 2021. Figure 5-5 illustrates the development of the sizes of Liechtenstein's animal populations.

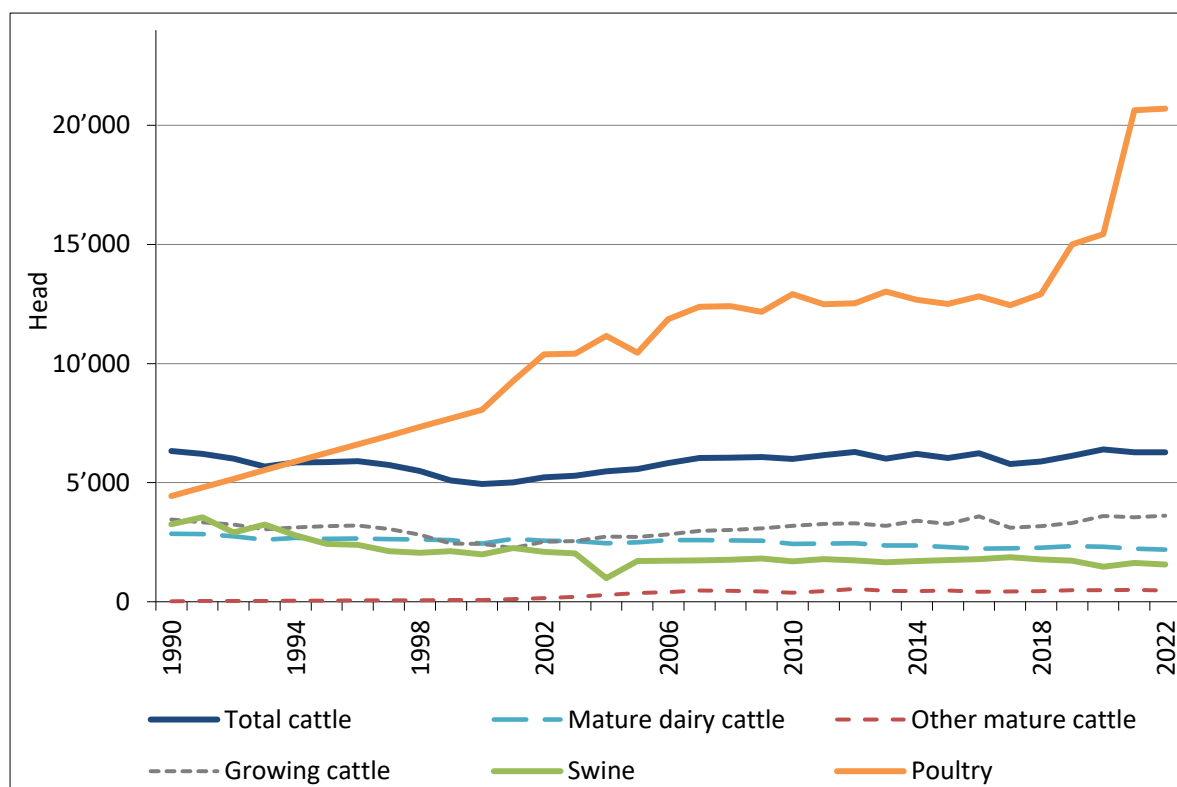


Figure 5-5 Development of population size of main animal categories (Division of Agriculture).

5.2.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Uncertainties of emission factors and activity data are taken from ART (2008) and were determined for the Swiss GHG inventory. Since the same model is applied for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory, the uncertainties are adopted for Liechtenstein, too. ART (2008) was updated with current activity and emission data of the Swiss inventory (FOEN 2019) and completed with default uncertainties from the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). The arithmetic mean of the lower and upper bound uncertainty was used for activity data (6.5%) and for emission factors (16.9%), resulting in a combined uncertainty of 18.1% for Approach 1 analysis.

The time series 1990–2022 are consistent. The following issues should be considered:

- Liechtenstein has only very small animal populations that can fluctuate considerably due to establishment or cessation of farms or agricultural activities.
- Gross energy intakes of some of the aggregated animal categories reveal some fluctuations during the inventory period due to varying shares of the sub-categories.
- Gross energy intakes as well as the implied emission factor for mature dairy cattle increase, mainly as a result of higher milk production (Table 5-4).

5.2.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities were carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 including triple checks of Liechtenstein's reporting tables (CRF tables¹⁵). The triple check includes a detailed comparison of current and previous submission data for the base year 1990 and for the year 2021 as well as an analysis of the increase or decrease of emissions between 2021 and 2022 in the current submission.

In addition to the overall triple check a separate internal technical documentation of Liechtenstein's model is available (Bretscher 2019, in German only). The manual also ensures transparency and retraceability of the calculation methods and data sources. Supplementary, a quality control was done by Acontec and INFRAS by a countercheck of the calculation sheets.

Further QA/QC activities are also documented in the Swiss NIR (see FOEN 2019 page 287). The respective conclusions are equally valid for Liechtenstein since the methods used are an adaptation of the Swiss model version. Bottom-up inventory estimates in Switzerland agree well with several atmospherically CH₄ measurements, thus verifying the methodological approach applied in the inventory.

The SE, the NIC and the NID author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex).

5.2.5 Category-specific recalculations

There were no category-specific recalculations.

5.2.6 Category-specific planned improvements

It is planned that Liechtenstein's agriculture model will be updated every 5 years with latest Swiss values and data. The effort updating the model annually is not feasible for a small country such as Liechtenstein. The latest update has been done for the submission 2020.

¹⁵ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

5.3 Manure management (3B)

5.3.1 Category description: Manure management (3B)

Key category information 3B

CH₄ emissions from 3B Manure Management are a key category by level and trend (KCA excluding LULUCF categories).

The emission source is the domestic livestock population broken down into 3 cattle categories (mature dairy cattle, other mature cattle, growing cattle), sheep, swine, buffalo, goats, horses, mules and asses, and poultry (see Table 5-8). Five (CH₄) respectively four (N₂O) different manure management systems are considered including indirect N₂O emissions from manure management (see Table 5-9). The total emissions from source category 3B Manure management closely follow the development of the cattle population. Most significant contributors to CH₄ emissions in 2022 are cattle with approximately 86%. To N₂O emissions, cattle and sheep contribute significant shares of around 70% and 17%, respectively (direct emissions only). Approximately 62% of the total N₂O emissions attributed to source category 3B Manure management originate from indirect N₂O emissions.

Table 5-8 Specification of source category 3B Manure Management according to livestock.

3B	Source	Specification
3B1	Cattle	Mature dairy cattle Other mature cattle Growing cattle (fattening calves, Pre-weaned calves, breeding cattle 1 st year, breeding cattle 2 nd year, breeding cattle 3 rd year, fattening cattle)
3B2	Sheep	Fattening sheep Milk sheep
3B3	Swine	Piglets Fattening pig over 25 kg Dry sows Nursing sows Boars
3B4	Other livestock	Goats Horses (Horses < 3 years, Horses > 3 years) Poultry Mules and Asses

Table 5-9 Specification of source category 3B Manure Management according to manure management system. Note that the encoding items 3B6a, 3B6b, 3B6e are an auxiliary convention in Switzerland's EMIS database, which is also used in Liechtenstein's emission model.

3B	Source	Specification	
3B6a	Direct emissions	Liquid systems	
3B6b		Solid storage and dry lot	
3B / 3D		Pasture, range and paddock	
3B6e		Other	Deep litter
			Poultry system
3B5a	Indirect emissions	Atmospherical deposition	
3B5b		Leaching and run-off	

5.3.2 Methodological issues: Manure management (3B)

5.3.2.1 Methodology

As in previous submissions, Liechtenstein adopted the methodology of Switzerland (for further information see chp. 5.1) in order to calculate emissions originating from source category 3B Manure management. The calculation is based on methods described in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (CH₄: IPCC 2006 equation 10.23; N₂O: IPCC 2006 equation 10.25).

CH₄ emissions from Manure management were generally estimated using a Tier 2 methodology. For cattle a more detailed method was applied, estimating volatile solids (VS) excretion based on gross energy intake estimates as used for Enteric fermentation. Methane conversion factors (MCF) are from IPCC 2006 Guidelines (solid storage, pasture range and paddock, anaerobic digesters, poultry manure), from country-specific data sources (deep litter) or were modelled according to Mangino et al. (2001) (liquid systems, anaerobic digesters).

N₂O emissions from source category 3B Manure management were estimated using a country-specific Tier 3 methodology (adopted from Switzerland). Activity data used for estimating the emissions is collected specifically for Liechtenstein (see Table 5-10, Table 5-7, and additional information below). Detailed country-specific data on nitrogen excretion rates, manure management system distribution and nitrogen volatilisation were applied in accordance with the Swiss inventory. Emission factors for direct N₂O emissions (i.e. EF₃ in equation 10.25, IPCC 2006, Vol. 4, chp 1.5), are based on default values provided in IPCC 2006 Guidelines. The emission factor for indirect emissions from atmospheric deposition is based on Bühlmann et al. (2015) and Bühlmann (2014).

The N₂O emissions from pasture, range and paddock are reported under 3D Agricultural soils, source category 3Da3 (Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals).

For the calculation of CH₄ and N₂O emissions, slightly different livestock sub-categories were used (see Table 5-10). The livestock categories reported in the CRT tables are the same, but the respective sub-categories as a basis for the calculation are different. The categorization for the estimation of CH₄ emissions had to be adapted to data available for

energy requirements, while the categorisation for the estimation of N₂O emissions is determined by the respective categorisation of the Swiss inventory (AGRAMMON, Kupper et al. 2018, Flisch et al. 2009). Nevertheless, there is no inconsistency in the total number of animals as they are the same both for CH₄ and N₂O emissions. Note that although not growing cattle in the proper sense, bulls are contained in the categories breeding cattle 3rd year or fattening cattle according to their purposes.

Table 5-10 Livestock categories for estimating CH₄ and N₂O emissions from source category 3B Manure management.

3B	CH ₄	N ₂ O
Cattle	Mature Dairy Cattle	Mature Dairy Cattle
	Other Mature Cattle	Other Mature Cattle
	Growing Cattle	Fattening Calves Pre-Weaned Calves Breeding Cattle 1 st year Breeding Cattle 2nd year Breeding Cattle 3rd year Fattening Cattle
Sheep	Sheep	Fattening Sheep Milk Sheep
Swine	Swine	Piglets Fattening Pig over 25 kg Dry Sows Nursing Sows Boars
Goats	Goats	Goat places
Horses	Horses < 3 years Horses > 3 years	Horses < 3 years Horses > 3 years
Mules and Asses	Mules an Asses	Mules an Asses
Poultry	Poultry	Growers Layers Broilers Turkey Other Poultry (Geese, Ducks, Ostriches, Quails)

5.3.2.2 Emission factors CH₄

Calculation of CH₄ emissions from manure management is based on methods described in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006, equation 10.23):

$$EF_T = VS_T \cdot 365 \frac{\text{days}}{\text{year}} \cdot B_{0T} \cdot 0.67 \frac{\text{kg}}{\text{m}^3} \cdot \sum_S MCF_S \cdot MS_{T,S}$$

Where:

EF_T = annual CH₄ emission factor for livestock category T (kg/head/year)

VS_T = daily volatile solids (VS) excreted for livestock category T (kg/head/day)

B_{0T} = maximum CH₄ producing capacity for manure produced by livestock category T (m³/kg)

0.67 kg/m^3 = conversion factor of $\text{m}^3 \text{ CH}_4$ to kilograms CH_4

MCF_S = CH_4 conversion factors for each manure management system S (%)

MS_{TS} = fraction of livestock category T's manure handled using manure management system S (dimensionless)

Volatile solids excretion (VS) (compare FOEN 2019 page 293)

The daily excretions of volatile solids (VS) for all **cattle sub-categories** were estimated according to equation 10.24 in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006):

$$VS = \left[GE \cdot \left\{ 1 - \frac{DE\%}{100} \right\} + (UE \cdot GE) \right] \cdot \left[\frac{1 - ASH}{EDF} \right]$$

Where:

VS = volatile solids excretion per day on a dry-organic matter basis (kg/head/day)

GE = gross energy intake (MJ/head/day)

DE = digestibility of the feed (%)

(UE • GE) = urinary energy expressed as fraction of GE (MJ/head/day)

ASH = ash content of manure calculated as a fraction of the dry matter feed intake (-)

EDF = energy density of feed, conversion factor for dietary GE per kg of dry matter (MJ/kg)

Gross energy intake was calculated according to the method described in chp. 5.2.2.1. For **mature dairy cattle**, data on energy density and ash content of feed as well as data on feed digestibility was adopted from Switzerland. To derive these parameters, the Swiss inventory system uses the same feeding model that is also used for the estimation of GE (Agroscope 2014c). The digestibility of feed is of crucial importance for the calculation of volatile solids. The modelled values for dairy cows are somewhat higher than the IPCC default and were compared to measurements from feeding trials in Switzerland. The comparison revealed that modelled values are on average slightly higher than measurements. Accordingly, an adjustment was made in order to take account of the high feeding level that is usually above maintenance (Ramin and Huhtanen 2012). High feeding levels may lead to an increase in rumen passage rate and subsequently to lower feed digestibility (Nousiainen et al. 2009). The correction decreased the feed digestibility on average by 2.5 percentage points. Resulting feed digestibility was 72.2% on average, gross energy content (EDF) was 18.26 MJ/kg and ash content was 9.0% each with very small fluctuations along the time series. For urinary energy expressed as fraction of gross energy the default value of 0.04 was adopted (IPCC 2006).

IPCC default values of 65% respectively 60% were taken for the feed digestibility of **calves and other growing cattle**. For the urinary energy expressed as fraction of gross energy and for the energy density of the feed (EDF) the IPCC default values, i.e. 0.04 and 18.45 MJ/kg were adopted. Furthermore, an ash content of 8.0% was used for all these categories.

For VS excretion of the livestock categories **sheep, swine, goats, mules and asses** and **poultry** default values from IPCC were taken (IPCC 2006, Tables 10A-7, 10A-8, 10A-9).

Considering the gross energy intake of **horses**, the VS-excretion in the revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines (1.72 kg/head/day; IPCC 1997) is clearly more appropriate and was thus adopted instead of the default value of the 2006 Guidelines (i.e. 2.13 kg/head/day), similar as in the Swiss GHG inventory (FOEN 2019). The default IPCC 2006 values were used for feed digestibility of horses (70%) and for ash content of manure (4.0%).

Maximum CH₄ producing capacity (B₀)

For the methane producing capacity (B₀), default values were used (IPCC 2006).

Methane conversion factor (MCF) (compare FOEN 2019, page 294)

For estimating CH₄ emissions from source category 3B manure management, five different manure management systems are distinguished. Liechtenstein has an average annual temperature below 15°C (MeteoSwiss 2022) and was therefore allocated to the cool climate region without any differentiation.

In the case of **solid manure** and **pasture range and paddock** the default MCF values from table 10.17 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines were used (see Table 5-11).

Liquid/slurry systems are usually responsible for the major part of methane emissions from Manure management. Accordingly, the Swiss inventory system uses a more detailed model based on Mangino et al. (2001) to determine the respective MCF. As the manure management and temperature regimes do not differ substantially between Switzerland and Liechtenstein, the model results were also used in inventory of Liechtenstein. The respective MCF-values for liquid/slurry systems decrease slightly from 14.3% in 1990 to 13.5% in 2022. The variation of the MCF is due to the increasing share of manure application on pasture, range and paddock which can be observed in Switzerland as well as in Liechtenstein. The higher the share of manure applied on pasture, range and paddock, the lower is the overall MCF for liquid/slurry systems (as livestock is only grazing during summer, the relative share of low methane conversion factors during the cold winter month decreases when summer grazing time increases. Note that in Liechtenstein's inventory the MCF is kept constant since submission 2020 (i.e. 13.5%) until the agriculture model is updated (5-yearly).

Fattening calves, sheep and goats are kept in **deep litter systems**. A MCF of 10% was adopted, which is the mean value between the IPCC default values for cattle and swine deep bedding < 1 month and > 1 month at 10 °C (IPCC 2006). The choice of a MCF of 10% for deep litter is supported by the specific feeding and manure management regime in Liechtenstein (especially cold winter temperatures) and confirmed by a number of studies that are representative for the country-specific manure management conditions (Amon et al. 2001, Külling et al. 2002, Külling et al. 2003, Moller et al. 2004, Hindrichsen et al. 2006, Park et al. 2006, Sommer et al. 2007 and Zeitz et al. 2012). Note that the use of the relatively high MCF of 10% (justified by the literature mentioned) leads to a clearly higher

methane emission factor for sheep in Liechtenstein compared to other European countries.

For all poultry categories, a MCF value of 1.5% was used according to the default value for **poultry manure systems** in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.

Table 5-11 Manure management systems and methane conversion factors (MCFs) for 2022. Note that the encoding items 3B6a, 3B6b, 3B6e are an auxiliary convention in Switzerland's EMIS database, which is also used in Liechtenstein's emission model.

Manure management system		Description	MCF (%)	
3B6a	Direct emissions	Liquid systems	Combined storage of dung and urine under animal confinements for longer than 1 month.	13.5
3B6b		Solid storage and dry lot	Dung and urine are excreted in a barn. The solids (with and without litter) are collected and stored in bulk for a long time (months) before disposal.	2.0
3B / 3D		Pasture, range and paddock	Manure is allowed to lie as it is, and is not managed (distributed, etc.).	1.0
3B6e		Other	Deep litter	Dung and urine is excreted in a barn with lots of litter and is not removed for a long time (months).
		Poultry system	Manure is excreted on the floor with or without bedding.	1.5

Manure management system distribution (MS) (compare FOEN 2019, page 297)

In Switzerland, the fraction of animal manure handled using different manure management systems (MS) as well as the percentages of urine and dung deposited on pasture, range and paddock was separately assessed for each livestock category (see Table 5-12). Since agricultural structures and practices are basically identical in Liechtenstein, these values were also adopted for Liechtenstein. The fractions are determined by the livestock husbandry system (e.g. tie stall or loose housing system) as defined in Richner et al. (2017). The estimation is conducted within the framework of the Swiss nitrogen flow model AGRAMMON (Kupper et al. 2018). Values for 1990 and 1995 are based on expert judgement and values from literature, while values for 2002, 2007, 2010 and 2015 are based on extensive farm surveys in Switzerland. The data clearly reproduces the shift towards an increased use of pasture, range and paddocks and a decrease in solid storage. The changes of the manure management system distribution reflect the shift to a more animal-friendly livestock husbandry in the course of the agricultural policy reforms during the 1990s and the early 21st century (see Liechtenstein's strategy for agriculture/Landwirtschaftliches Leitbild, Government 2004, and OE 2013c).

For cattle, the distribution of animal excreta to the various manure management systems (MS) is different with regard to estimating N₂O emissions from 3B Manure management (for further information refer to chp. 5.3.2.4) compared to estimating CH₄ emissions from 3B Manure management. This is because cattle stables usually have simultaneously both liquid and solid manure storage systems. As volatile solids are excreted mainly in dung and nitrogen mainly in urine, the proportion of VS stored as solid manure is higher compared

to the proportion of N. For further information regarding the estimation of the distribution of nitrogen and volatile solids to manure management systems for cattle, please refer to Switzerland's greenhouse gas inventory (FOEN 2019, Annex A3.3).

Table 5-12 Manure management system (MS) distribution for Liechtenstein for selected years.

MS Distribution	1990				1995				2002				
	%				%				%				
	Liquid / Slurry	Solid storage	Pasture range and paddock	Other (Deep litter, Poultry manure)	Liquid / Slurry	Solid storage	Pasture range and paddock	Other (Deep litter, Poultry manure)	Liquid / Slurry	Solid storage	Pasture range and paddock	Other (Deep litter, Poultry manure)	
Mature Dairy Cattle	64.0	27.7	8.3	0.0	66.0	24.5	9.5	0.0	65.6	16.4	18.0	0.0	
Other Mature Cattle	41.5	32.2	26.3	0.0	39.5	34.2	26.2	0.0	40.2	20.7	39.1	0.0	
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	34.8	46.5	16.7	2.1	35.4	45.9	16.0	2.8	31.0	40.4	26.3	2.2	
Cattle	<i>Fattening Calves</i>	14.8	0.0	0.0	85.2	15.2	0.0	0.0	84.8	22.0	0.0	0.3	77.7
	<i>Pre-Weaned Calves</i>	41.5	32.2	26.3	0.0	39.5	34.2	26.2	0.0	41.6	21.1	37.3	0.0
	<i>Breeding Cattle 1st Year</i>	37.2	48.7	14.1	0.0	38.2	47.6	14.2	0.0	34.1	38.9	27.0	0.0
	<i>Breeding Cattle 2nd Year</i>	45.6	29.0	25.4	0.0	47.5	26.8	25.6	0.0	38.2	23.5	38.4	0.0
	<i>Breeding Cattle 3rd Year</i>	50.8	29.2	20.0	0.0	51.7	28.0	20.3	0.0	42.6	22.6	34.8	0.0
	<i>Fattening Cattle</i>	70.4	24.2	0.0	5.5	66.7	27.7	0.0	5.6	67.7	26.9	2.2	3.2
Sheep (weighted average)	0.0	0.0	30.7	69.3	0.0	0.0	30.7	69.3	0.0	0.0	33.5	66.5	
Swine (weighted average)	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	99.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	
Goats	0.0	0.0	13.6	86.4	0.0	0.0	13.6	86.4	0.0	0.0	12.2	87.8	
Horses (weighted average)	0.0	93.2	6.8	0.0	0.0	93.2	6.8	0.0	0.0	78.9	21.1	0.0	
Mules and Asses (weighted average)	0.0	93.2	6.8	0.0	0.0	93.2	6.8	0.0	0.0	76.9	23.1	0.0	
Poultry (weighted average)	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	99.4	0.0	0.0	5.0	95.0	

MS Distribution	2007				2010				2015				
	%				%				%				
	Liquid / Slurry	Solid storage	Pasture range and paddock	Other (Deep litter, Poultry manure)	Liquid / Slurry	Solid storage	Pasture range and paddock	Other (Deep litter, Poultry manure)	Liquid / Slurry	Solid storage	Pasture range and paddock	Other (Deep litter, Poultry manure)	
Mature Dairy Cattle	68.4	13.9	17.7	0.0	68.4	14.8	16.9	0.0	72.3	11.7	15.9	0.0	
Other Mature Cattle	50.6	20.5	29.0	0.0	49.3	18.3	32.4	0.0	53.5	15.1	31.5	0.0	
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	31.7	42.1	23.5	2.6	31.0	43.2	23.7	2.1	34.8	39.9	23.5	1.8	
Cattle	<i>Fattening Calves</i>	22.8	0.0	0.2	77.0	18.2	0.0	0.2	81.6	26.1	0.0	1.7	72.2
	<i>Pre-Weaned Calves</i>	51.0	18.8	30.1	0.0	46.0	33.2	20.9	0.0	37.8	30.2	32.0	0.0
	<i>Breeding Cattle 1st Year</i>	42.0	34.8	23.3	0.0	44.7	33.8	21.5	0.0	47.0	32.1	20.9	0.0
	<i>Breeding Cattle 2nd Year</i>	42.4	21.1	36.5	0.0	44.5	21.2	34.3	0.0	44.8	20.4	34.8	0.0
	<i>Breeding Cattle 3rd Year</i>	46.6	21.6	31.8	0.0	47.6	21.8	30.6	0.0	56.3	18.1	25.6	0.0
	<i>Fattening Cattle</i>	63.3	29.2	4.3	3.2	59.0	33.1	4.0	3.9	65.3	26.5	4.9	3.4
Sheep (weighted average)	0.0	0.0	40.2	59.8	0.0	0.0	34.5	65.5	0.0	0.0	36.7	63.3	
Swine (weighted average)	98.6	0.1	1.3	0.0	99.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Goats	0.0	0.0	7.1	92.9	0.0	0.0	10.0	90.0	0.0	0.0	11.6	88.4	
Horses (weighted average)	0.0	79.9	20.1	0.0	0.0	74.8	25.2	0.0	0.0	78.6	21.4	0.0	
Mules and Asses (weighted average)	0.0	75.2	24.8	0.0	0.0	79.3	20.7	0.0	0.0	77.6	22.4	0.0	
Poultry (weighted average)	0.0	0.0	6.9	93.1	0.0	0.0	5.8	94.2	0.0	0.0	6.7	93.3	

5.3.2.3 Activity data CH₄

The activity data was obtained from Liechtenstein's Office for Food-control and Veterinary (Amt für Lebensmittelkontrolle und Veterinärwesen) in cooperation with the Division of Agriculture. Annual data for the livestock categories mature dairy cattle, sheep, goats and swine are available for the full time series. For all the other livestock categories, data are available for the years 1990 and 2000 as well as for 2002 onward. Data in between was interpolated. Table 5-7 (see chp. 5.2.2.2) shows the time series of livestock data.

Any deviation from FAO figures is due to the fact that Liechtenstein is not a FAO member and has no obligation to report livestock numbers to FAO. Consequently, FAO makes its own estimates regarding Liechtenstein's livestock numbers.

5.3.2.4 Emission factors N₂O

Estimation of direct N₂O emissions from Manure management relies basically on the same manure management systems as the estimation of CH₄ emissions (see Table 5-9). All emission factors are based on default values given in table 10.21 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (see Table 5-13). For liquid/slurry systems an emission factor (EF3) of 0.002 kg N₂O-N/kg N as suggested for "Pit storage below animal confinements" was considered appropriate.

The emission factor for indirect N₂O emissions after volatilisation of NH₃ and NO_x from manure management systems was reassessed during a literature review by Bühlmann et al. (2015) and Bühlmann (2014). Due to the fragmented land use in Switzerland and Liechtenstein, where agricultural land use alternates with natural and semi-natural ecosystems over short distances, the average share of volatilised nitrogen that is re-deposited in (semi-)natural habitats is higher than 55%. Thus, the assumption made in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines that a substantial fraction of the indirect emissions will in fact originate from managed land cannot be applied here. Accordingly, the overall emission factor for indirect emissions was estimated by calculating an area-weighted mean of the indirect emission factor for managed land (i.e. 0.01 based on IPCC 2006) and the indirect emission factor for (semi-)natural land (as provided in Bühlmann 2014). Due to slightly changing land use over the inventory time period, the resulting emission factor shows some small temporal variation around a mean value of 2.6%. Note that in Liechtenstein's inventory the emission factor for indirect emissions is kept constant from submission 2020 onwards (i.e. 0.026 kg N₂O-N / kg N) until the agriculture model is updated (5-yearly).

Table 5-13 N₂O emission factor for manure management systems in Liechtenstein (2022).

Animal waste management system	Emission factor
	kg N ₂ O-N / kg N
Liquid/Slurry: with natural crust cover	0.002
Liquid/Slurry: without natural crust cover	0.002
Solid storage	0.005
Cattle and swine deep bedding: no mixing	0.010
Poultry manure	0.001
Indirect emissions due to volatilisation	0.026

Note that the emission factors used above are used in the Swiss GHG inventory. A Swiss expert for the agricultural sector from Agroscope has evaluated the application of these emission factors for Liechtenstein's inventory and considers them suitable (Bretscher 2020).

5.3.2.5 Activity data N₂O

Activity data for N₂O emissions from source category 3B Manure management was estimated according to equation 10.25 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines:

$$N_2O_{D(mm)} = \left[\sum_S \left\{ \sum_T (N_T \cdot Nex_T \cdot MS_{T,S}) \right\} \cdot EF_{3(S)} \right] \cdot \frac{44}{28}$$

Where:

N₂O_{D(mm)} = direct N₂O emissions from manure management (kg N₂O/year)

N_T = number of head of livestock species/category T (head)

Nex_T = annual average N excretion per head of species/category T (kg N/head/year)

MS_{T,S} = fraction of total annual nitrogen excretion for each livestock species/category T that is managed in manure management system S (-)

EF_{3(S)} = emission factor direct N₂O emissions from manure management system S (kg N₂O-N/kg N)

44/28 = conversion of (N₂O-N)_(mm) emissions to N₂O_(mm) emissions

Livestock population

The activity data was obtained from Liechtenstein's Office for Food-control and Veterinary (Amt für Lebensmittelkontrolle und Veterinärwesen) in cooperation with the Division of Agriculture. Annual data for the livestock categories mature dairy cattle, sheep, goats and swine are available for the whole time-series. For all the other livestock categories data are available for the years 1990 and 2000 as well as for 2002 onward. Data in between was interpolated. Underlying data is given below.

Table 5-14 Sizes of Liechtenstein's animal populations.

Population sizes Liechtenstein	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990 - 2022 (%)
Fattening Calves	50	81	112	83	81	79	79	77	75	75	76	78	77	75	74	48%
Pre-Weaned Calves	15	35	11	266	281	341	330	342	304	318	331	359	356	364	346	2207%
Breeding Cattle 1st Year	1'136	1'057	649	601	814	789	877	828	982	785	801	828	948	935	971	-15%
Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	903	699	544	676	808	782	871	822	974	778	794	822	940	927	964	7%
Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	631	575	343	348	459	444	494	466	553	442	451	467	534	526	547	-13%
Fattening Cattle	723	725	774	743	743	748	745	732	700	709	720	747	740	721	705	-2%
Growing Cattle	3'458	3'172	2'433	2'717	3'186	3'183	3'396	3'267	3'588	3'107	3'173	3'301	3'595	3'548	3'607	4%
Mature Dairy Cattle	2'850	2'643	2'440	2'489	2'425	2'363	2'367	2'299	2'232	2'246	2'271	2'332	2'311	2'231	2'194	-23%
Other Mature Cattle	20	47	74	362	382	464	449	465	413	432	450	489	484	495	471	2255%
Total Cattle	6'328	5'862	4'947	5'568	5'993	6'010	6'212	6'031	6'233	5'785	5'894	6'122	6'390	6'274	6'272	-1%
Fattening Sheep	1'636	1'079	1'522	2'005	2'061	2'077	2'105	2'094	2'087	2'168	2'165	2'225	1'992	2'176	2'245	37%
Milksheep	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Total Sheep	2'781	2'632	2'983	3'063	3'656	3'522	3'581	3'892	4'050	4'123	3'989	3'884	3'829	4'228	4'436	60%
Goat Places	111	100	96	171	253	187	169	182	217	242	293	267	297	350	385	247%
Total Goats	171	145	164	324	434	269	283	285	330	361	431	431	511	544	498	191%
Horses <3 years Agr.	33	27	20	28	31	29	27	29	17	12	11	16	14	12	5	-85%
Horses >3 years Agr.	133	135	136	237	304	271	282	272	249	243	233	236	221	214	234	76%
Total Horses Agr.	166	162	156	265	335	300	309	301	266	255	244	252	235	226	239	44%
Total Mules and Asses Agr.	73	133	223	144	154	166	178	163	172	157	230	218	230	227	215	195%
Piglets	506	452	398	222	301	242	114	285	226	197	183	172	291	214	105	-79%
Fattening Pig over 25 kg	1'006	1'091	1'229	1'162	1'058	1'112	1'180	1'206	1'153	1'309	1'149	1'131	901	1'106	1'047	4%
Dry Sows	207	191	91	96	101	94	72	87	77	70	68	73	80	80	85	-59%
Nursing Sows	66	62	22	21	18	14	26	12	25	25	27	25	13	16	23	-65%
Boars	5	5	4	3	3	4	2	10	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	-60%
Total Swine	3'251	2'429	1'992	1'703	1'690	1'655	1'712	1'747	1'789	1'875	1'772	1'724	1'465	1'632	1'557	-52%
Growers	105	53	0	0	61	17	12	246	141	131	95	100	104	162	164	56%
Layers	4'145	5'506	6'866	10'112	12'175	12'544	12'509	12'056	12'438	12'141	12'371	14'322	15'143	20'337	20'242	388%
Broilers	0	500	1'000	250	390	250	5	0	100	0	300	400	60	51	71	-
Turkey	22	55	87	52	103	25	31	43	44	46	13	37	0	0	0	-
Other Poultry	163	134	106	39	191	189	123	153	104	137	137	151	129	90	223	37%
Total Poultry	4'435	6'248	8'059	10'453	12'920	13'025	12'680	12'498	12'827	12'455	12'916	15'010	15'436	20'640	20'700	367%

Nitrogen excretion (N_{ex}) (compare FOEN 2019 page 300)

Data on nitrogen excretion per animal category (kg N/head/year) is country-specific and is the same as in the Swiss inventory (Kupper et al. 2018), see Figure 5-6 below. These values are based on the "Principles of Fertilisation in Arable and Forage Crop Production" (Richner et al. 2017). Unlike to the method in the IPCC Guidelines, the age structure of the animals and the different use of the animals (e.g. fattening and breeding) are considered. Standard nitrogen excretion rates are modified within the Swiss AGRAMMON model (nitrogen flow model) in order to account for changing agricultural structures and production techniques over the years (e.g. milk yield, use of feed concentrates, protein reduced animal feed etc.; Kupper et al. 2018). This more disaggregated approach leads to considerably lower calculated nitrogen excretion rates compared to IPCC, mainly because lower N_{ex} -rates of young animals are considered explicitly.

The nitrogen excretion rates are given on an annual basis, considering replacement of animals (growing cattle, swine, poultry) and including excretions from corresponding offspring and other associated animals (sheep, goats, swine) (see ART/SHL 2012).

In Liechtenstein, nitrogen excretion of **mature dairy cattle** is not directly adopted from the Swiss AGRAMMON model. In order to simulate the effect of milk production and feed properties on nitrogen excretion, an approach based on the results from the Swiss feeding model was chosen (Agroscope 2014c, see also chp. 5.2.2.1). As no separate model runs were performed for Liechtenstein, the respective effects were reproduced by using linear

regressions displays the increase in nitrogen excretion with increasing milk yield. Equations for milk yields $\leq 6'030 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{year}^{-1}$ and $> 6'030 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{year}^{-1}$ are:

- milk production per head and year $\leq 6'030 \text{ kg}$:
 $\text{NexDC} = 0.00457 \text{ kg N / kg} * \text{Milk} + 77.93381 \text{ kg N/head/year}$
- milk production per head and year $> 6'030 \text{ kg}$:
 $\text{NexDC} = 0.00445 \text{ kg N / kg} * \text{Milk} + 80.46846 \text{ kg N/head/year}$

Where:

NexDC = annual average N excretion per mature dairy cattle (kg N/head/year)

Milk = amount of milk produced (kg/head/year)

To achieve high milk yields, cows have to be fed with an increasing share of feed concentrates. Due to the energy dense feed concentrates, the ratio between net energy content and protein content increases. For milk yields above $6'030 \text{ kg/year}$ the increase in nitrogen excretion rate is thus lower than for lower milk yields. Data on milk yield is contained in Table 5-4.

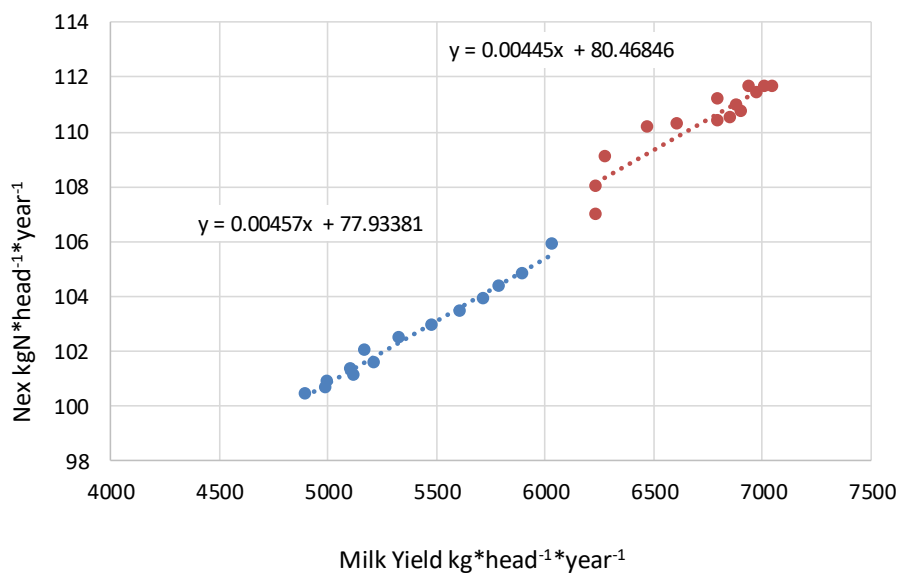


Figure 5-6 Linear regression relating nitrogen excretion (NexDC) of mature dairy cattle to milk yield (based on FOEN 2019).

Table 5-15 Nitrogen excretion rates of Liechtenstein's livestock.

Nitrogen Excretion	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2013	2014	2015
	kg N/head/year							
Cattle (weighted average)	66.9	66.9	71.8	71.8	68.7	68.7	67.7	68.2
Mature Dairy Cattle	104.4	104.7	108.6	110.7	110.1	110.6	110.5	111.3
Other Mature Cattle	85.0	85.0	85.0	85.0	85.0	85.0	85.0	85.0
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	35.9	35.2	34.6	34.5	35.2	35.2	35.5	35.5
<i>Fattening Calves</i>	13.0	13.0	13.0	14.2	16.0	17.2	17.6	18.0
<i>Pre-Weaned Calves</i>	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0
<i>Breeding Cattle 1st Year</i>	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
<i>Breeding Cattle 2nd Year</i>	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0
<i>Breeding Cattle 3rd Year</i>	55.0	55.0	55.0	55.0	55.0	55.0	55.0	55.0
<i>Fattening Cattle</i>	33.0	33.0	33.0	34.2	36.0	37.2	37.6	38.0
Sheep (weighted average)	8.8	6.1	7.7	10.1	8.5	8.8	8.8	8.1
Swine (weighted average)	8.8	11.9	11.5	11.0	10.3	10.3	10.0	10.2
Goats	11.0	11.7	10.0	9.0	9.9	11.8	10.2	10.9
Horses (weighted average)	43.6	43.7	43.7	43.8	43.8	43.8	43.8	43.8
Mules and Asses	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0
Poultry (weighted average)	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8

Nitrogen Excretion	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
	kg N/head/year						
Cattle (weighted average)	66.3	68.9	68.9	69.2	67.4	66.9	66.1
Mature Dairy Cattle	111.8	111.9	112.4	113.8	113.2	112.7	112.2
Other Mature Cattle	85.0	85.0	85.0	85.0	85.0	85.0	85.0
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	35.8	35.5	35.5	35.4	35.6	35.6	35.7
<i>Fattening Calves</i>	18.0	18.0	18.0	18.0	18.0	18.0	18.0
<i>Pre-Weaned Calves</i>	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0
<i>Breeding Cattle 1st Year</i>	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
<i>Breeding Cattle 2nd Year</i>	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0
<i>Breeding Cattle 3rd Year</i>	55.0	55.0	55.0	55.0	55.0	55.0	55.0
<i>Fattening Cattle</i>	38.0	38.0	38.0	38.0	38.0	38.0	38.0
Sheep (weighted average)	7.7	7.9	8.1	8.6	7.8	7.7	7.6
Swine (weighted average)	9.6	10.0	9.5	9.6	9.6	10.0	10.0
Goats	11.2	11.4	11.6	10.5	9.9	10.9	13.1
Horses (weighted average)	43.9	43.9	43.9	43.9	43.9	43.9	44.0
Mules and Asses	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0
Poultry (weighted average)	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8

Note that for sheep, N_{ex} rates for the entire time period were evaluated as a weighted-average based population number of fattening sheep and milksheep. The inter-annual fluctuations in the values of N_{ex} rates (especially in the period of 1994–1996) are due to changes in population structure of sheep.

Manure management system distribution (MS) (compare FOEN 2019, page 302)

The split of nitrogen flows into the different animal waste management systems and its temporal dynamics are based on the respective analysis of the Swiss AGRAMMON model (Kupper et al. 2018) and on data provided in Richner et al. (2017).

For cattle, the distribution of animal excreta to the various manure management systems (MS) is different with regard to estimating CH₄ emissions from 3B Manure management (for further information refer to chp. 5.3.2.2) compared to estimating N₂O emissions from 3B Manure management. This is because cattle stables usually have simultaneously both liquid and solid manure storage systems. As volatile solids are excreted mainly in dung and nitrogen mainly in urine, the proportion of VS stored as solid manure is higher compared to the proportion of N. Data provided in Table 5-12 refers to the distribution of nitrogen while data provided in CRT Table 3.B(a) refer to the distribution of VS. A detailed table of the distribution of VS is contained in Annex A5.2. For further information regarding the estimation of the distribution of nitrogen and volatile solids to manure management systems for cattle, please refer to Switzerland's greenhouse gas inventory (FOEN 2019, Annex A3.3).

Note that for all other animal categories, the distribution of animal excreta to the various manure management systems is similar when estimating CH₄ emissions compared to N₂O emissions from 3B Manure management. Any differences between the distribution of excreta to manure management systems for superordinate animal categories solely occur due to different weighting of sub-animal categories.

Volatilisation of NH₃ and NO_x from manure management systems (compare FOEN 2019 page 302)

For indirect N₂O emissions from manure management the deposition of volatilised NH₃ and NO_x is considered. Losses of ammonia from stables and manure storage systems to the atmosphere are calculated according to the Swiss AGRAMMON model (Kupper et al. 2018). It is assumed that the same underlying assumptions on agricultural structures and practices in Switzerland are also valid for Liechtenstein. Specific loss-rates for all major livestock categories are estimated based on agricultural structures and techniques (e.g. stable type, manure management system, measures to reduce NH₃ emissions).

Accordingly, the overall fraction of nitrogen volatilised underlies certain temporal dynamics that can be explained by changes in agricultural management practices (e.g. the transition to more animal friendly housing systems). It ranges from around 14% to 20%.

For the volatilisation of NO_x, values from van Bruggen et al. (2014) were used. Accordingly, it is estimated that 0.2%, 0.5%, 1.0% and 0.1% of the total nitrogen in liquid/slurry, solid storage, deep litter and poultry manure systems are lost to the atmosphere.

5.3.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Uncertainties of emission factors and activity data are taken from ART (2008). These uncertainties were determined for the Swiss GHG inventory. Since the same model is applied for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory, the uncertainties are adopted for

Liechtenstein, too. ART (2008) was updated with current activity and emission data of the Swiss inventory and completed with default uncertainties from the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). The arithmetic mean of the lower and upper bound was used for activity data and for emission factors in the Approach 1 analysis (only for key categories, see Table 3-16).

Table 5-16 Uncertainties for source category 3B Manure management 2022. AD: Activity data; EF: Emission factor; comb.: Combined.

Uncertainty 3B		Approach 1		
		AD	EF	comb.
		%		
CH ₄		6.5	54.0	54.4

The time series 1990–2022 is consistent. The following issues should be considered:

- For time series consistency of livestock population data and gross energy intake see chp. 5.2.3.
- The MCF for liquid/slurry systems varies according to the development of the grazing management over the years as described in chp. 5.3.2.2
- Input data from the AGRAMMON model is available for the years 1990 and 1995 (expert judgement and literature) as well as for 2002, 2007, 2010 and 2018 (extensive surveys on approximately 3'000 farms). Values in-between the assessment years were interpolated linearly, whereas values beyond 2018 are kept constant and will be updated as new survey results become available in parallel with an update of the whole agriculture model.
- Since Liechtenstein has only small animal populations the proportion of the sub-animal categories to each other are highly variable. For that reason, the weighted N-excretions also fluctuate from year to year (e.g. swine and goat). The fluctuation can be fully explained with the underlying data structure in the model for Liechtenstein.
- The emission factor for indirect N₂O emissions after volatilisation of NH₃ and NO_x from manure management systems varies according to varying land use as described in Bühlmann (2014).

5.3.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities were carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 including triple checks of Liechtenstein's reporting tables (CRF tables¹⁶). The triple check includes a detailed comparison of current and previous submission data for the base year 1990 and the year 2021 as well as an analysis of the increase or decrease of emissions between 2021 and 2022 in the current submission.

In addition to the overall triple check a separate internal technical documentation of Liechtenstein's model is available (Bretscher 2019, in German only). The manual also

¹⁶ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

ensures transparency and retraceability of the calculation methods and data sources. Supplementary, a quality control was done by Acontec and INFRAS by a countercheck of the calculation sheets.

Further QA/QC activities are also documented in the Swiss NIR (see FOEN 2019). The respective conclusions are equally valid for Liechtenstein since the methods used are an adaptation of the Swiss model version. Bottom-up inventory estimates in Switzerland agree well with several atmospherically CH₄ measurements, thus verifying the respective methodological approach applied in the inventory.

The sectoral expert, the NIC and the NID author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 4).

5.3.5 Category-specific recalculations

There were no category-specific recalculations.

5.3.6 Category-specific planned improvements

- It is planned that Liechtenstein's agriculture model will be updated every 5 years with latest Swiss values and data. The effort updating the model annually is not feasible for a small country such as Liechtenstein. The latest update has been done for the submission 2020.

5.4 Rice cultivation (3C)

Rice cultivation does not occur in Liechtenstein.

5.5 Agricultural soils (3D)

5.5.1 Category description: Agricultural soils (3D)

Key category information 3D

Direct N₂O emissions from agricultural soils (3D1) are a key category by level and trend (KCA excluding LULUCF categories).

The source category 3D includes direct and indirect N₂O emissions from managed soils with a subdivision given in Table 5-17.

The most significant N₂O emission sources in 2022 were animal manure applied to soils (28.0%), nitrogen input from atmospheric deposition (18.7%), inorganic nitrogen fertilisers (16.5%), urine and dung deposition by grazing animals (16.3%) and nitrogen in crop residues returned to soils (11.0%).

Furthermore, NO_x emissions from managed soils as well as NMVOC emissions are estimated.

Table 5-17 Specification of source category 3D Agricultural soils. AD: Activity data; EF: Emission factors.

3D	Source	Specification
3Da	Direct N ₂ O emissions from managed soils	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Inorganic N fertilisers 2. Organic N fertilisers (animal manure applied to soils, sewage sludge applied to soils, other organic fertilisers applied to soils) 3. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals 4. Crop residues (inc. residues from meadows and pasture) 5. Mineralisation/immobilisation associated with loss/gain of soil organic matter 6. Cultivation of organic soils (i.e. histosols) 7. Other (Domestic synthetic fertiliser)
3Db	Indirect N ₂ O emissions from managed soils	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Atmospheric deposition 2. Nitrogen leaching and run-off

Direct and indirect N₂O emissions have decreased by 5.2% and 24.5% in 2022 compared to 1990 levels, respectively. The lowest N₂O emission level was in the year 2000. Since then, total emissions are slightly increasing, reflecting a similar increase of cattle numbers (see Figure 5-5).

5.5.2 Methodological issues: Agricultural soils (3D)

5.5.2.1 Methodology

As done for previous submission, Liechtenstein adopted the methodology of Switzerland (for further information see chp. 5.1) in order to calculate emissions originating from source category 3D Agricultural soils. The calculation is based on methods described in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.

For the calculation of most N₂O emissions from source category 3D Agricultural soils a Tier 1 method used in the Swiss inventory and based on the IULIA model from Schmid et al. (2000) was applied. IULIA is an IPCC-derived method for the calculation of N₂O emissions from agriculture that basically uses the same emission factors but adjusts the activity data to the particular situation of Switzerland. IULIA is continuously updated. New values for nitrogen excretion rates, manure management system distribution and ammonium emission factors from the Swiss AGRAMMON model were adopted (Kupper et al. 2018). Furthermore, the updated version of the "Principles of Fertilisation in Arable and Forage Crop Production" (GRUD; Richner et al. 2017) was used. Most recently, the N-flow model was extended to include all gaseous N-species (including N₂) and new NO_x emission factors were implemented (Kupper 2017). Emission factors for N₂O are all IPCC default with the exception of the emission factor for indirect N₂O emissions from atmospheric deposition of N volatilised from managed soils (EF₄) which is country-specific.

The modelling of the N₂O emissions is done by Agroscope, the Swiss centre of excellence for agricultural research (Agroscope 2019) and is consistent with source category 3B N₂O emissions from manure management. The model structure is displayed in Figure 5-7 and the corresponding amounts of nitrogen are given in Table 5-18.

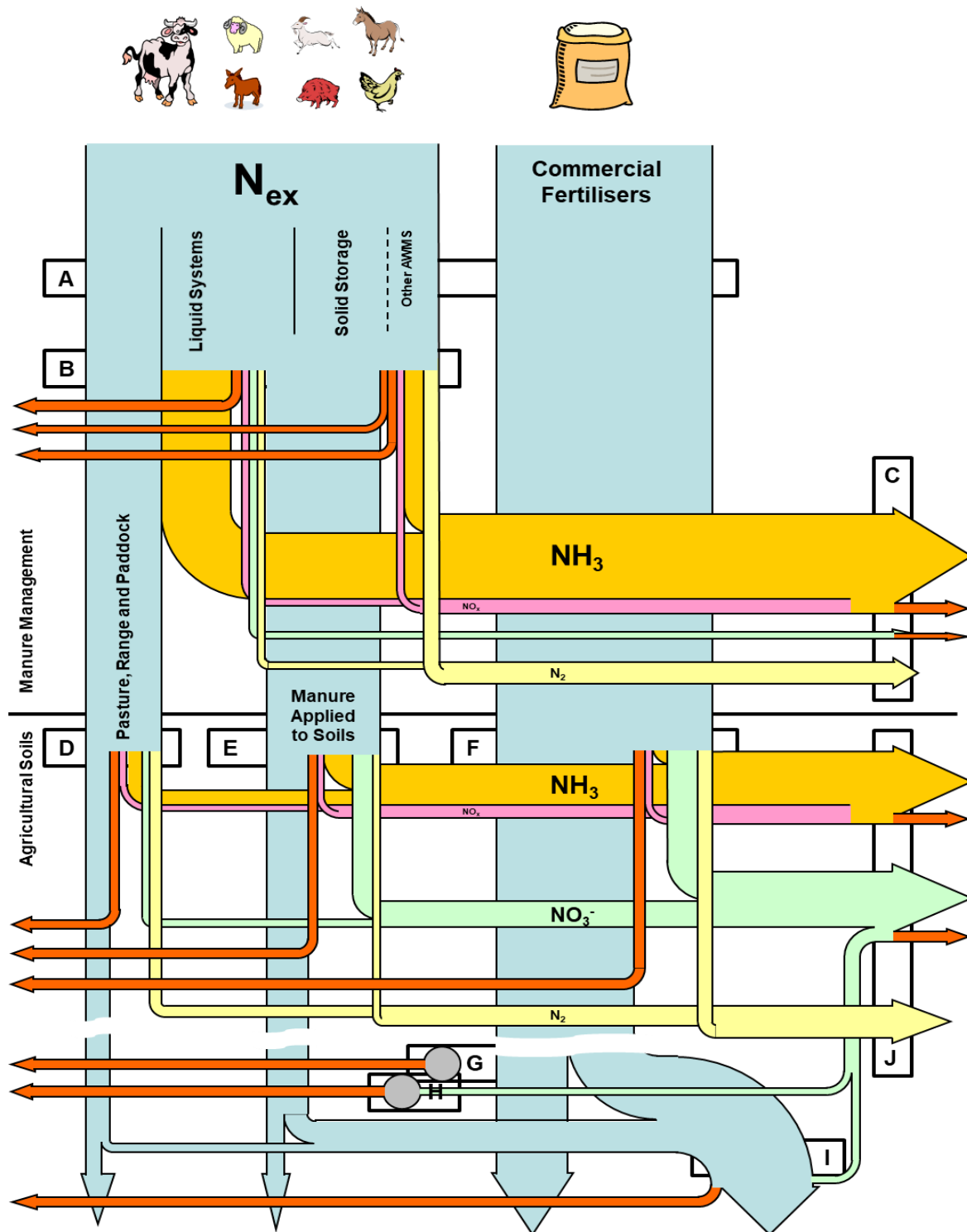


Figure 5-7 Diagram depicting the methodology of the approach to calculate the N_2O emissions in agriculture (red arrows). Black frames and the respective letters refer to the nitrogen flows in Table 5-18. Note that the figure shows explicitly the methodology of the approach and not necessarily the physical nitrogen flows. Commercial fertilisers refer to the sum of urea, other mineral fertilisers, sewage sludge, other organic fertilisers and domestic use of fertilisers. Blue: nitrogen; orange: ammonia (NH_3); pink: nitrogen oxides (NO_x); green: nitrate (NO_3^-); yellow: dinitrogen (N_2).

Table 5-18 Nitrogen flows of the N-flow model for Liechtenstein's agriculture. Letters refer to the letters in Figure 5-7. Processes refer to the nitrogen flows in the black frames in Figure 5-7 from left to right or from top to bottom.

	Process	Amount of N		equals	CRF table
		1990	2022		
		tN			
A	1 Pasture, range and paddock	53.58	98.93	= B	3.Da3
	2 Liquid/slurry systems	281.62	281.41		3.B(b)
	3 Solid storage	131.11	76.39		3.B(b)
	4 Other AWMS	23.60	44.24		3.B(b)
	5 Commercial fertiliser	278.07	192.37	= F	3.Da1,2,7
B	1 Pasture, range and paddock	53.58	98.93	= A1-A4	3.Da3
	2 NH ₃ volatilisation housing	28.57	50.22		3.B(b)5
	3 N ₂ O emission liquid/slurry	0.56	0.56		3.B(b)
	4 NO _x volatilisation liquid/slurry and digester	0.56	0.56		3.B(b)5
	5 Leaching manure management	0.00	0.00		3.B(b)5
	6 N ₂ volatilization liquid/slurry and digester	5.63	5.63		
	7 Manure applied to soils	364.49	312.96		3.Da2
	8 N ₂ O emission solid storage	0.66	0.38		3.B(b)
	9 N ₂ O emission other AWMS	0.21	0.30		3.B(b)
	10 NO _x volatilisation solid storage and deep litter	0.86	0.69		3.B(b)5
	11 NH ₃ volatilisation storage	30.41	26.99		3.B(b)5
	12 N ₂ volatilization solid storage and deep litter	4.38	3.74		
C	1 NH ₃ deposition manure management	58.98	77.22	= B2+B10	3.B(b)5
	2 NO _x deposition manure management	1.43	1.25	= B4+B9	
	3 Leaching manure management	0.00	0.00	= B5	
D	1 Available N PR&P	38.75	73.91	= B1	3.Da3
	2 N ₂ O emission PR&P	0.99	1.82		
	3 NO _x volatilisation PR&P	0.29	0.54		
	4 NH ₃ volatilisation PR&P	2.51	5.01		
	5 Leaching and run-off PR&P	11.04	17.65		
E	1 Available N animal manure	193.89	190.01	= B6	3.Da2
	2 N ₂ O emission application animal manure	3.64	3.13		
	3 NO _x volatilisation application animal manure	2.00	1.72		
	4 NH ₃ volatilisation application animal manure	89.83	62.27		
	5 Leaching and run-off application animal manure	75.11	55.83		
F	1 Available N com. fertiliser	199.77	146.69	= A5	3.Da1,2,7
	2 N ₂ O emission application com. fertiliser	2.78	1.92		
	3 NO _x volatilisation application com. fertiliser	1.53	1.06		
	4 NH ₃ volatilisation application com. fertiliser	16.68	8.39		
	5 Leaching and run-off application com. fertiliser	57.31	34.32		
G	1 Cultivation of organic soils (ha)	1.90	1.82		3.Da6
H	1 Mineralisation/immobilisation soil organic matter	0.00	0.00		3.Da5
I	1 N in crop residues pasture, range and paddock	79.59	90.40		3.Da4
	2 N in crop residues arable crops	34.11	33.03		
J	1 NH ₃ deposition fertiliser appl. and PR&P	109.02	75.67	= D4+E4+F4	3.Db1
	2 NO _x deposition fertiliser appl. and PR&P	3.83	3.32	= D3+E3+F3	
	3 Leaching and run-off fertiliser appl. and PR&P	143.46	107.80	= D5+E5+F5	3.Db2
	4 Leaching and run-off mineralisation SOM	0.00	0.00		
	5 Leaching and run-off crop residues	23.43	22.02		

5.5.2.2 Direct N₂O emissions from managed soils (3Da)

Calculation of Direct N₂O emissions from managed soils is based on IPCC 2006 equation 11.2 including six terms for activity data and three different emission factors:

$$N_2O_{Direct} - N = (F_{SN} + F_{ON} + F_{CR} + F_{SOM}) \cdot EF_1 + F_{OS} \cdot EF_2 + F_{PRP} \cdot EF_3$$

Where:

N₂O_{Direct} = annual direct N₂O emissions produced from managed soils (kg N₂O–N/year)

F_{SN} = annual amount of synthetic fertiliser N applied to soils (kg N/year)

F_{ON} = annual amount of animal manure, compost, sewage sludge and other organic N additions applied to soils (kg N/year)

F_{CR} = annual amount of N in crop residues, including N-fixing crops, returned to soils (kg N/year)

F_{SOM} = annual amount of N in mineral soils that is mineralised, in association with loss of soil C from soil organic matter as a result of changes of land use or management (kg N/year)

F_{OS} = annual area of managed/drained organic soils (ha)

F_{PRP} = annual amount of urine and dung N deposited by grazing animals on pasture, range and paddock (kg N/year)

EF₁ = emission factor for N₂O emissions from N inputs (kg N₂O–N/kg N input)

EF₂ = emission factor for N₂O emissions from drained/managed organic soils (kg N₂O–N/ha/year)

EF₃ = emission factor for N₂O emissions from urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals (kg N₂O–N/kg N input)

Emission factors for direct N₂O emissions

Emission factors for calculating 3Da Direct N₂O emissions from managed soils are based on default values as provided in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (see Table 5-19). Due to the lack of data, no fertiliser specific emission factors were applied for EF₁. The emission factor for urine and dung deposited by grazing animals was calculated as the weighted mean between the emission factor for cattle, poultry and pigs (EF_{3PRP, CPP} = 0.02) and the emission factor for sheep and “other animals” (EF_{3PRP, SO} = 0.01) according to the shares of nitrogen excreted on pasture, range and paddock by the respective animals.

Table 5-19 Emission factors for calculating direct N₂O emissions from managed soils (IPCC 2006).

Emission Source	Emission factor
EF ₁ Inorganic N fertilisers (kg N ₂ O-N/kg)	0.0100
EF ₁ Organic N fertilisers (kg N ₂ O-N/kg)	0.0100
EF ₁ Crop residue (kg N ₂ O-N/kg)	0.0100
EF ₁ Mineralisation/immobilisation soil organic matter (kg N ₂ O-N/kg)	0.0100
EF ₁ Other (domestic synthetic fertilisers) (kg N ₂ O-N/kg)	0.0100
EF ₂ Cultivation of organic soils (kg N ₂ O-N/ha)	8.0000
EF ₃ Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals (kg N ₂ O-N/kg)	0.0184

Activity data for direct N₂O emissions

Activity data for calculation of direct soil emissions includes 1. Inorganic N fertilisers, 2. Organic N fertilisers, 3. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals, 4. Crop residues, 6. Cultivation of organic soils (i.e. histosols) and 7. Other (i.e. domestic inorganic fertilisers). 5. Nitrogen from mineralisation/immobilisation associated with loss/gain of soil organic matter is not occurring in Liechtenstein.

Emissions from **inorganic nitrogen fertilisers** include urea and other mineral fertilisers (mainly ammonium-nitrate). Data on the application of synthetic fertilisers in Liechtenstein is not available. Consequently, N input was estimated multiplying average inorganic N input per ha in Switzerland (FOEN 2019) with the area fertilized in Liechtenstein which is provided by the Division of Agriculture (OE 2015a). The split of mineral fertilisers in urea and other mineral fertiliser is based on the mean value of the respective time series 1990–2017 in the Swiss inventory (see internal technical documentation in Bretscher (2019)). Accordingly, a share of 15% was allocated to urea and 85% to other synthetic fertilisers. It is estimated that 4% of the mineral fertilisers are used for non-agricultural purposes (i.e. domestic use of inorganic fertilisers; Kupper et al. 2018). These fertilisers are used in public green areas, sports grounds and home gardens. In the CRT-tables they are reported under 3Da7 Other (Domestic synthetic fertilisers) while emission calculation is conducted together with 3Da1. In certain occasions, as for instance for the estimation of indirect N₂O emissions from managed soils, the sum of urea, other mineral fertilisers, sewage sludge (1990–2003 only), other organic fertilisers and domestic fertilisers is referred to as “commercial fertilisers” (see also Figure 5-7 and Table 5-18).

Organic nitrogen fertilisers include animal manure and other organic fertilisers. The amount of nitrogen in **animal manure applied to soils** is calculated according to the methods described in chp. 5.3.2.5. As suggested in chapter 10.5.4. and equation 10.34 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006), all nitrogen excreted on pasture, range and paddock as well as all nitrogen volatilised prior to final application to managed soils is subtracted from the total excreted manure (for the estimation of N-volatilisation see chp. 5.3.2.5, compare also Figure 5-7 and Table 5-21). Frac_{GASM} in reporting table 3.D represents the amount of nitrogen volatilised as NH₃, NO_x and N₂O from housing and manure storage divided by the manure excreted in the stable (liquid/slurry, solid storage, deep litter and poultry manure). The nitrogen input from manure applied to soils under 3Da2a in reporting table 3.D can thus be calculated with the numbers given in reporting table 3.B(b)

and 3.D. Nitrogen from bedding material was not accounted for under animal manure applied to soils. The respective nitrogen is included in the nitrogen returned to soils as crop residues.

The amount of **sewage sludge** applied to agricultural soils is provided by the annual report "Rechenschaftsbericht" (CG 2022). Since 2003, the use of sewage sludge as fertiliser is prohibited in Liechtenstein (see Annex0). From then on, the entire sewage sludge is treated in one centralized Municipal Wastewater Treatment Plant (MWWTP) in Bendern. After the anaerobic digestion, the digested sewage sludge is dewatered and dried. Pellets are transported and incinerated in Switzerland in the cement plant Untervaz (AZV 2023).

Other organic fertilisers contain compost. Compost data are provided by the Office of Environment. It is assumed that 15% of the total amount of Liechtenstein's compost is used as agricultural fertiliser. The rest of the compost amount is reported under sector 5 Waste, categories 5B and 5C.

Calculation of emissions from **urine and dung deposited by grazing animals** is based on equation 11.5 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). Estimation of total livestock nitrogen excretion is described under 5.3.2.5. The share of manure nitrogen excreted on pasture, range and paddock is the same as in the Swiss AGRAMMON model (Kupper et al. 2018). For each livestock category, the share of animals that have access to grazing, the number of days per year they are actually grazing as well as the number of hours per day grazing takes place was assessed. The estimates are based on values from the literature and expert judgement (1990, 1995) and on surveys on approximately 3000 Swiss farms (2000, 2007, 2010, 2015).

N₂O emissions from **crop residues** are based on the amount of nitrogen in crop residues returned to soil. For **arable crops** data were calculated based on standard values for nitrogen in crop residues per hectare from GRUD (Richner et al. 2017) and the corresponding cropland of Liechtenstein (OE 2015a):

$$F_{CR,AC} = \sum_T (N_T \cdot A_T)$$

Where:

$F_{CR,AC}$ = amount of nitrogen in crop residues from arable crops returned to soils (t N)

N_T = standard nitrogen amount in crop residues per hectare for crop T (t N / ha)

A_T = cropland in hectare for crop T (ha)

Standard values for fresh matter crop yields and nitrogen contained in crop residues are given in the "Principles of Fertilisation in Arable and Forage Crop Production" (FAL/RAC 2001 and Richner et al. 2017). For sugar beet and fodder beet it is assumed that 10% of the crop residues are removed from the fields for animal fodder. For silage corn it is assumed that 5% of the biomass harvested is left as crop residues.

Crop residues from **meadows and pastures** were also assessed. The main part of the agricultural land use consists of grassland which underscores the importance of this source for Liechtenstein.

$$F_{CR,MP} = \sum_P \left(A_P \cdot \frac{SY_{DM,P}}{10} \cdot N_{DM,P} \div 1000 \cdot R_P \right)$$

Where:

$F_{CR,MP}$ = amount of nitrogen in crop residues from meadows and pastures returned to soils (t N)

A_P = area of meadow and pasture of type P (ha)

$SY_{DM,P}$ = standard dry matter yield per area of meadow and pasture of type P (dt/ha)

$N_{DM,P}$ = dry matter nitrogen content of meadow and pasture of type P (kg/t)

R_P = ratio of residues to harvested yield for meadows and pasture of type P (kg/kg)

Input data on the managed area of meadows and pastures are taken from the Office of the Environment, Division of Agriculture (OE 2015a). Note that this input data shows an increase of the area of natural meadows for the year 2011, which leads to the increase of PR&P residues visible in Table 5-20 in the year 2011. Standard dry matter yields per area, nitrogen content of dry matter as well as percentage of yield losses were based on the original IULIA model (Schmid et al. 2000) and on Richner et al. (2017).

N_2O emissions from **N-mineralization** are zero (not occurring NO) in Liechtenstein since net carbon stock changes for mineral soils under cropland remaining cropland are zero (NO) (compare chp. 6.5.2).

Estimates of N_2O emissions from **cultivated organic soils** are based on the area of cultivated organic soils and the IPCC default emission factor for N_2O emissions from cultivated organic soils (IPCC 2006). The area of cultivated organic soils corresponds to the total area of organic soils under cropland and grassland as reported in the reporting tables 4.B and 4.C (see also chp. 6).

The relevant activity data for calculating N_2O emissions from managed soils are displayed in Table 5-20. Additional information is given in Annex A5.2.

Table 5-20 Activity data for calculating direct N₂O emissions from managed soils.

Activity Data		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2013	2014	2015
		t N/yr							
1. Inorganic N fertilisers	Urea	37	31	29	29	27	27	26	30
	Other mineral fertilisers	200	169	155	158	147	147	142	162
2. Organic N fertilisers	a. Animal manure	364	333	279	297	308	307	312	307
	b. Sewage sludge	30.4	31.3	10.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	c. Other organic fertilisers	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
3. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals		54	51	71	98	97	96	98	95
4. Crop residues	Arable crops	34	44	32	30	27	27	31	30
	Residues PR&P	80	84	86	93	86	85	85	85
5. Min./imm. associated with loss/gain of SOM		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Cultivation of organic soils (ha)		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
7. Other (domestic inorganic fertilisers)		9.9	8.4	7.6	7.8	7.3	7.2	7.0	8.0

Activity Data		2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022	
		t N/yr								%
1. Inorganic N fertilisers	Urea	27	28	31	29	26	26	29	-22%	
	Other mineral fertilisers	145	152	166	155	138	142	156	-22%	
2. Organic N fertilisers	a. Animal manure	307	300	305	317	317	316	313	-14%	
	b. Sewage sludge	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	
	c. Other organic fertilisers	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	-49%	
3. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals		96	92	94	98	99	99	99	85%	
4. Crop residues	Arable crops	30	32	32	33	35	31	33	-3%	
	Residues PR&P	85	86	86	86	98	89	90	14%	
5. Min./imm. associated with loss/gain of SOM		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	
6. Cultivation of organic soils (ha)		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-4%	
7. Other (domestic inorganic fertilisers)		7.2	7.5	8.2	7.7	6.8	7.0	7.7	-22%	

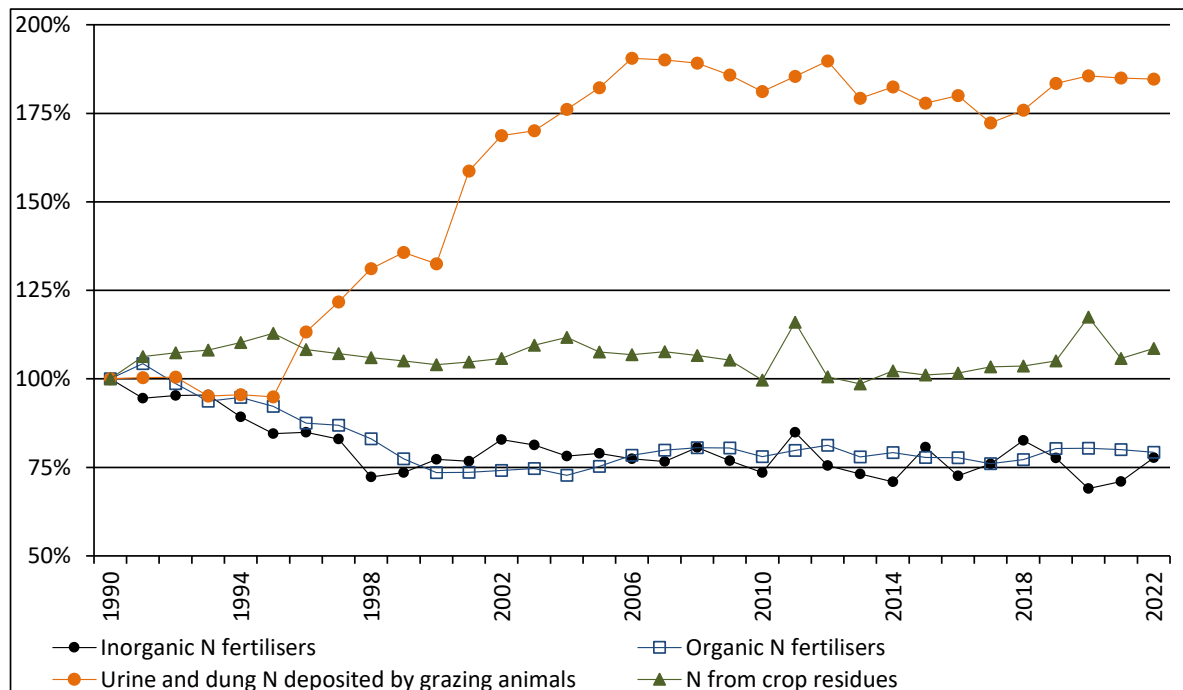


Figure 5-8 Relative development of the most important activity data for source category 3Da direct N₂O emissions from managed soils

Figure 5-8 depicts the development of the most important activity data for direct N₂O emissions from managed soils. The use of inorganic N-fertiliser declined mainly during the 1990s due to structural changes: Between 1996 and 2011, the number of farms certified by the production labels “BIO” (organic production) and “IP” (integrated production) grew from 80 to 115 (OS 2014d). Simultaneously, nitrogen input from animal manure declined due to smaller livestock populations (mainly cattle) and an increasing share of nitrogen deposited on pasture, range and paddock. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals increased substantially due to the shift to more animal-friendly livestock husbandry in the course of the agricultural policy reforms during the 1990s and the early 21st century (see also chp. 5.3.2). N inputs from crop residues remained more or less constant during the inventory time period due to more or less stable crop production rates.

5.5.2.3 Indirect N₂O emissions from atmospheric deposition of N volatilised from managed soils (3Db1)

N₂O emissions from atmospheric deposition of N volatilised from managed soil were estimated based on equations 11.9 and 11.11 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006), which were adapted to the more detailed approach applied in Switzerland as follows:

$$N_2O_{(ATD)} - N = \left\{ \left[\sum_i (F_{CN_i} * Frac_{GASFi}) + \sum_T (F_{AMT} * Frac_{GASMT}) + \sum_T (F_{PRPT} * Frac_{GASPT}) \right] + [(F_{CN} + F_{AM}) * Frac_{NOXA} + F_{PRP} * Frac_{NOXP}] \right\} * EF_4$$

Where:

N₂O_(ATD)-N = annual amount of N₂O–N produced from atmospheric deposition of N volatilised from managed soils (kg N₂O–N/year)

F_{CNi} = annual amount of commercial fertiliser N of type i applied to soils (kg N/year)

Frac_{GASFi} = fraction of commercial fertiliser N of type i that volatilises as NH₃ (kg N/kg N)

F_{AMT} = annual amount of managed animal manure N of livestock category T applied to soils (kg N/year)

Frac_{GASMT} = fraction of applied animal manure N of livestock category T that volatilises as NH₃ (kg N/kg N)

F_{PRPT} = annual amount of urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals of livestock category T (kg N/year)

Frac_{GASPT} = fraction of urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals of livestock category T that volatilises as NH₃ (kg N/kg N)

F_{CN} = total amount of commercial fertiliser N applied to soils (kg N/year)

F_{CN} = total amount of commercial fertiliser N applied to soils (kg N/year)

F_{AM} = total amount of managed animal manure N applied to soils (kg N/year)

$Frac_{NO_x}$ = fraction of applied N (commercial fertilisers and animal manure) that volatilises as NO_x (kg N/kg N)

F_{PRP} = total amount of urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals (kg N/year)

$Frac_{NO_xP}$ = fraction of urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock that volatilises as NO_x (kg N/kg N)

EF_4 = emission factor for N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition of N on soils and water surfaces (kg N_2O -N/kg N volatilised)

Emission factors for indirect N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition

The emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition of N volatilised from managed soils is the same as used for the assessment of indirect N_2O emissions after volatilisation of NH_3 and NO_x from manure management systems. The emission factor was reassessed by a literature review by Bühlmann et al. (2015) and Bühlmann (2014). Due to slightly changing land use, the resulting emission factor shows some small variations around a mean value of 2.6%. For further information, see chp. 5.3.2.4.

Activity data for indirect N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition (compare FOEN 2019 page 317)

The estimation of volatilisation of ammonia and NO_x was harmonized with the Swiss AGRAMMON model using the same emission factors and basic parameters (see Table 5-21). Losses of commercial fertiliser nitrogen, animal manure N applied to soils, urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals as well as ammonia losses from agricultural soils due to processes in the vegetation cover were considered. For the calculation of NH_3 emissions, changes of agricultural structures (e.g. changes to more animal friendly housing systems) and techniques (manure management, measures to reduce NH_3 emissions) are considered and explain temporal dynamics.

Ammonia volatilisation from **commercial fertiliser N** was estimated separately for urea and other synthetic fertilisers, sewage sludge (1990–2003), and other organic fertilisers (compost). Ammonia volatilisation of nitrogen in synthetic fertilisers was assessed separately for individual fertiliser types based on (EMEP/EEA 2016). The weighted mean value for synthetic fertilisers excluding urea is 2.8% (mean 1990–2017). Furthermore, 13.1% of urea-nitrogen is lost as ammonia. Ammonia emission factors for sewage sludge range from 20% to 26% depending on the composition of the sludge (Kupper et al. 2018) and is NO from 2004 onwards. Other organic fertilisers include compost as well as liquid and solid digestates. Ammonia emission factors are 3.4% for compost.

Total $Frac_{GASF}$ as reported in reporting table 3.D declined considerably from 6.0% in 1990 to 4.4% in 2022 due to a change in the shares of the different commercial fertilisers: the use of urea and sewage sludge (sewage sludge only 1990–2003), which both have high NH_3 emission factors, has declined since 1990.

Different ammonia loss factors were used for **animal manure N applied to soils** from different livestock categories according to the detailed approach of the AGRAMMON model (Kupper et al. 2018). Overall weighted $Frac_{GASMT}$ for animal manure applied to soils slightly decreased from 24.6% in 1990 to 19.9% in 2022.

Ammonia volatilisation from **urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals** was also assessed individually for each livestock category. Weighted mean loss rates ($Frac_{GASPT}$) range between 4.7% and 5.1%.

Nitrogen pools and flows for calculating 3Db Indirect N_2O emissions from managed soils are displayed in Table 5-22. Additional information is given in Annex A5.2.

Table 5-21 Overview of NH₃ and NO_x emission factors used for the assessment of emissions from source category 3Db1 Indirect N₂O emissions from atmospheric deposition.

Emission Factors Volatilisation	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2013	2014	2015
	%							
NH ₃ from commercial fertiliser N (Frac _{GASFi})	6.00	6.84	5.27	4.31	4.57	4.62	4.55	4.83
Urea	13.11	13.11	13.11	13.11	13.11	13.11	13.11	13.11
Other Mineral Fertilisers	2.72	2.72	2.51	2.76	3.07	3.12	3.04	3.37
Recycling Fertilisers (weighted average)	19.84	23.74	25.21	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43
Sewage Sludge	20.00	23.94	26.07	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Compost	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43
NH ₃ from application of animal manure N (Frac _{GASMT})	24.65	24.76	22.96	22.61	21.24	20.58	20.35	20.10
Mature Dairy Cattle	26.69	26.78	25.38	25.30	23.76	22.81	22.50	22.19
Other Mature Cattle	24.16	23.68	21.76	22.65	22.45	21.94	21.77	21.61
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	24.84	24.75	22.72	22.86	21.99	21.42	21.28	21.07
Sheep (weighted average)	3.72	4.38	4.14	5.23	5.50	5.16	5.04	4.92
Swine (weighted average)	21.52	21.02	19.79	20.02	18.82	18.38	18.21	18.05
Other Livestock (weighted average)	5.73	7.32	7.32	7.70	8.26	8.63	8.58	8.59
NH ₃ from urine and dung N deposited on PR&P (Frac _{GASPT})	4.68	4.68	4.78	4.86	4.88	4.90	4.90	4.91
Mature Dairy Cattle	4.67	4.65	4.65	4.61	4.59	4.59	4.59	4.59
Other Mature Cattle	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.56	4.56	4.57
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.56	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.57
Sheep (weighted average)	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Swine (weighted average)	NA	NA	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00
Other Livestock (weighted average)	5.00	6.01	8.11	9.96	9.22	10.33	10.42	10.58
NH ₃ from Agricultural Soils (kg/ha/year)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NO _x from applied fertilisers (Frac _{NOxA})	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55
NO _x from urine and dung N deposited on PR&P (Frac _{NOXP})	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55

Emission Factors Volatilisation	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	%							%
NH ₃ from commercial fertiliser N (Frac _{GASFi})	4.36	4.36	4.36	4.36	4.36	4.36	4.36	-27%
Urea	13.10	13.10	13.10	13.10	13.10	13.10	13.10	0%
Other Mineral Fertilisers	2.82	2.82	2.82	2.82	2.82	2.82	2.82	3%
Recycling Fertilisers (weighted average)	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	-83%
Sewage Sludge	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	-
Compost	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	0%
NH ₃ from application of animal manure N (Frac _{GASMT})	20.11	20.05	20.04	20.07	20.16	19.97	19.90	-19%
Mature Dairy Cattle	22.19	22.19	22.19	22.19	22.19	22.19	22.19	-17%
Other Mature Cattle	21.61	21.61	21.61	21.61	21.61	21.61	21.61	-11%
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	21.12	21.07	21.07	21.07	21.10	21.10	21.11	-15%
Sheep (weighted average)	4.92	4.92	4.92	4.92	4.92	4.92	4.92	32%
Swine (weighted average)	18.04	18.05	18.03	18.03	18.05	18.04	18.01	-16%
Other Livestock (weighted average)	8.74	8.73	8.60	8.94	9.04	9.64	9.53	66%
NH ₃ from urine and dung N deposited on PR&P (Frac _{GASPT})	4.91	4.92	4.92	4.95	4.95	5.07	5.07	8%
Mature Dairy Cattle	4.59	4.59	4.59	4.59	4.59	4.59	4.59	-2%
Other Mature Cattle	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.57	0%
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.57	4.57	0%
Sheep (weighted average)	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	0%
Swine (weighted average)	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	-
Other Livestock (weighted average)	11.10	11.17	10.88	11.65	12.03	13.85	13.64	173%
NH ₃ from Agricultural Soils (kg/ha/year)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
NO _x from applied fertilisers (Frac _{NOxA})	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0%
NO _x from urine and dung N deposited on PR&P (Frac _{NOXP})	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0%

Note: The notation key of emission factors for sewage sludge is automatically set “NO” by the CRF reporter¹⁷.

Table 5-22 Overview of N pools and flows for calculating indirect N₂O emissions from managed soils.

Nitrogen Pools and Flows		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2013	2014	2015
		t N/yr							
	Animals manure N applied to soils	364	333.0	279.2	296.8	307.8	307.4	312.5	307.1
	Commercial fertiliser	278.1	240.7	202.4	195.7	182.3	181.4	175.9	200.0
	Area of agricultural soils (ha)	5'278	5'377	5'476	5'476	5'476	5'476	5'476	5'476
Deposition	Sum volatilised N (NH ₃ and NO _x)	112.8	104.7	81.2	83.5	81.7	79.6	79.6	79.4
	NH ₃ emissions from commercial fertilisers	16.7	16.5	10.7	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.0	9.7
	NH ₃ emissions from applied animal manure	89.8	82.4	64.1	67.1	65.4	63.3	63.6	61.7
	NH ₃ emissions from pasture, range and paddock	2.51	2.38	3.39	4.75	4.73	4.71	4.79	4.68
	NH ₃ emissions from agricultural soils	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	NO _x emissions from commercial fertilisers	1.53	1.32	1.11	1.08	1.00	1.00	0.97	1.10
	NO _x emissions from applied animal manure	2.00	1.83	1.54	1.63	1.69	1.69	1.72	1.69
	NO _x emissions from PR&P	0.29	0.28	0.39	0.54	0.53	0.53	0.54	0.52
Leaching and run-off	Sum leaching and run-off	166.9	155.1	132.0	133.7	124.9	124.3	125.3	128.0
	Leaching and run-off from commercial fertilisers	57.3	49.6	39.8	36.7	32.5	32.4	31.4	35.7
	Leaching and run-off from applied animal manure	75.1	68.6	55.0	55.7	54.9	54.8	55.7	54.8
	Leaching and run-off from pasture, range and paddock	11.0	10.5	14.0	18.3	17.3	17.1	17.4	17.0
	Leaching and run-off from crop residues	23.4	26.4	23.3	22.9	20.2	20.0	20.7	20.5
	Leaching and run-off from mineralisation of SOM	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Nitrogen Pools and Flows		2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990 -2022
		t N/yr							
		%							
	Animals manure N applied to soils	307	300	304.6	316.8	317.0	315.6	313.0	-14%
	Commercial fertiliser	180.0	188.4	204.7	192.4	171.2	176.1	192.4	-31%
	Area of agricultural soils (ha)	5'476	5'476	5'476	5'476	5'476	5'476	5'476	4%
Deposition	Sum volatilised N (NH ₃ and NO _x)	77.4	76.1	77.9	80.2	79.5	79.0	79.0	-30%
	NH ₃ emissions from commercial fertilisers	7.8	8.2	8.9	8.4	7.5	7.7	8.4	-50%
	NH ₃ emissions from applied animal manure	61.7	60.1	61.0	63.6	63.9	63.0	62.3	-31%
	NH ₃ emissions from pasture, range and paddock	4.73	4.54	4.63	4.86	4.93	5.02	5.01	100%
	NH ₃ emissions from agricultural soils	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
	NO _x emissions from commercial fertilisers	0.99	1.04	1.13	1.06	0.94	0.97	1.06	-31%
	NO _x emissions from applied animal manure	1.69	1.65	1.68	1.74	1.74	1.74	1.72	-14%
	NO _x emissions from PR&P	0.53	0.51	0.52	0.54	0.55	0.55	0.54	85%
Leaching and run-off	Sum leaching and run-off	124.6	124.6	128.7	129.7	128.7	126.8	129.8	-22%
	Leaching and run-off from commercial fertilisers	32.1	33.6	36.5	34.3	30.5	31.4	34.3	-40%
	Leaching and run-off from applied animal manure	54.7	53.5	54.3	56.5	56.6	56.3	55.8	-26%
	Leaching and run-off from pasture, range and paddock	17.2	16.5	16.8	17.5	17.7	17.7	17.6	60%
	Leaching and run-off from crop residues	20.6	21.0	21.0	21.3	23.8	21.4	22.0	-6%
	Leaching and run-off from mineralisation of SOM	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-

Figure 5-9 depicts the development of the most important activity data for indirect N₂O emissions from managed soils. Ammonia emissions from application of commercial fertilisers declined mainly due to reduced fertiliser use and due to the decreasing share of fertilisers with high ammonia emission rates (i.e. urea and sewage sludge) (see chapter 5.5.2.2). Ammonia emissions from applied animal manure declined mainly due to declining livestock populations and hence due to the reductions of available manure N.

¹⁷ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. It is therefore not possible to say whether this also applies to the CRT reporter.

The fraction of applied animal manure N that volatilises as NH₃ (Fra_{CGASMT}) declined slightly and also contributed to the decreasing trend.

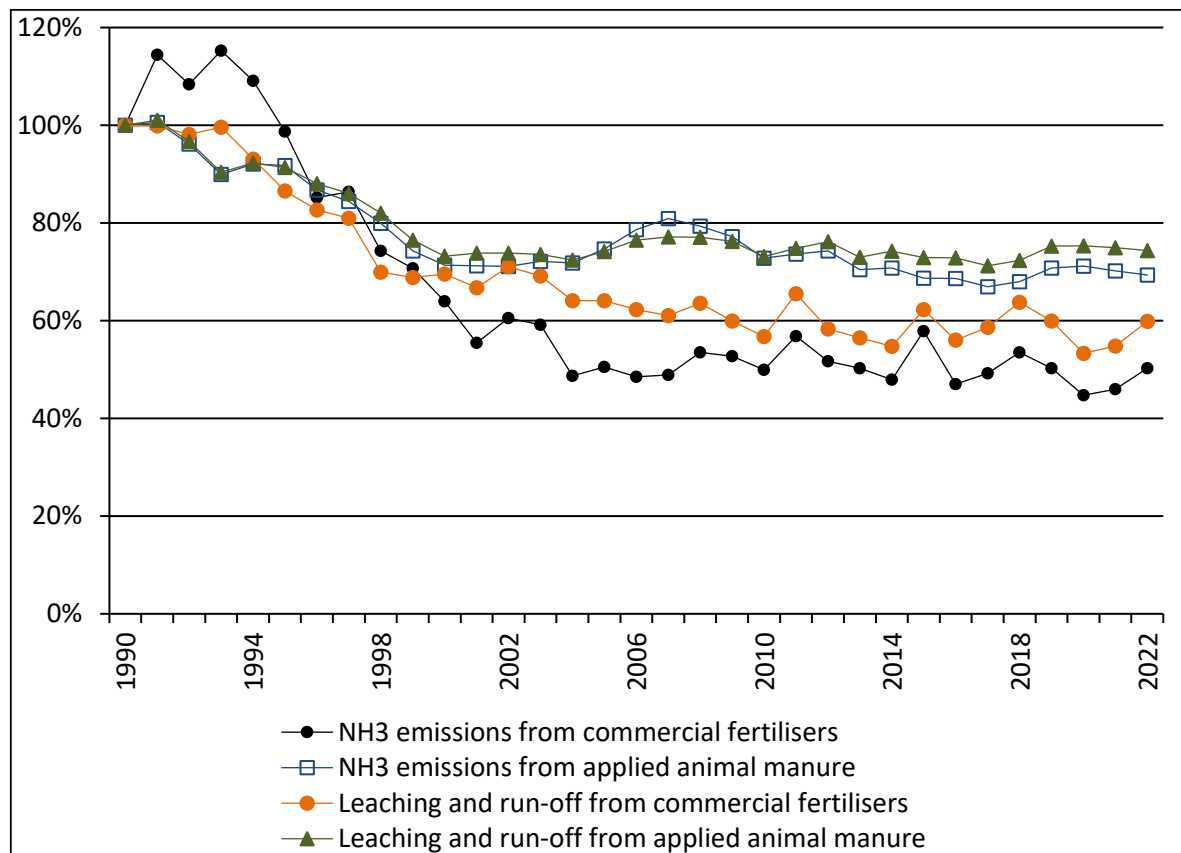


Figure 5-9 Relative development of the most important activity data for source category 3Db indirect N₂O emissions from managed soils.

5.5.2.4 Indirect N₂O emissions from leaching and run-off from managed soils (3Db2)

N₂O emissions from leaching and run-off from managed soils were estimated based on equation 11.10 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006):

$$N_2O_{(L)} - N = (F_{CN} + F_{AM} + F_{PRP} + F_{CR} + F_{SOM}) \cdot Frac_{LEACH-(H)} \cdot EF_5$$

Where:

N₂O_(L)-N = annual amount of N₂O-N produced from leaching and run-off of N additions to managed soils (kg N₂O-N/year)

F_{CN} = annual amount of commercial fertiliser N applied to soils (kg N/year)

F_{AM} = annual amount of managed animal manure N applied to soils (kg N/year)

F_{PRP} = annual amount of urine and dung N deposited by grazing animals (kg N/year)

F_{CR} = annual amount of N in crop residues, including N-fixing crops, returned to soils (kg N/year)

F_{SOM} = annual amount of N in mineral soils that is mineralised, in association with loss of soil C from soil organic matter as a result of changes of land use or management (kg N/year)

$Frac_{LEACH-(H)}$ = fraction of all N added to/mineralised in managed soils that is lost through leaching and runoff (kg N/kg of N additions)

EF_5 = emission factor for N_2O emissions from N leaching and run-off (kg N_2O-N /kg N leached and run-off)

Emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions from nitrogen leaching and run-off

The emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions from leaching and run-off from managed soils is 0.0075 kg N_2O-N /kg N according to the 2006 IPCC guidelines (IPCC 2006).

Activity data for indirect N_2O emissions from nitrogen leaching and run-off (compare FOEN 2019 page 322)

For the calculation of N_2O emissions from leaching and run-off from managed soils, N-leaching from commercial fertilisers (including synthetic fertilisers, sewage sludge and compost), managed animal manure N applied to soils (F_{AM}), urine and dung N deposited by grazing animals (F_{PRP}) and N in crop residues returned to soils (F_{CR}) were accounted for. It is assumed that no nitrogen is mineralised in agricultural soils of Liechtenstein. The method for the assessment of the respective amounts of nitrogen is described in chp. 5.5.2.2 and numbers are shown in Table 5-20.

$Frac_{LEACH}$ was taken from the Swiss GHG inventory. It was estimated for the years 1990 and 2010 by dividing the available amount of nitrogen by the amount of nitrogen that is lost due to leaching and run-off in Switzerland according to model estimates of Prasuhn (2016). The respective loss rates are 20.6% for 1990 and 17.8% for 2010. According to Spiess and Prasuhn (2006), it can be assumed that loss rates were somewhat higher in the early 1990s and then declined due to agricultural policy reforms. Accordingly, the reduction in the nitrate loss rate was implemented between 1995 and 2010 with constant loss rates after 2010. The same loss rates were applied to all nitrogen pools independent of their origin and composition. The resulting amount of nitrogen that is lost through leaching and run-off is given in Table 5-22.

Figure 5-9 depicts the development of the most important activity data for indirect N_2O emissions from managed soils. Both leaching and run-off from commercial fertiliser and animal manure N declined during the inventory time period due to the reduced nitrogen inputs and the decreasing nitrate loss rates ($Frac_{LEACH}$).

5.5.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Uncertainties of emission factors and activity data are taken from ART (2008). These uncertainties were determined for the Swiss GHG inventory. Since the same model is applied for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory, the uncertainties are adopted for Liechtenstein, too. ART (2008) was updated with current activity and emission data of the Swiss inventory and completed with default uncertainties from the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). The arithmetic mean of the lower and upper bound uncertainty was used for the uncertainty of activity data and emission factors, resulting in combined Approach 1 uncertainties as shown in Table 5-23. For 3Da (Direct N₂O emissions – Fertilisers) the sub-positions 3Da 1, 2, 4, and 7 were combined according to Approach 1 error propagation.

Since there are two aggregate categories 3D direct/N₂O and 3D indirect/N₂O, the uncertainties of fertilisers, organic soils, urine and dung deposited on pasture range and paddock are aggregated (via error propagation) and similar for 3D indirect/N₂O atmospheric deposition and leaching /runoff. The results of the aggregations are given in Table 5-23 and are used in chp. 1.6.

Table 5-23 Approach 1 uncertainties for 3D Agricultural soils in 2022. AD: Activity data; EF: Emission factor; CO: Combined.

Uncertainty 3D		Approach 1		
		AD	EF	comb.
		%		
3D1 Direct soil emissions	Fertilisers	13.6	135.0	135.7
	Organic soils	32.2	137.5	141.2
	Urine and dung deposited on PR&P	67.7	132.5	148.8
	3D1 aggregate	18.7	108.7	110.3
3D2 Indirect soil emissions	Atmospheric deposition	41.8	240.0	243.6
	Leaching and run-off	22.2	163.3	164.8
	3D2 aggregate	29.4	172.4	174.9

For further uncertainty results also consult chp. 1.6.

The time series 1990–2022 are consistent. The following issues should be considered:

- Input data from the AGRAMMON model is available for the years 1990 and 1995 (expert judgement and literature) as well as for 2002, 2007, 2010 and 2015 (extensive surveys on approximatively 3000 farms). Values in-between the assessment years were interpolated linearly, whereas values beyond 2015 are kept constant and will be updated as new survey results become available.
- The emission factor for indirect N₂O emissions following volatilization of NH₃ and NO_x varies according to varying land use as described in chp. 5.3.2.4.

- Considerable fluctuations within the small animal populations due to establishment or cessation of farms or agricultural activities can lead to fluctuations in activity data and emissions (e.g. for animal manure applied to agricultural soils).
- For more details on time-series consistency see chp. 5.2.3 and 5.3.3.

5.5.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities was carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 including triple checks of Liechtenstein's reporting tables (CRF tables¹⁸). The triple check includes a detailed comparison of current and previous submission data for the base year 1990 and the year 2021 as well as an analysis of the increase or decrease of emissions between 2021 and 2022 in the current submission.

In addition to the overall triple check a separate internal technical documentation of Liechtenstein's model is available (Bretscher 2019). The manual also ensures transparency and retraceability of the calculation methods and data sources. Supplementary, a quality control was done by Acontec and INFRAS by a countercheck of the calculation sheets.

Further QA/QC activities are also documented in the Swiss NIR (see FOEN 2019). The respective conclusions are equally valid for Liechtenstein since the methods used are an adaptation of the Swiss model.

The SE, the NIC and the NID author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex).

5.5.5 Category-specific recalculations

In 2021, following recalculation leads to a decrease of N₂O emissions by 0.6 kt CO₂eq:

- 3Da6 Cultivation of organic soils: An error was corrected in the estimation of mineral soils of grass- and cropland, which leads to a reduction of N₂O emissions of around 10% for the complete time series.

5.5.6 Category-specific planned improvements

It is planned that Liechtenstein's agriculture model will be updated every 5 years with latest Swiss values and data. The effort updating the model annually is not feasible for a small country such as Liechtenstein. The latest update has been done for the submission 2020.

5.6 Prescribed burning of savannas (3E)

Burning of savannas does not occur (NO) as this is not an agricultural practice in Liechtenstein.

¹⁸ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

5.7 Field burning of agricultural residues (3F)

Field burning of agricultural residues is not occurring (NO) in Liechtenstein.

5.8 Liming (3G)

According to a research of the OE, liming is not occurring (NO) in Liechtenstein (OE 2015b).

5.9 Urea application (3H)

5.9.1 Category description: Urea application (3H)

Key category information 3H

There are no key categories under source category 3H Urea application.

Adding urea to soils during fertilisation leads to a loss of CO₂ that was fixed during the industrial production process of the fertiliser. Emissions in Liechtenstein have decreased between 1990 and 2022, ranging between 0.06 and 0.04 kt CO₂.

5.9.2 Methodological issues: Urea application (3H)

Methodology

A simple Tier 1 approach was adopted using estimated amounts of urea applied and IPCC default emission factors.

Emission factors

No country-specific emission factors are available. Consequently, the IPCC default emission factor of 0.20 t of C per t of urea was applied.

Activity data

The amount of urea applied to Liechtenstein's soils is not known. Based on Swiss fertiliser use data it is assumed that urea holds a share of 15% of all synthetic fertilisers. Further information regarding the methods for estimating commercial fertilisers see chp. 5.2.2.2.

Note that the amount of urea ammonium nitrate (UAN) is not quantified. It is estimated to be <1% in Switzerland (Agricura 2016) and therefore negligible in Liechtenstein.

5.9.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

For the current submission, a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since 3H is not a key category its uncertainties are accounted in the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty.

Consistency: Time series for source category 3H Urea application are all considered consistent.

5.9.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

General QA/QC measures are described in NID chp. 1.5. No further category-specific quality assurance activities were conducted.

5.9.5 Category-specific recalculations

No category-specific recalculations were carried out.

5.9.6 Category-specific planned improvements

It is planned that Liechtenstein’s agriculture model will be updated every 5 years with latest Swiss values and data. The effort updating the model annually is not feasible for a small country such as Liechtenstein. The latest update has been done for the submission 2020.

5.10 Other carbon-containing fertilisers (3I)

The use of other carbon-containing fertilisers was not estimated (NE) for Liechtenstein. Urea ammonium nitrate (UAN) is used in Switzerland. On average, the share of UAN applied in Switzerland is <1% of total urea (Agricura 2016). The share of UAN used in Liechtenstein cannot be determined. However, it is very likely <1% as well. Accordingly, the emissions from UAN application are very likely <0.005 kt CO₂ in the year 2022 (1% of emissions of source category 3H Urea application), which means that it accounts for less than 0.001% of total GHG emissions (excl. LULUCF). Accordingly, the application of UAN contributes less than 0.05% of the national total GHG emissions and does not exceed 500 kt CO₂ eq. It is considered below the threshold of significance pursuant to decision 24/CP.19, annex I, paragraph 37(b).

6. Land Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry (LULUCF) (CRT sector 4)

6.1 Overview of sector

6.1.1 Methodology

Chapter 6 presents estimates of greenhouse gas emissions by sources and removals by sinks from land use, land-use change and forestry (LULUCF). The sector LULUCF also includes emissions and removals from the carbon pool in harvested wood products (HWP). Data acquisition and calculations are based on the Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories (IPCC 2006), Volume 4 "Agriculture, Forestry and Other Land Use" (AFOLU). In several sub-categories, country-specific emission factors are used.

Many of the country-specific methods were adopted from Switzerland. In general, carbon stocks and stock changes based on studies and surveys carried out in Switzerland are compatible with the activity data collected in Liechtenstein (AREA, see chp. 6.2), because (1) the land-use categories are defined in the same way and the same nomenclature (SFSO 2006a) and (2) the topographic, climatic and geological conditions in Liechtenstein are very similar to the Region 3 (Pre-Alps) of the Swiss NFI (Thürig et al. 2004). Region 3 is situated adjacently along the Western border of Liechtenstein. In submission 2024, a new calculation model was implemented allowing for more differentiated applications of calculation methods, conversion times and time series; it corresponds widely to the model applied in the Swiss GHGI (FOEN 2024).

The land areas in the period 1990–2022 are represented by geographically explicit land-use data with a resolution of one hectare (following approach 3 for representing land areas; IPCC 2006). Direct and repeated assessment of land use with full spatial coverage also enables to calculate spatially explicit land-use change matrices. Land-use statistics for Liechtenstein are available for the years 1984, 1996, 2002, 2008, 2014 and 2019. They are based on the same methodology as the Swiss land-use statistics (SFSO 2006a).

The six main land-use categories required by IPCC (2006) are: A. Forest Land, B. Cropland, C. Grassland, D. Wetlands, E. Settlements and F. Other Land. These categories were divided in 18 sub-divisions of land use. A further spatial stratification reflects the criteria "altitude" (3 zones) and "soil type" (mineral, organic).

Country-specific emission factors and carbon stocks for Forest Land were derived from Liechtenstein's National Forest Inventory (LWI 2012), which had been recorded in 2010. The inventory comprehended ca. 400 terrestrial sampling plots, where biomass stock, growth, harvesting and mortality had been measured.

For cropland and grassland, partially country-specific emission factors and carbon stock values were applied. For other land use categories, IPCC default values or expert estimates from Switzerland are used.

6.1.2 Emissions and removals

Table 6-1 and Figure 6-1 summarize the CO₂ equivalent emissions and removals in consequence of carbon losses and gains for the years 1990–2022. The total net emissions of CO₂ equivalent vary between -9.43 kt (1991) and 29.35 kt (2000). Three components of the CO₂ balance are shown separately:

- Gain of living biomass on forest land: this is the growth of biomass on forest land remaining forest land; it is the largest sink of carbon.
- Loss of living biomass on forest land: decrease of carbon in living biomass (by harvest and mortality) on forest land remaining forest land; it is the largest source of carbon.
- Land-use change, soil and HWP: this is all the rest including carbon removals/emissions due to land-use changes and use of soils, especially of organic soils, as well as the carbon stock changes in harvested wood products (HWP). It also includes the direct N₂O emissions due to N mineralization in soils (up to 0.41 CO₂eq) associated with land-conversions and indirect N₂O emissions due to nitrogen leaching and run-off on non-agricultural soils (CRT Table4(III)).

Table 6-1 CO₂ equivalent emissions/removals [kt] of the source category LULUCF. Positive values refer to emissions; negative values refer to removals from the atmosphere. A GWP of 265 was used for N₂O.

LULUCF	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	kt CO ₂ eq									
Gain of living biomass in forest	-47.59	-47.65	-47.72	-47.79	-47.86	-47.93	-48.00	-47.98	-47.96	-47.94
Loss of living biomass in forest	48.87	33.16	43.84	40.48	59.45	46.06	37.73	48.50	40.32	38.69
Land-use change, soil and HWP	5.51	5.07	5.69	5.74	6.68	6.32	6.16	12.27	12.26	12.50
Sector 4 LULUCF (total)	6.80	-9.43	1.81	-1.56	18.27	4.45	-4.10	12.78	4.62	3.25

LULUCF	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	kt CO ₂ eq									
Gain of living biomass in forest	-47.93	-47.91	-47.89	-47.92	-47.96	-47.99	-48.02	-48.06	-48.09	-48.17
Loss of living biomass in forest	63.51	40.25	40.72	44.47	46.42	46.26	50.81	59.60	61.49	58.54
Land-use change, soil and HWP	13.76	13.11	13.36	10.28	10.52	10.69	11.02	11.48	11.70	11.15
Sector 4 LULUCF (total)	29.35	5.45	6.19	6.83	8.99	8.96	13.81	23.03	25.11	21.52

LULUCF	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
	kt CO ₂ eq									
Gain of living biomass in forest	-48.26	-48.35	-48.43	-48.52	-48.61	-48.55	-48.50	-48.42	-48.35	-48.27
Loss of living biomass in forest	57.10	60.87	61.21	53.85	53.83	48.55	46.75	48.31	59.13	49.52
Land-use change, soil and HWP	11.06	11.05	10.92	10.53	10.39	12.37	12.00	11.61	11.57	10.73
Sector 4 LULUCF (total)	19.90	23.57	23.70	15.86	15.62	12.37	10.25	11.49	22.35	11.98

LULUCF	2020	2021	2022	Mean						
	kt CO ₂ eq									
Gain of living biomass in forest	-48.30	-48.32	-48.35	-48.11						
Loss of living biomass in forest	42.40	38.27	40.49	48.77						
Land-use change, soil and HWP	7.42	6.94	6.71	10.06						
Sector 4 LULUCF (total)	1.52	-3.11	-1.14	10.62						

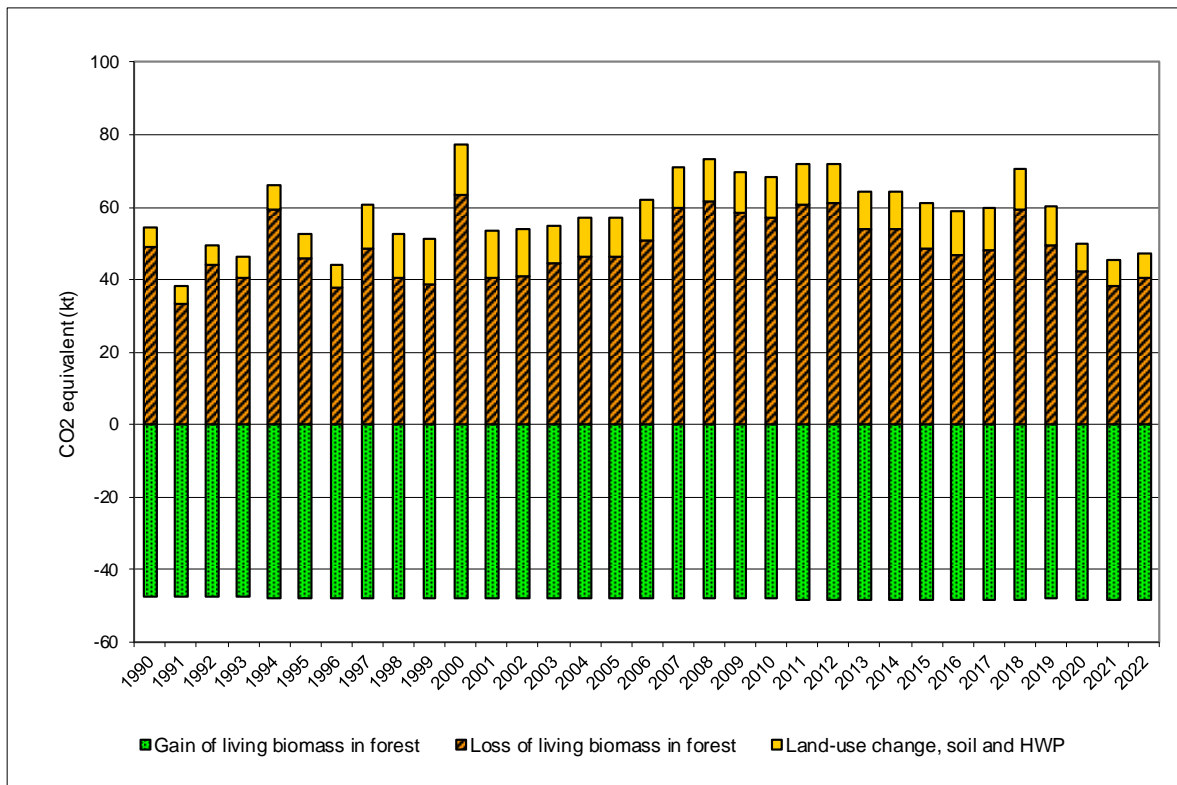


Figure 6-1 Liechtenstein's CO₂ removals due to the increase (growth) of living biomass on forest land, the CO₂ emissions due to the decrease (harvest and mortality) of living biomass on forest land and the net CO₂ equivalent emissions due to land-use changes and from use of soils.

Gain and loss of living biomass in forests are the dominant categories when looking at the CO₂ emissions and removals. There is a considerable annual variation of loss of living biomass in forests dependent on the wood harvesting rate. In 1990, 1994, 1997 and 2000 as well as 2006–2014 and 2018–2019 the loss of living biomass in forests was larger than the gain (Table 6-1). The resulting CO₂ emissions are also visible in the total emissions/removals of the LULUCF sector (see Figure 6-2). Further explanatory notes on variations and trends can be found in chp. 2.2.2 "Sector 4 LULUCF".

Compared to these biomass changes in forests, the net CO₂ equivalent emissions arising from land-use changes, from soils and HWP are relatively small (see Figure 6-1). It can be observed that land-use conversions to grassland increase significantly between 1997 and 2013: higher conversion rates from forest land to grassland leads to increased CO₂ emissions (see Table 6-2). However, the application of a conversion period of 20 years smoothens and delays the effect in time. The net carbon stock change in the HWP pool varies from one year to the other mainly following the production rate of sawnwood.

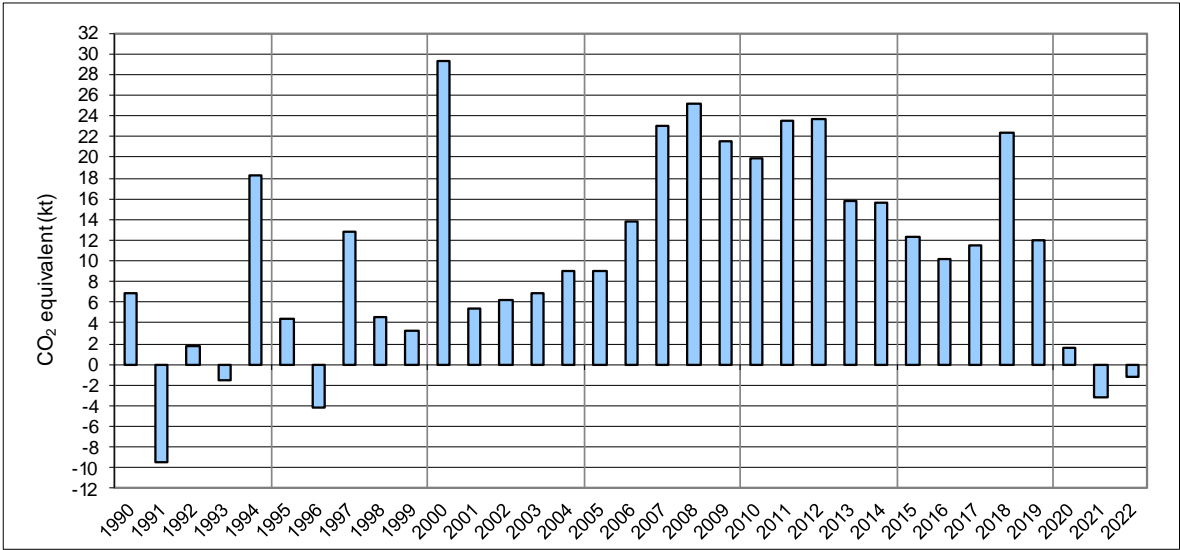


Figure 6-2 Liechtenstein’s CO2 emissions/removals of sector 4 LULUCF.

Table 6-2 Net CO₂ removals and emissions per land-use category in kt CO₂.

Net CO ₂ emissions/removals	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Land-Use Categories	6.61	-9.61	1.63	-1.75	18.09	4.27	-4.29	12.52	4.34	2.96
A. Forest Land	-1.97	-18.39	-7.34	-10.91	8.75	-5.25	-13.98	-2.74	-11.19	-12.83
1. Forest Land remaining Forest Land	1.59	-14.19	-3.57	-7.00	11.90	-1.56	-9.96	0.83	-7.32	-8.93
2. Land converted to Forest Land	-3.56	-4.20	-3.77	-3.91	-3.15	-3.69	-4.03	-3.57	-3.86	-3.90
B. Cropland	4.49	4.48	4.47	4.46	4.45	4.44	4.44	4.44	4.43	4.43
1. Cropland remaining Cropland	4.18	4.17	4.17	4.16	4.15	4.14	4.13	4.12	4.12	4.11
2. Land converted to Cropland	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.32
C. Grassland	1.98	1.97	1.97	1.96	1.95	1.94	1.93	5.87	5.91	5.94
1. Grassland remaining Grassland	1.61	1.60	1.59	1.58	1.57	1.57	1.56	1.61	1.60	1.60
2. Land converted to Grassland	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	4.26	4.30	4.34
D. Wetlands	2.30	2.30	2.31	2.31	2.31	2.32	2.32	2.55	2.56	2.58
1. Wetlands remaining Wetlands	2.01	2.02	2.02	2.02	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.04	2.05	2.06
2. Land converted to Wetlands	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.50	0.51	0.52
E. Settlements	2.07	2.06	2.06	2.05	2.05	2.04	2.03	2.43	2.42	2.42
1. Settlements remaining Settlements	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	-0.09	-0.10	-0.10
2. Land converted to Settlements	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.52	2.52	2.52
F. Land converted to Other Land	0.43	0.44	0.44	0.44	0.45	0.45	0.45	1.27	1.31	1.35
G. Harvested wood products	-2.69	-2.48	-2.27	-2.07	-1.87	-1.67	-1.48	-1.29	-1.11	-0.93

Net CO ₂ emissions/removals	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Total Land-Use Categories	29.05	5.14	5.86	6.52	8.67	8.64	13.47	22.69	24.76	21.16
A. Forest Land	13.00	-11.11	-10.57	-6.68	-4.66	-4.82	-0.12	8.97	10.91	7.69
1. Forest Land remaining Forest Land	15.91	-7.33	-6.84	-3.12	-1.21	-1.40	3.11	11.87	13.73	10.68
2. Land converted to Forest Land	-2.92	-3.78	-3.73	-3.56	-3.45	-3.42	-3.23	-2.91	-2.82	-2.99
B. Cropland	4.43	4.43	4.42	4.48	4.45	4.43	4.40	4.37	4.35	4.25
1. Cropland remaining Cropland	4.11	4.10	4.10	4.08	4.07	4.06	4.05	4.04	4.03	4.03
2. Land converted to Cropland	0.32	0.32	0.33	0.39	0.38	0.36	0.35	0.34	0.32	0.22
C. Grassland	5.97	6.01	6.04	3.86	3.87	3.88	3.89	3.90	3.92	3.63
1. Grassland remaining Grassland	1.60	1.59	1.59	0.84	0.85	0.86	0.88	0.89	0.90	1.55
2. Land converted to Grassland	4.38	4.41	4.45	3.02	3.02	3.02	3.02	3.02	3.02	2.08
D. Wetlands	2.59	2.61	2.62	2.58	2.58	2.58	2.59	2.59	2.59	2.67
1. Wetlands remaining Wetlands	2.07	2.07	2.08	2.08	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.10
2. Land converted to Wetlands	0.53	0.53	0.54	0.49	0.49	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.57
E. Settlements	2.42	2.42	2.42	1.79	1.80	1.80	1.81	1.82	1.82	1.88
1. Settlements remaining Settlements	-0.10	-0.10	-0.10	-0.19	-0.19	-0.19	-0.19	-0.19	-0.19	0.00
2. Land converted to Settlements	2.52	2.53	2.53	1.98	1.99	1.99	2.00	2.01	2.01	1.87
F. Land converted to Other Land	1.39	1.43	1.47	0.94	0.98	1.01	1.05	1.09	1.13	0.92
G. Harvested wood products	-0.75	-0.65	-0.54	-0.44	-0.34	-0.25	-0.15	-0.06	0.04	0.13

Net CO ₂ emissions/removals	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Land-Use Categories	19.54	23.21	23.33	15.49	15.25	11.98	9.85	11.09	21.95	11.57
A. Forest Land	6.04	9.77	9.95	2.17	1.99	-3.67	-5.75	-4.35	6.69	-3.51
1. Forest Land remaining Forest Land	9.14	12.82	13.06	5.60	5.49	0.26	-1.49	0.14	11.04	1.50
2. Land converted to Forest Land	-3.11	-3.05	-3.11	-3.43	-3.50	-3.94	-4.26	-4.49	-4.35	-5.01
B. Cropland	4.25	4.25	4.26	4.26	4.26	4.17	4.09	4.00	3.92	3.83
1. Cropland remaining Cropland	4.03	4.03	4.03	4.03	4.03	3.95	3.88	3.81	3.74	3.67
2. Land converted to Cropland	0.22	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.21	0.20	0.19	0.18	0.17
C. Grassland	3.57	3.52	3.46	3.40	3.35	5.38	5.36	5.30	5.22	5.14
1. Grassland remaining Grassland	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.56	0.53	0.55	0.56	0.58	0.60
2. Land converted to Grassland	2.02	1.96	1.91	1.85	1.79	4.85	4.81	4.73	4.64	4.54
D. Wetlands	2.68	2.68	2.69	2.69	2.70	2.48	2.47	2.45	2.44	2.42
1. Wetlands remaining Wetlands	2.11	2.11	2.12	2.12	2.13	2.11	2.10	2.08	2.07	2.05
2. Land converted to Wetlands	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37
E. Settlements	1.87	1.86	1.85	1.84	1.83	2.07	2.09	2.11	2.13	2.14
1. Settlements remaining Settlements	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.67	-1.67	-1.67	-1.67	-1.67
2. Land converted to Settlements	1.86	1.86	1.85	1.84	1.83	3.74	3.76	3.78	3.79	3.81
F. Land converted to Other Land	0.92	0.92	0.92	0.92	0.92	1.36	1.40	1.39	1.38	1.37
G. Harvested wood products	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.18	0.18

Net CO ₂ emissions/removals	2020	2021	2022
Total Land-Use Categories	1.15	-3.48	-1.49
A. Forest Land	-11.08	-15.54	-13.38
1. Forest Land remaining Forest Land	-5.65	-9.81	-7.62
2. Land converted to Forest Land	-5.43	-5.73	-5.77
B. Cropland	3.81	3.77	3.74
1. Cropland remaining Cropland	3.64	3.62	3.60
2. Land converted to Cropland	0.17	0.15	0.14
C. Grassland	2.98	2.91	2.84
1. Grassland remaining Grassland	1.25	1.27	1.28
2. Land converted to Grassland	1.73	1.64	1.56
D. Wetlands	2.35	2.34	2.32
1. Wetlands remaining Wetlands	2.05	2.05	2.04
2. Land converted to Wetlands	0.30	0.29	0.28
E. Settlements	2.04	2.03	2.03
1. Settlements remaining Settlements	-0.49	-0.49	-0.49
2. Land converted to Settlements	2.53	2.53	2.52
F. Land converted to Other Land	0.88	0.83	0.79
G. Harvested wood products	0.18	0.17	0.17

6.1.3 Approach for calculating carbon emissions and removals

6.1.3.1 Work steps

The selected procedure for calculating carbon emissions and removals in the LULUCF sector is similar to the approaches used in Switzerland (FOEN 2023). It corresponds to a Tier 2 approach as described in IPCC (2006); Volume 4, chp. 3 and can be summarised as follows:

- Land use categories with respect to available land-use data (see Table 6-3) were defined. For these carbon emissions and removals estimations so-called combination categories (CC) were defined on the basis of the land-use and land-cover categories of Liechtenstein's land-use statistics, which uses the same nomenclature as the Swiss land-use statistics (AREA survey, SFSO 2006a).
- Criteria for the spatial stratification of the land-use categories (altitude and soil type) were taken from Switzerland. Based on these criteria data for the spatial stratification of the land-use categories were collected in Liechtenstein.
- Carbon stocks, gains and losses in living biomass of managed forests were derived from results of Liechtenstein's forest inventory (LWI 2012). For other categories, carbon stocks and carbon stock changes were taken from Swiss data based on measurements and estimations.
- The land use and the land-use change matrix were calculated in each spatial stratum.
- Carbon stock changes in living biomass (ΔC_l), in dead organic matter (ΔC_d) and in soil (ΔC_s) were calculated for all cells of the land-use change matrix.
- Calculate N_2O emissions due to mineralisation of soil organic matter.
- Finally, the results were aggregated by summarising the carbon stock changes over land-use categories and strata according to the level of disaggregation displayed in the reporting tables.
- Calculate CO_2 emissions and removals of the carbon pool in Harvested wood products (HWP).

The procedure of calculating emissions and removals in LULUCF and the different institutions involved are displayed schematically in Figure 6-3.

The distinction between managed and unmanaged land (Table 6-3) is done as follows:

- Forest land is by definition managed land as all forests in Liechtenstein are subject to forest management.
- Land categories which cannot be cultivated, are classified as unmanaged. This holds for stony grassland (CC36), unproductive grassland (CC37), surface waters (CC41), unproductive wetland (CC42) and other land (rocks, sand, glaciers; CC61).

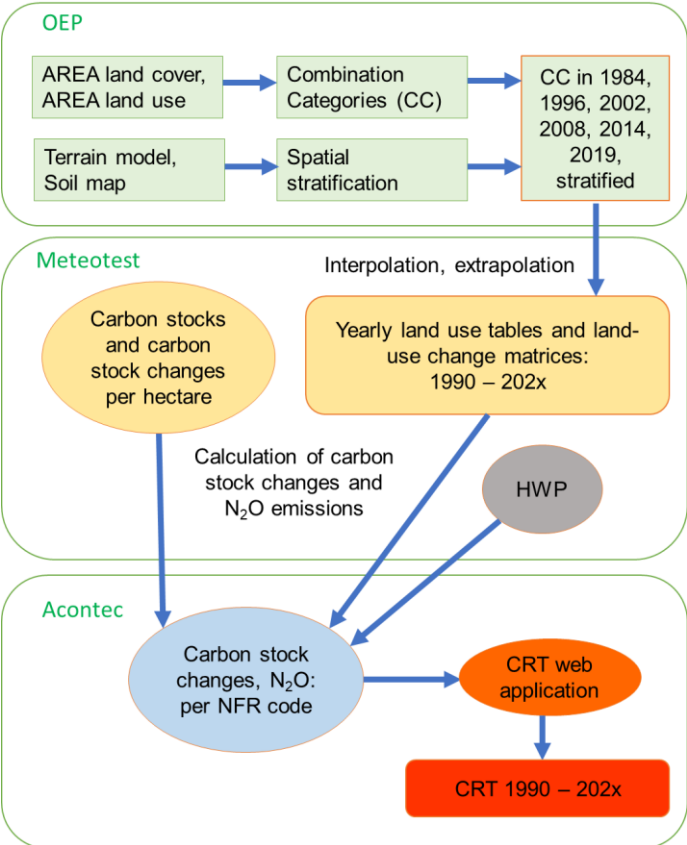


Figure 6-3 Procedure of calculating emissions and removals from LULUCF and producing Common Reporting Tables (CRT) in Liechtenstein.

Table 6-3 Land-use categories used in this report (so-called combination categories CC): 6 main land-use categories and the 16 sub-divisions. Additionally, descriptive remarks, abbreviations used in the CTF tables, and CC codes are given. For a detailed definition of the CC categories see chp. 6.2.1.

Main category	Land-use category	Remarks	Managed or unmanaged	CC code
A. Forest land	productive forest	dense and open forest meeting the criteria of forest land	managed	12
	unproductive forest	brush forest and inaccessible forest meeting the criteria of forest land	managed	13
B. Cropland	cropland	arable and tillage land (annual crops and leys in arable rotations)	managed	21
C. Grassland	permanent grassland	meadows, pastures (low-land and alpine)	managed	31
	shrub vegetation	agricultural and unproductive areas predominantly covered by shrubs	managed	32
	vineyard, low-stem orchard, tree nursery	perennial agricultural plants with woody biomass and grass understorey	managed	33
	copse	agricultural and unproductive areas covered by perennial woody biomass including trees	managed	34
	stony grassland	grass, herbs and shrubs on stony surfaces	unmanaged	36
	unproductive grassland	unmanaged grass vegetation	unmanaged	37
D. Wetlands	surface water	lakes and rivers	unmanaged	41
	unproductive wetland	reed, unmanaged wetland	unmanaged	42
E. Settlements	buildings and constructions	areas without vegetation such as houses, roads, construction sites, dumps	managed	51
	herbaceous biomass in settlements	areas with low vegetation, e.g. lawns	managed	52
	shrubs in settlements	areas with perennial woody biomass (no trees)	managed	53
	trees in settlements	areas with perennial woody biomass including trees	managed	54
F. Other land	other land	areas without soil and vegetation: rocks, sand, scree, glaciers	unmanaged	61

6.1.3.2 Calculating carbon stock changes

The method is based largely on the Swiss procedure according to FOEN (2023).

For calculating carbon stock changes, the following input parameters (mean values per hectare) must be quantified for all land-use categories (CC) and spatial strata (i):

$stock_{l,i,CC}$: carbon stock in living biomass

$stock_{d,i,CC}$: carbon stock in dead organic matter (sum of dead wood and litter)

$stock_{s,i,CC}$: carbon stock in soil

- gain $C_{l,i,CC}$: annual gain (growth) of carbon in living biomass
- loss $C_{l,i,CC}$: annual loss (cut & mortality) of carbon in living biomass
- change $C_{d,i,CC}$: annual net carbon stock change in dead organic matter (sum of dead wood and litter)
- change $C_{s,i,CC}$: annual net carbon stock change in soil

On this basis, the carbon stock changes in living biomass (ΔC_l), in dead organic matter (ΔC_d) and in soil (ΔC_s) are calculated for all cells of the land-use change matrix. Each cell is characterized by a land-use category before the conversion (b), a land-use category after the conversion (a) and the area of converted land within the spatial stratum (i).

Equations 6.1-6.6 show according to the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006, Volume 4), two approaches and their application for calculating carbon gains and losses: (1) the gain-loss approach (Equation 2.4; IPCC 2006, Volume 4) and (2) the stock-difference approach (Equation 2.5; IPCC 2006, Volume 4).

The gain-loss approach for calculating (net) carbon stock changes is defined as:

$$\Delta C_{l,i,ba} = (\text{gain}C_{l,i,a} - \text{loss}C_{l,i,b}) * A_{i,ba} \quad (6.1)$$

$$\Delta C_{d,i,ba} = \text{change}C_{d,i,a} * A_{i,ba} \quad (6.2)$$

$$\Delta C_{s,i,ba} = \text{change}C_{s,i,a} * A_{i,ba} \quad (6.3)$$

The stock-difference approach for calculating carbon stock changes is defined as:

$$\Delta C_{l,i,ba} = [(\text{stock}C_{l,i,a} - \text{stock}C_{l,i,b}) / CT] * A_{i,ba} \quad (6.4)$$

$$\Delta C_{d,i,ba} = [(\text{stock}C_{d,i,a} - \text{stock}C_{d,i,b}) / CT] * A_{i,ba} \quad (6.5)$$

$$\Delta C_{s,i,ba} = [(\text{stock}C_{s,i,a} - \text{stock}C_{s,i,b}) / CT] * A_{i,ba} \quad (6.6)$$

where:

a: land-use category after conversion (CC = a)

b: land-use category before conversion (CC = b)

ba: land use conversion from b to a

i: spatial stratum

$A_{i,ba}$: area of land converted from b to a in the spatial stratum i, activity data from the land-use change matrix (area converted in the inventory year if CT=1 year, or the sum of the areas converted within the last 20 years if CT=20 years)

CT: conversion time (yr)

Table 6-4 defines the calculation approaches. The gain-loss approach was used in cases of no change in land use and generally for continuous transitions, e.g. the growth of living

biomass on land converted to forest land. The stock-difference approach was used for abrupt changes following discrete events (e.g. loss of biomass by deforestation, CT = 1 year) as well as for slow processes such as the change in soil carbon content (CT = 20 years, see chp. 6.1.3.3).

For conversions between the two forest land-use categories the approach was chosen in such a way that potential carbon losses of living biomass cannot be underestimated: e.g. for CC12 to CC13 stock-difference is used, and for CC13 to CC12 gain-loss is used, respectively (see Table 6-4).

In case of a land-use change to "Buildings and constructions" (CC51) a loss of 20% of the initial soil carbon stock was reported (for a detailed documentation see chp. 6.8.2.2). In case of land-use changes from CC51 to other categories the regular stock-difference approach according to equation 6.6 and Table 6-4), respectively, were applied.

Table 6-4 Calculation approaches (gain-loss or stock-difference with conversion time in years) applied for different land-use changes and carbon pools. Combination category codes CC12–CC61 were introduced in Table 6-3.

Change in land-use category	Living biomass	Dead wood, litter (dead organic matter)	Mineral soil	Organic soil	Remarks
no change in category	gain-loss	gain-loss	gain-loss	gain-loss	
4A1: CC13 to CC12	gain-loss	stock-diff., 20	stock-diff., 20	gain-loss	forest land internal changes
4A1: CC12 to CC13	stock-diff., 20	stock-diff., 20	stock-diff., 20	gain-loss	forest land internal changes
4A2: non-forest land-use category to CC12/CC13	gain-loss	stock-diff., 20	stock-diff., 20	gain-loss	change to forest land
4B2: change to CC21	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 20	gain-loss	change to cropland
4C1: change among CC31-37	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	gain-loss	grassland internal changes
4C2: change to CC31-CC37	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 20	gain-loss	change to grassland
4D1: change among CC41-42	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	gain-loss	wetlands internal changes
4D2: change to CC41	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	gain-loss	change to surface water
4D2: change to CC42	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 20	gain-loss	change to unproductive wetland
4E1: change among CC51-54	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	gain-loss	settlements internal changes
4E2: change to CC51	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 20 (20%)	stock-diff., 20 (20%)	change to sealed settlement areas; soil carbon stock reduced by 20%
4E2: change to CC52-54	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 20	gain-loss	change to unsealed settlement areas
4F2: change to CC61	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 1	stock-diff., 20	stock-diff., 20	change to other land

6.1.3.3 Conversion time in the stock-difference approach

Table 6-4 shows the conversion times applied in the stock-difference approach to carbon stock changes in living biomass, dead organic matter (dead wood, litter), and soil for different land-use changes.

Changes in the soil carbon stock, and this is also true for the increase of woody biomass, as a result of land-use changes are slow processes that might take decades. Therefore, IPCC (2006, Volume 4, chp. 2) suggests implementing a conversion time (CT). Following the IPCC default value (CT = 20 years), carbon emissions or removals due to a soil carbon stock difference ($\text{stock}_{C_{s,i,a}} - \text{stock}_{C_{s,i,b}}$) do not occur in one year but are distributed evenly over the 20 years following the land-use change.

A conversion time of 20 years was applied to all mineral soil carbon stock changes except for land converted to surface water and for internal changes in Grassland, Wetlands and Settlements. Accordingly, the area of mineral soil of each category 2 in reporting tables Table4.A to Table4.F contains the cumulative area remaining in the respective category in the reporting year.

There is no consistent data on land-use changes before 1984, but it is known (Broggi 1987, ARE/SAEFL 2001 in Switzerland) that the main trends of the land-use dynamics (e.g. increase of settlements, decrease of cropland) did arise before 1970. Therefore, it was assumed that between 1971 and 1989 the annual rate of all land-use changes was the same as in 1990. Based on this assumption it has been possible to produce the land-use data required for the consideration of the conversion time in that period.

6.1.4 Carbon emission factors and stocks at a glance

Table 6-5 lists all values of carbon stocks, increases, decreases and net changes of carbon specified for land-use category (CC) and associated spatial strata. These values remain constant during the period 1990–2022 except for the loss in living biomass of productive forest (CC12) where annual values are used (see chp. 6.4.2).

Table 6-5 Carbon stocks and changes in biomass, dead organic matter and soils for the combination categories (CC), stratified for altitude and soil type. These values are valid for the whole period 1990–2022, except the cells highlighted in orange (see main text). Values in purple-coloured cells were recalculated in Submission 2024.

land-use code CC	altitude zone z	carbon stock in living biomass (stockCl,i)	carbon stock in dead wood (stockCd,i)	carbon stock in litter (stockCh,i)	carbon stock in mineral soil (stockCs,i)	carbon stock in organic soil (stockCs,i)	gain of living biomass (gainCl,i)	loss of living biomass (lossCl,i)	net change in dead wood (changeCd,i)	net change in litter (changeCh,i)	net change in mineral soil (changeCs,i)	net change in drained organic soil (changeCs,i)
	Strata	Stocks (t C ha ⁻¹)					Changes (t C ha ⁻¹ yr ⁻¹)					
12 Productive forest	1	125.25	7.77	7.51	66.10	155	3.12	-3.19	0.0473	-0.049	0	-2.6
	2	121.94	8.96	16.29	75.91	155	2.77	-2.83	0.0473	-0.049	0	-2.6
	3	122.18	11.01	26.21	95.78	155	2.27	-2.32	0.0069	-0.053	0	-2.6
13 Unproductive forest	1	20.45	0	7.51	66.10	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
	2	47.53	0	16.29	75.91	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
	3	42.36	0	26.21	95.78	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
21 Cropland	all	6.82	0	0	50.65	155	0	0	0	0	0	-9.52
31 Permanent Grassland	1	5.61	0	0	58.65	155	0	0	0	0	0	-9.52
	2	5.26	0	0	63.89	155	0	0	0	0	0	-9.52
	3	3.30	0	0	63.88	155	0	0	0	0	0	-9.52
32 Shrub Vegetation	1	20.45	0	0	58.65	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
	2	20.45	0	0	63.89	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
	3	20.45	0	0	63.88	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
33 Vineyards et al.	all	5.58	0	0	50.58	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
34 Copse	1	20.45	0	0	58.65	155	0	0	0	0	0	-5.3
	2	20.45	0	0	63.89	155	0	0	0	0	0	-5.3
	3	20.45	0	0	63.88	155	0	0	0	0	0	-5.3
36 Stony Grassland	all	7.16	0	0	22.35	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
37 Unproductive Grassland	all	3.45	0	0	63.65	155	0	0	0	0	0	-5.3
41 Surface Waters	all	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 Unproductive Wetland	all	6.50	0	0	62.80	155	0	0	0	0	0	-5.3
51 Buildings, Constructions	all	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 Herbaceous Biomass in S.	all	9.54	0	0	50.38	155	0	0	0	0	0	-9.52
53 Shrubs in Settlements	all	15.43	0	0	50.38	155	0	0	0	0	0	-5.3
54 Trees in Settlements	all	20.72	0	0	50.43	155	0	0	0	0	0	-5.3
61 Other Land	all	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legend												
<i>altitude zones:</i>							NO: land-use type does not occur on organic soil					
1	< 600 m											
2	601 - 1200 m											
3	> 1200 m											

On organic soils, a value of 155 t C ha⁻¹ for stock Cs was assumed for all land-use categories that occur on organic soils (based on Oechslin et al. 2021). Thus, when calculating carbon changes in organic soils as a consequence of land-use changes, the difference of carbon stocks is always zero.

For productive forests (CC12), stocks, gains and losses are based on Liechtenstein's NFI (LWI 2012). The cells highlighted in orange in Table 6-5 include annual losses of biomass based on harvesting statistics. The data for afforestations, unproductive forests, agriculture, grassland and settlements are based on experiments, field studies, literature and expert estimates from Switzerland. For wetlands and other land, expert estimates or

default values are available. The deduction of the individual values is explained in the sector sub-chapters 6.x.2.

6.1.5 Uncertainty estimates, overview

Table 6-6 gives an overview of uncertainty estimates of activity data (AD) and of emission factors (EF). The uncertainty of AD often depends on the uncertainty of the AREA survey data (see chp. 6.3.1.3); in the Table 6-6 these values are highlighted in orange. For categories 4B, 4(III) and 4G other data sources are relevant; they are presented in detail in the respective chp. (6.x.3) of the LULUCF categories, along with the uncertainty estimates of EF.

Table 6-6 Uncertainty estimates in the LULUCF sector, expressed as half of the 95% confidence intervals. Highlighted values: see main text.

IPCC category	Gas	Activity data uncertainty	Emission factor uncertainty	Combined uncertainty	Key category
		%	%	%	
4A1 Forest Land remaining Forest Land	CO ₂	2.7	46.7	46.8	yes
4A2 Land converted to Forest Land	CO ₂	17.2	46.7	49.8	yes
4B1 Cropland remaining Cropland	CO ₂	30.8	23.0	38.4	yes
4B2 Land converted to Cropland	CO ₂	26.9	35.3	44.3	
4C1 Grassland remaining Grassland	CO ₂	6.0	60.3	60.6	
4C2 Land converted to Grassland	CO ₂	13.6	112.8	113.6	yes
4D1 Wetlands remaining Wetlands	CO ₂	10.5	50.0	51.1	yes
4D2 Land converted to Wetlands	CO ₂	40.9	34.8	53.7	
4E1 Settlements remaining Settlements	CO ₂	6.4	58.3	58.6	
4E2 Land converted to Settlements	CO ₂	19.4	31.6	37.1	yes
4F1 Other Land remaining Other Land	CO ₂	NA	NA	NA	
4F2 Land converted to Other Land	CO ₂	40.9	40.6	57.6	
4III Direct emissions	N ₂ O	85.6	100.0	131.6	
4III Indirect emissions (Leaching)	N ₂ O	87.9	100.0	133.1	
4G Harvested Wood Products	CO ₂	50.0	54.8	74.2	yes

6.2 Land-use definitions and classification systems

6.2.1 Combination Categories (CC) as derived from AREA land-use statistics

The nomenclature of the Swiss Land Use Statistics (AREA) evaluated by the Swiss Federal Statistical Office (SFSO 2006a) is the basis for the land-use categories and subcategories used for land area representation in Liechtenstein. In the course of the AREA surveys (see chp. 6.1.3) every hectare of Liechtenstein's territory was assigned to a land-use category (NOLU04) and to a land-cover category (NOLC04) according to the "nomenclature 2004".

The 46 land-use categories and 27 land-cover categories of the land-use statistics were aggregated to 16 combination categories (CC) implementing the main categories proposed by IPCC as well as by country-specific sub-divisions (see Table 6-7). The first digit of the CC-

code represents the main category, whereas the second digit stands for the respective sub-division.

The sub-divisions were defined with respect to possible differentiation of biomass densities, carbon turnover, and soil carbon contents. They were defined in 2006 in an evaluation process involving experts from the FOEN, the Swiss Federal Institute for Forest, Snow and Landscape Research (WSL), the Swiss Federal Statistical Office and Agroscope as well as private consultants. The evaluation process resulted in the elaboration of Table 6-7. CC definition was strongly influenced by the land cover and land use (NOLC04/NOLU04) classification and "nomenclature 2004" of AREA (SFSO 2006a). Most criteria and thresholds as defined therein were adopted.

For Forest Land, e.g., the criteria correspond to the NFI thresholds with respect to minimum area, width, crown cover, and tree height.

For LC 31 (land cover shrub), e.g., the criteria include: vegetation height <3 m, degree of coverage >80%, dominated by shrubs, dwarf-shrubs, and bushes.

For LC32 (land cover brush meadows), e.g., the criteria include vegetation height <3 m, degree of coverage 50-80%, dominated by shrubs, dwarf-shrubs, and bushes.

With regard to carbon content in biomass, there is a strong relation to the vegetation type (i.e. land cover in most cases). This is exemplarily reflected by the mainly horizontal arrangement of the individual CCs in Table 6-7. With regard to carbon turnover and soil organic carbon the CC definition was driven by the consideration that most vegetation units are subject to a similar management that leads to comparable C fluxes in biomass and soil.

For individual CCs (especially Forest Land, i.e. CC12, CC13) further spatial stratifications were introduced (cf. following chp. 6.2.2) with intent to approximate the real/natural differences in carbon stock, carbon turnover and soil conditions as good as possible.

The underlying criteria to include land-use sub-categories such as Shrub vegetation, Vineyards, Low-stem Orchards, Tree Nurseries and Copse (CC32-CC37) under Grassland with woody biomass are: (1) They do not fulfil the criteria for forests; (2) There is an agricultural management in general; (3) They all have woody biomass (i.e. perennial vegetation) with permanent grass understory. Also, low-stem orchards and tree nurseries (CC33) and copse (CC34) typically have a permanent grass layer – even in vineyards it is good practice in the country to maintain complete grass cover in order to prevent erosion. Therefore, these categories represent soil management, carbon stocks and carbon dynamics of grassland better than those of cropland. Cropland (CC21) is ploughed on a regular basis.

Regarding the applicability of the combined categories (CC) for Liechtenstein, we can conclude that the basic land-use and land-cover categories (NOLC04/NOLU04 as shown in Table 6-7) are an integrated part of the AREA methodology and it was important to adopt them for Liechtenstein's AREA surveys. However, the CC derived from NOLC04/NOLU04 are not always essential in Liechtenstein: for example, CC35 (orchards) occurs very sparsely and was therefore included in CC34.

6.2.2 Spatial stratification

In order to quantify carbon stocks and increases/decreases, a further spatial stratification of the territory turned out to be useful. For forests and grassland three different altitudinal belts were differentiated. The whole territory of Liechtenstein is considered to be part of the pre-alpine region, which is one of the five main regions used in the Swiss National Forest Inventory (Thürig et al. 2004).

Altitude data were supplied on a hectare-grid from the Office of Environment (Eberle 2023) and classified in belts ≤ 600 m a.s.l. (metres above sea level), 601-1200 m a.s.l., and >1200 m a.s.l. (Figure 6-4). Two soil types (organic and mineral soils) were additionally differentiated. The organic soils had been mapped in digital form for Liechtenstein's concept of environmental and agricultural development (Büchel et al. 2006). That map contains the following groups and categories:

- Organic soils ('Moorböden, Alluvial überschüttetes Moor');
- Mineral soils ('Fahlgley, Fahlgley mit z.T. Torfunterlage, Buntgley, Buntgley mit z.T. Torfunterlage, Braunerde, Fluvisol');
- Other (recultivated areas).

The first group (organic soils) was selected for defining the respective stratum as shown in Figure 6-4. Organic soils only occur on the ground of the Rhine valley. In the regions where organic soils occur, mainly agricultural areas (CC21, CC31) and wetlands (CC42) can be found.

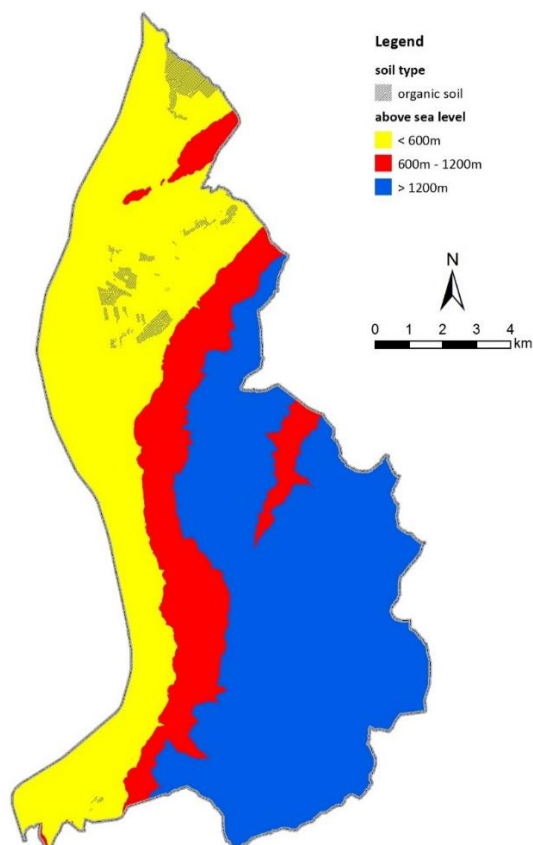


Figure 6-4 Map of Liechtenstein showing the altitude classes and soil types. Reference: OEP 2006d.

6.2.3 The land-use tables and change matrices (activity data)

Table 6-8 shows the trend of land-use changes at the level of the disaggregated land-use categories (CC). The data results from interpolation and extrapolation in time. For example, areas of managed forests (CC12) increase by 3% from 1990 to 2022, while the area of cropland (CC21) decreases by 20% since 1990. The most significant land-use changes in absolute terms since 1990 can be observed in the categories cropland CC21 (decrease by 389 ha), grassland CC31-CC37 (decrease by 338 ha) and settlements CC51-CC54 (increase by 495 ha).

In Table 6-9 the land-use statistics resulting from spatial stratification (chp. 6.2.2) and interpolation in time (chp. 6.3.1.2) are exemplarily shown for the year 1990. The table gives also the area size of the individual spatial strata (column "Sum").

Table 6-8 Statistics of land use (CC = combination categories) for the period 1990–2022 (in ha) and changes (in hectares and in %, see bottom lines) between 1990 and 2022.

Year	Forest Land		Cropol.		Grassland					Wetlands		Settlements				Other L.	Sum	
	CC	12	13	21	31	32	33	34	36	37	41	42	51	52	53	54		61
1990		5'148	885	1'953	3'227	594	31	719	345	398	201	159	903	305	15	144	1'024	16'046
1991		5'156	889	1'948	3'214	586	31	717	343	396	197	159	916	307	14	146	1'026	16'046
1992		5'164	894	1'943	3'201	579	31	715	342	394	194	159	929	309	14	149	1'029	16'046
1993		5'172	899	1'938	3'188	572	31	713	341	392	191	160	943	311	13	152	1'032	16'046
1994		5'180	904	1'933	3'174	565	32	711	340	390	188	160	956	312	12	155	1'035	16'046
1995		5'188	909	1'928	3'161	558	32	709	339	388	184	160	969	314	12	158	1'037	16'046
1996		5'196	914	1'923	3'148	551	32	707	338	386	181	160	982	316	11	161	1'040	16'046
1997		5'192	917	1'916	3'144	550	32	699	339	385	187	160	997	319	12	160	1'036	16'046
1998		5'188	920	1'909	3'141	549	32	690	341	383	194	161	1'013	322	13	159	1'031	16'046
1999		5'185	923	1'902	3'137	548	33	682	342	382	200	161	1'028	325	15	159	1'027	16'046
2000		5'181	925	1'895	3'133	547	33	674	343	381	206	161	1'043	327	16	158	1'023	16'046
2001		5'177	928	1'888	3'130	546	33	665	345	379	213	162	1'059	330	17	157	1'018	16'046
2002		5'173	931	1'881	3'126	545	33	657	346	378	219	162	1'074	333	18	156	1'014	16'046
2003		5'173	934	1'864	3'130	546	33	652	344	377	217	162	1'088	339	18	153	1'015	16'046
2004		5'174	937	1'846	3'134	548	33	647	342	376	215	161	1'103	345	19	151	1'017	16'046
2005		5'174	940	1'829	3'138	549	33	642	340	375	214	161	1'117	352	19	148	1'018	16'046
2006		5'174	942	1'812	3'141	550	33	636	337	374	212	161	1'131	358	19	145	1'019	16'046
2007		5'175	945	1'794	3'145	552	33	631	335	373	210	160	1'146	364	20	143	1'021	16'046
2008		5'175	948	1'777	3'149	553	33	626	333	372	208	160	1'160	370	20	140	1'022	16'046
2009		5'187	949	1'765	3'152	545	34	620	332	372	207	161	1'172	372	19	140	1'020	16'046
2010		5'199	950	1'754	3'154	537	34	614	331	373	205	162	1'185	374	19	139	1'017	16'046
2011		5'212	951	1'742	3'157	529	35	608	330	373	204	163	1'197	376	18	139	1'015	16'046
2012		5'224	952	1'730	3'160	520	35	602	328	373	203	164	1'209	377	17	139	1'012	16'046
2013		5'236	953	1'719	3'162	512	36	596	327	374	201	165	1'222	379	17	138	1'010	16'046
2014		5'248	954	1'707	3'165	504	36	590	326	374	200	166	1'234	381	16	138	1'007	16'046
2015		5'250	969	1'687	3'177	493	36	593	326	376	196	164	1'239	388	16	136	999	16'046
2016		5'252	983	1'667	3'190	481	37	595	326	379	192	161	1'244	396	17	135	991	16'046
2017		5'254	998	1'646	3'202	470	37	598	326	381	189	159	1'250	403	17	133	983	16'046
2018		5'256	1'012	1'626	3'215	458	38	600	326	384	185	156	1'255	411	18	132	975	16'046
2019		5'258	1'027	1'606	3'227	447	38	603	326	386	181	154	1'260	418	18	130	967	16'046
2020		5'265	1'034	1'592	3'233	439	38	601	325	387	179	154	1'269	422	18	129	962	16'046
2021		5'272	1'040	1'578	3'238	431	38	599	325	388	177	153	1'277	426	18	128	956	16'046
2022		5'279	1'047	1'564	3'244	423	38	597	324	389	175	153	1'286	430	18	127	951	16'046
Change ha		131	162	-389	17	-170	8	-121	-20	-9	-26	-6	383	125	3	-16	-72	0
Change %		3	18	-20	1	-29	26	-17	-6	-2	-13	-4	42	41	23	-11	-7	0

Table 6-9 Statistics of land use (CC = combination categories) by the end of 1990 (in ha), stratified separately for elevation zones and soil type. The country's total area is 16'046 ha.

CC	12	13	21	31	32	33	34	36	37	41	42	51	52	53	54	61	Sum
Elevation																	
Z1: < 601 m	973	1	1'953	1'193	20	30	383	15	90	162	136	753	273	12	126	53	6'169
Z2: 601-1200 m	1'976	9	-	364	10	1	81	10	6	15	-	84	24	2	14	72	2'663
Z3: >1200 m	2'200	876	-	1'671	564	-	255	321	302	24	24	67	8	2	4	899	7'214
	5'148	885	1'953	3'227	594	31	719	345	398	201	159	903	305	15	144	1'024	16'046
Soil																	
mineral	5'142	885	1'826	3'164	594	31	716	345	395	199	47	900	305	15	144	1'024	15'727
organic	6	-	127	64	-	-	3	-	3	2	112	4	1	-	-	-	319
	5'148	885	1'953	3'227	594	31	719	345	398	201	159	903	305	15	144	1'024	16'046

The annual rates of change in the whole country (change-matrix) are achieved by adding up the annual change rates of all hectares per combination category (CC). Table 6-10 shows an overview of the mean annual changes of all CC in 2010 as an example. The totals of the columns equal the total increase of one specific category. The totals of the rows equal the total decrease of one specific category. The sum of increases and decreases is identical.

For calculating the carbon stock changes, fully stratified land-use change matrices are used for each year (see chp. 6.1.3). More aggregated change-matrices are reported in the reporting table 4.1 for each year 1990–2022.

Table 6-10 Land-use change in 2010 (change matrix). Units: ha/year.

main category		To																Decrease	
		Forest Land		Cropl.	Grassland					Wetlands		Settlement				Other L.			
CC		12	13	21	31	32	33	34	36	37	41	42	51	52	53	54	61		
From	Forest Land	12	1.0	-	1.2	0.7	-	1.0	-	0.3	-	0.7	1.3	0.3	-	-	0.3	6.8	
		13	7.0	-	1.3	0.8	-	0.3	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	9.8	
	Cropland	21	-	-	16.3	-	0.5	0.3	-	-	0.2	-	2.8	1.0	-	-	-	21.2	
	Grassland	31	0.7	2.2	8.3	2.5	-	2.5	1.0	0.2	-	0.5	6.3	3.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	27.7	
		32	5.0	7.2	-	1.7	-	-	2.2	0.5	0.3	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	17.0	
		33	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.3	
		34	5.2	0.2	0.3	4.0	0.5	0.3	-	0.3	0.7	0.3	-	0.7	1.0	-	0.3	13.8	
		36	0.5	0.3	0.2	2.0	1.5	-	0.3	-	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.0	
		37	-	-	-	0.2	1.7	-	0.2	0.3	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	2.7
	Wetlands	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	3.7	3.8
		42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3
	Settlement	51	-	-	0.5	2.2	-	-	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	1.5	0.2	0.2	-	-	4.8
		52	-	-	0.2	0.7	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	3.7	0.5	2.5	-	-	7.8
		53	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.3	-	-	-	1.5
		54	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.8	2.5	-	-	-	3.5
	Other Land	61	0.2	-	-	0.7	1.0	-	0.5	2.7	0.5	1.7	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	7.5
		Increase	19.0	10.8	9.5	30.3	8.8	0.8	7.8	4.8	3.0	2.5	1.3	17.2	9.7	0.8	3.2	5.0	134.7

6.3 Country-specific approaches

6.3.1 Information on approaches used for representing land areas and on land-use databases used for the inventory preparation

6.3.1.1 Liechtenstein's land-use statistics (AREA)

Land-use data for Liechtenstein are collected according to the same method as in Switzerland. This so-called AREA survey is based on sampling points covering the whole territory on a 100x100 m² grid ('hectare raster'). Every sampling point was assigned to one of 46 land-use categories and to one of 27 land-cover categories (NOLU04/NOLC04, see chp. 6.2.1) by means of stereographic interpretation of aerial photos (EDI/BFS 2009).

For the reconstruction of the land use conditions in Liechtenstein for the period 1990–2022 six data sets are used:

- Land-Use Statistics 1984
- Land-Use Statistics 1996
- Land-Use Statistics 2002
- Land-Use Statistics 2008
- Land-Use Statistics 2014
- Land-Use Statistics 2019

Land-use statistics from the years 1984 and 1996 were originally evaluated according to a set of different land-use categories. For this purpose, they were being re-evaluated according to the newly designed land-use and land-cover categories (SFSO 2006a). For the interpretation of the 2002, 2008, 2014 and 2019 data the new land-use and land-cover categories were used directly (EDI/BFS 2009).

6.3.1.2 Interpolation and extrapolation of the status for each year

The exact dates of aerial photo shootings for AREA are known. However, the exact year of the land-use change on a specific hectare is unknown. The actual change could have taken place in any year between the two land-use surveys. It is assumed that the probability of a land-use change from 1984 to 1996, 1996 to 2002, 2002 to the 2008, 2008 to 2014 and 2014 to 2019 is uniformly distributed over the respective interim period between two surveys. Therefore, the land-use change of each hectare has to be equally distributed over its specific interim period (e.g. when a specific area increased by three hectares between 1996 and 2002, it was assumed that the annual increase was 0.5 hectares).

Thus, the land-use status for the years between two data collection dates can be calculated by linear interpolation. The status after 2019 is estimated by linear extrapolation, assuming that the average trend observed between 2008–2019 goes on.

Figure 6-5 shows an example: A certain area was assigned to the land-use category “Cropland” (CC 21) in 1984. A partial land-use change to “Shrubs in Settlements” (CC 53) was discovered in 1996. And another partial change to “Buildings and construction” (CC 51) was discovered in 2002.

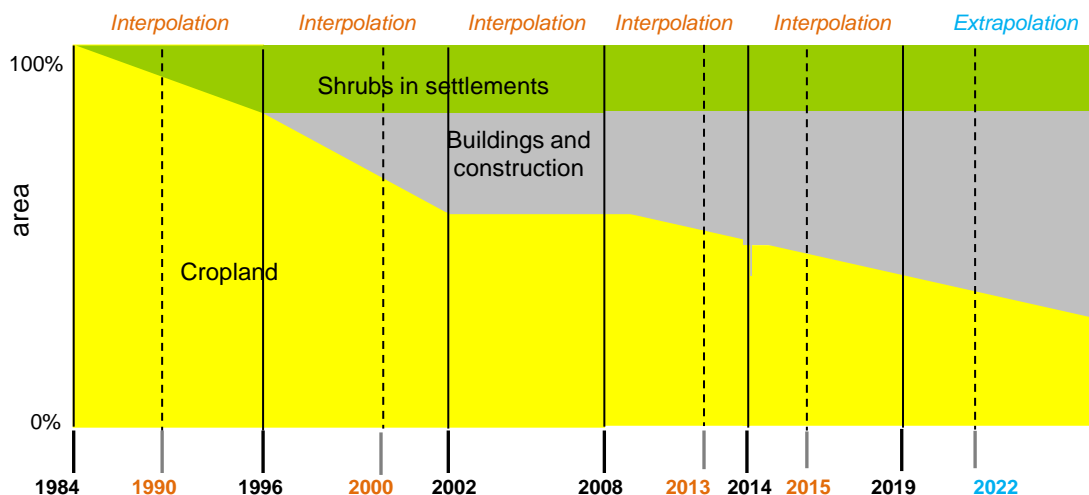


Figure 6-5 Hypothetical linear development of land-use changes between the six Land-use surveys (1984, 1996, 2002, 2008, 2014, 2019) with the example of areas changing 1984-1996 from “cropland” to “shrubs in settlements” and then 1996–2002 and again 2008–2014 to “buildings and constructions”. The dotted lines show how the share of the different land use categories is determined in years between land use statistics and extrapolated after 2019.

The ‘status 1990’ is determined by calculating the fractions of the two land-use categories for the year 1990. A linear development from “cropland” to “shrubs in settlements” during the whole interim period is assumed. The same procedure can be applied for two survey dates between 1996 and 2002 (see year 2000 in Figure 6-5 as example). Extrapolation after 2019 is done by taking the average trend of the time period 2008 to 2019. The ‘status’ for each individual year in the period 1990–2022 for the whole territory of Liechtenstein results from the summation of the fractions of all hectares per combination category CC (considering the spatial strata where appropriate; see Table 6-8).

6.3.1.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency of activity data

An overview of uncertainty estimates for activity data (AD) and emission factors (or biomass parameters) is shown in Table 6-6. Details related to uncertainties of AREA data are presented in this chapter, while uncertainties of other AD (such as consumption of harvested wood products) and emission factors are presented in the respective chapters (6.x.3) of the LULUCF categories.

Uncertainties of the AREA-based activity data are presented in Table 6-11. They have two main sources that were quantified as follows:

1) Interpretation error: In the AREA survey, the first classification of the aerial photos is checked by a second independent interpreter. The portion of sampling points with a mismatch of the first and the second interpretation was supplied by SFSO and used as the uncertainty of the interpretation. This uncertainty integrates all errors related to the manual interpretation of land-use and land-cover classes on aerial photographs. While it is clear that this is rather an estimate of the maximum potential interpretation error than of the actual interpretation error, it is reported hereafter unless more accurate information is available.

2) Statistical sampling error: In the AREA survey, the land-use types are interpreted on points situated on a regular 100x100 m grid. Thus, the uncertainty of the surface area covered by a certain land-use type or land-use change decreases with increasing numbers of sampling points. Assuming a binomial distribution of the errors, this uncertainty was calculated as

$$U_{\text{sampling}} = 100 * 1.96 * (\text{number of points})^{-0.5}$$

The number of sampling points in AREA 2014 lies between 23 (for 4F2) and 6'074 (for 4A1) leading to values of U_{sampling} between 40.9% and 2.5%.

The overall uncertainty is between 2.7% and 40.9%. It was calculated as:

$$U_{\text{overall}} = (U_{\text{interpret}}^2 + U_{\text{sampling}}^2)^{0.5}$$

Table 6-11 Sources of AD uncertainty and overall uncertainties in the area calculations, expressed as half of the 95% confidence intervals. Calculations are based on AREA data from 2014.

Category	Description	Interpretation uncertainty	Sampling uncertainty	Overall uncertainty
4A1	Forest Land remaining Forest Land	1.1	2.5	2.7
4A2	Land converted to Forest Land	1.1	17.1	17.2
4B1	Cropland remaining Cropland	4.9	4.8	6.9
4B2	Land converted to Cropland	4.9	26.4	26.9
4C1	Grassland remaining Grassland	5.2	2.8	6.0
4C2	Land converted to Grassland	5.2	12.6	13.6
4D1	Wetlands remaining Wetlands	0.9	10.4	10.5
4D2	Land converted to Wetlands	0.9	40.9	40.9
4E1	Settlements remaining Settlements	4.4	4.8	6.5
4E2	Land converted to Settlements	4.4	18.9	19.4
4F1	Other Land remaining Other Land	1.4	6.3	6.4
4F2	Land converted to Other Land	1.4	40.9	40.9

Consistency: Time series for activity data are all considered consistent; they are calculated based on consistent methods for interpolation and extrapolation and homogenous databases.

6.3.1.4 QA/QC and verification of activity data

The general QA/QC measures are described in chp. 1.5.

The AREA survey is a well-defined and controlled, long-term process in the responsibility of the Swiss Federal Statistical Office (SFSO 2006a). It was assured that the total country area remained constant over the inventory period.

6.3.1.5 Recalculations of activity data

The following recalculations were implemented in submission 2024:

- 4: The most recent land-use data from the sixth area survey were included (Eberle 2023). They are based on aerial photographs from 2019. This resolves the issue of the IDP ARR 2018, ID#L.12.
- 4: The total area of the country as represented by the time-series of the area surveys is now 16'046 ha instead of 16'054 ha.
- 4: The interpolation and projection procedures (chp. 6.3.1.2) were recalculated for all years and adapted to the new area survey 2019. Now, the extrapolation of the land-use changes for the years after 2019 is based on the trend between 2008 and 2019.

The relative change of the area in 2021 is:

Forest land +0.8%

Cropland -3.7%

Grassland +3.2%

Wetlands -12%

Settlements -3.1%

Other land -4.7%

- 4.1: The calculation and export of the land-use change matrices (CRT Table4.1) was improved to achieve consistency of the land representation between subsequent inventory years to ensure the final areas from one year are equal to the initial areas in the next year. This resolves the issue ARR 2022 ID#L.5.
- 4: The soil map was re-evaluated on the hectare-raster of the area survey (Eberle 2023). Thus, the total area of organic soils is now 319 ha. There are more land-use categories found on organic soils than before. Especially, the area of wetlands on organic soils has increased substantially from 0 to 114 ha.
- 4A: With the retirement of the Kyoto Protocol, the land-use category afforestations (CC11) was abandoned. This category was originally created in analogy to the KP activity Afforestation. Its continued use now no longer produces any added value for the UNFCCC inventory. The former areas of afforestations are integrated in the land-use category productive forest (CC12).
- 4C: The former land-use category CC35 (orchards) was integrated in CC34 (copse) as its occurrence in Liechtenstein was marginal.

6.3.1.6 Planned improvements for activity data

There are no planned improvements.

6.3.2 Information on approaches used for natural disturbances

Presently, Liechtenstein intends to apply, in the case of significant magnitude events, the provision of natural disturbances for units of Forest land. Natural disturbances were not mentioned in the Intended Nationally Determined Contribution (Government 2015a). It is planned to include them in future contributions.

For non-Forest land, no provisions for natural disturbances will be applied.

6.3.3 Information on approaches used for harvested wood products

For accounting harvested wood products (HWP), the approach B (production approach) as described in chp. 12, Volume 4 of IPCC (2006) is applied. The wood products pool contains only products made from wood harvested in Liechtenstein. The wood products pool possibly includes products made from domestic harvest that are exported to other countries. More details and results are presented in chp. 6.11.

6.4 Forest Land (4A)

6.4.1 Description

Key category information 4A

The CO₂ emission from 4A1 Forest Land remaining Forest Land is key source by level and trend.

4A2 Land Converted to Forest Land is a key source by level and trend.

39% of the total area of Liechtenstein is forest land. The total forest area increased by 5% between 1990 and 2022. The annual net CO₂ emissions/removals are in the range -18.4 kt CO₂ (1991) to 13.0 kt CO₂ (2000). The source category 4A1 "Forest Land remaining Forest Land" is in some years a net source and in some years a net sink depending on the harvesting amount of the year. The source category 4A2 "Land converted to Forest Land" is a net sink in all years.

All of the forest land is temperate forest. The definition of forest land is originally based on the Swiss definition and was revised after the in-country reviews carried out in Switzerland and Liechtenstein 2007. Forest land is now defined as follows (Government 2016):

- Minimum area of land: 0.0625 hectares with a minimum width of 25 m
- Minimum crown cover: 20%
- Minimum height of the dominant trees: 3 m (dominant trees must have the potential to reach 3 m at maturity in situ)

For calculating emissions and removals, forest land was subdivided into managed forest (CC 12) and unproductive forest (CC 13) based on the land use and land cover categories (see Table 6-3; SFSO 2006a).

6.4.2 Methodological issues

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chp. 6.3.1. Carbon stocks and carbon stock changes are taken partly from Switzerland and partly from Liechtenstein's NFI as well as from Liechtenstein's wood harvesting statistics. Details are described in the following paragraphs.

6.4.2.1 National Forest Inventory (NFI) data for productive forest (CC12)

For productive forest (CC12), data for carbon stocks in living biomass and dead wood, as well for gain (growth) and loss of living biomass (cut and mortality) was derived from Liechtenstein's National Forest Inventory. The NFI is based on 403 terrestrial sampling points situated in accessible forest stands (without brush forest) representing a mesh of 354 x 354 m². It was conducted between 1998 and 2010 (LWI 2012). Thus, the carbon fluxes induced by growth, cut and mortality are an average of that 12-year period. Table

6-12 shows important results of the LWI (2012). The average annual rates were $7.9 \text{ m}^3 \text{ ha}^{-1}$ for growth, $5.7 \text{ m}^3 \text{ ha}^{-1}$ for cut and $2.7 \text{ m}^3 \text{ ha}^{-1}$ for mortality. Overall, the growing stock decreased during this period.

In order to simplify the calculation of annual gains and growing stocks, it is assumed that gross growth and stocks are constant over the whole time period, i.e. the average rates 1998–2010 are applied for all years between 1990 and 2022.

For calculating cut and mortality annual values of biomass loss by harvesting are used (see chp. 6.4.2.3).

Table 6-12 Results of Liechtenstein's forest inventory 2010 (LWI 2012).

	Growth [$\text{m}^3 \text{ ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1}$], 1998-2010		
	elevation \leq 1000 m	elevation $>$ 1000 m	Liechtenstein
Coniferous	4.9	6.4	5.8
Deciduous	4.3	0.7	2.1
Total	9.2	7.1	7.9
	Stocks 2010 [$\text{m}^3 \text{ ha}^{-1}$]		
	elevation \leq 1000 m	elevation $>$ 1000 m	Liechtenstein
Growing stock	374	383	379
Dead wood	24	34	30

As in Switzerland, forests in Liechtenstein reveal a high heterogeneity in terms of elevation, growth conditions and tree species composition. To find explanatory variables that significantly reduce the variance of gross growth and biomass expansion factors (BEFs) an analysis of variance was done in Switzerland (Thürig and Schmid 2008). The considered explanatory variables are (see also chp.6.2.2):

- altitude (\leq 600 m, 601–1200 m, $>$ 1200 m)
- tree species (coniferous and deciduous species).

The NFI-report (LWI 2012) presents results separately for coniferous and deciduous trees. The carbon values for CC12 were calculated as volume-weighted averages as AREA cannot distinguish coniferous and deciduous forests. Furthermore, the NFI report presents results for the altitudinal belts \leq 1'000 m and $>$ 1'000 m a.s.l. These results were transformed to the three altitudinal belts used for LULUCF calculations (\leq 600 m, 601–1'200 m, $>$ 1'200 m) by weighting with the forest areas measured in the different elevation ranges. With this procedure, the values for CC12 shown in Table 6-5 were produced.

6.4.2.2 Biomass Conversion and Expansion Factors (BCEF)

BCEFs for Liechtenstein were derived from results of the 4th National Forest Inventory (NFI4, 2017) of Switzerland. As shown by Thürig et al. (2004), Liechtenstein's forest has similar growing conditions as the forest area in the Swiss NFI region 3 (Pre-Alps). Therefore, published data on stocks and biomass from the NFI region 3 were used to

calculate BCEFs for Liechtenstein as shown in Table 6-13. The necessary NFI result-tables were downloaded from www.lfi.ch/resultate (Abegg et al. 2020). In the Swiss NFI as well as in Liechtenstein's NFI, growing stock, gross growth, cut (harvesting) and mortality are expressed as round wood over bark.

In previous Swiss NIRs (FOEN 2008) Round wood over bark was expanded to total biomass as done in Thürig et al. (2005) by applying allometry single-tree functions to all trees measured at the second Swiss NFI and other functions for twigs, branches, bark, coarse roots and foliages; BCEFs were then calculated for each spatial stratum as the ratio between round wood over bark ($\text{m}^3 \text{ha}^{-1}$) and the total above- and belowground biomass (t ha^{-1}) (as documented by Thürig and Schmid 2008). For comparison, Table 6-14 shows the new and the previously used BCEFs for coniferous and deciduous species stratified for altitude.

The new BCEFs for living biomass derived from NFI4 were initially not stratified for altitude (Table 6-13). Stratified values for the three altitude zones were calculated in accordance with the previous values, maintaining the overall area-weighted average (see Table 6-14). The new values are 2-4% lower than the previous version. They lie in the default range given by IPCC 2006. The BCEF for dead wood was not stratified.

Table 6-13 BCEFs to convert growing stock (round-wood over bark, $\text{m}^3 \text{ha}^{-1}$) to total biomass (t ha^{-1}) for conifers and deciduous species as well as BCEF for dead wood, derived from results of the Swiss NFI4, region 3 (Abegg et al. 2020).

Swiss NFI 4 (2017)	Units	Region 3 (Pre-Alps)		
		Coniferous	Deciduous	Total
Living biomass:				
Growing stock	m^3/ha	331.7	106.8	438.5
Biomass of living trees	t/ha	200.4	85.9	286.3
BCEF living biomass	t/m^3	0.60	0.80	0.65
default BCEF	t/m^3	0.7 (0.4-1.0)	0.8 (0.55-1.1)	
Dead wood:				
Stock of dead wood	m^3/ha			31.2
Biomass of dead wood	t/ha			20.2
BCEF dead wood	t/m^3			0.65

Table 6-14 BCEFs from NFI4 stratified for altitude according to previous BCEFs from NFI2 (FOEN 2008).

BCEFs	Units	New values (NFI4 2009/2017)		Previous values 2008	
		Coniferous	Deciduous	Coniferous	Deciduous
Living biomass					
Altitude:					
< 601 m	t/m^3	0.59	0.78	0.59	0.82
601 - 1200 m	t/m^3	0.59	0.78	0.59	0.82
> 1200 m	t/m^3	0.62	0.82	0.64	0.86
weighted mean	t/m^3	0.60	0.80	0.61	0.83

In the Swiss GHG inventories after 2012, single-tree allometric functions were used instead of BCEFs. Therefore, BCEFs are no longer published in the Swiss NIDs.

The IPCC default carbon content of solid wood of 50% was applied (IPCC 2006 Table 4.3: mean value from Lamtom and Savidge (2003) for conifers and broadleaved trees in temperate forests).

BCEFs and carbon contents were used to calculate carbon stocks and fluxes from the volumes measured in Liechtenstein's NFI (LWI 2012).

6.4.2.3 Gain and loss of living biomass for productive forest (CC12)

Carbon stock changes in living biomass for productive forests (CC12) are calculated with the gain-loss approach. The values for gain (gross growth) were derived from Liechtenstein's National Forest Inventory (NFI, LWI 2012); they represent the average of the period 1998–2010 (see Table 6-5 and Table 6-16).

For calculating the loss, annual harvesting statistics (Table 6-15) are used in addition to the NFI results as follows:

- The relative harvesting rates are calculated as the ratio of the yearly harvesting to the average harvesting of the NFI period 1998–2010 (see Table 6-15).
- According to the NFI (period 1999–2010), the average cut is $5.65 \text{ m}^3 \text{ ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1}$ and the average mortality is $2.70 \text{ m}^3 \text{ ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1}$. The total loss is $8.35 \text{ m}^3 \text{ ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1}$. With this information the carbon stock losses were calculated and split in the two parts cut and mortality as shown in Table 6-16.
- The annual losses per altitude zone were calculated assuming that the annual cut is proportional to the relative harvesting factor (see Table 6-15) and that mortality does not depend on the harvesting rate:
annual loss = (relative harvesting) * (average cut) + (average mortality)

The resulting annual loss is shown in Table 6-16.

Table 6-15 Wood harvesting statistics for Liechtenstein's forest 1986–2022 and the annual harvesting relative to the reference period of the NFI (1999–2010). Source: OE 2023b.

Year	Harvesting m ³	Relative harvesting
1986	18'143	0.876
1987	13'194	0.637
1988	13'843	0.668
1989	13'479	0.651
1990	20'024	0.967
1991	10'333	0.499
1992	16'853	0.814
1993	14'759	0.713
1994	26'315	1.270
1995	18'087	0.873
1996	12'970	0.626
1997	19'527	0.943
1998	14'537	0.702
1999	13'538	0.654
2000	28'683	1.385
2001	14'477	0.699
2002	14'755	0.712
2003	17'016	0.821
2004	18'169	0.877
2005	18'038	0.871
2006	20'776	1.003
2007	26'099	1.260
2008	27'217	1.314
2009	25'364	1.224
2010	24'436	1.180
2011	26'664	1.287
2012	26'813	1.294
2013	22'316	1.077
2014	22'259	1.075
2015	19'089	0.922
2016	18'012	0.870
2017	18'986	0.917
2018	25'573	1.235
2019	19'790	0.955
2020	15'468	0.747
2021	12'958	0.626
2022	14'292	0.690
Mean 1999-2010	20'714	1.000

Table 6-16 (a) Splitting total carbon stock loss of living biomass (NFI, mean 1999–2010) into cut and mortality and (b) calculated annual losses 1990–2022 for the three altitude zones (≤ 600 m, 601-1200 m, > 1200 m). Units: $t\ C\ ha^{-1}\ yr^{-1}$

(a) Average 1999-2010:

Altitude	Gain	Total loss	Mortality	Cut
zone 1	3.12	-3.27	-1.06	-2.21
zone 2	2.77	-2.90	-0.94	-1.96
zone 3	2.27	-2.38	-0.77	-1.61

(b) Annual loss:

Altitude	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
zone 1	-3.19	-2.16	-2.85	-2.63	-3.86	-2.99	-2.44	-3.14	-2.61	-2.50
zone 2	-2.83	-1.91	-2.53	-2.33	-3.43	-2.65	-2.16	-2.78	-2.31	-2.22
zone 3	-2.32	-1.57	-2.08	-1.91	-2.81	-2.17	-1.78	-2.28	-1.90	-1.82

Altitude	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
zone 1	-4.12	-2.60	-2.63	-2.87	-3.00	-2.98	-3.27	-3.84	-3.96	-3.76
zone 2	-3.65	-2.31	-2.33	-2.55	-2.66	-2.64	-2.90	-3.41	-3.51	-3.34
zone 3	-2.99	-1.89	-1.91	-2.09	-2.18	-2.17	-2.38	-2.79	-2.88	-2.74

Altitude	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
zone 1	-3.66	-3.90	-3.92	-3.44	-3.43	-3.09	-2.98	-3.08	-3.79	-3.17
zone 2	-3.25	-3.46	-3.47	-3.05	-3.04	-2.74	-2.64	-2.73	-3.36	-2.81
zone 3	-2.67	-2.84	-2.85	-2.50	-2.50	-2.25	-2.17	-2.24	-2.75	-2.30

Altitude	2020	2021	2022
zone 1	-2.71	-2.44	-2.58
zone 2	-2.40	-2.16	-2.29
zone 3	-1.97	-1.77	-1.88

6.4.2.4 Growing stocks in Unproductive Forests (CC13)

The unproductive forest in Liechtenstein mainly consists of brush forest and inaccessible forest. In unproductive forests, there is no harvesting for economic reasons. Only in special cases (e.g. maintenance of hiking trails) there can be interventions where the log is moved, but not removed from the stand. Therefore, this type of forest is still categorized as managed forest and for transparency reason productive and unproductive forest areas are reported separately.

There is no information on carbon for unproductive forest in the NFIs of Liechtenstein. Therefore, the same carbon stocks per hectare as in Switzerland are assumed (see Table 6-5).

The carbon content of unproductive forest was calculated as a weighted average of brush forest, inaccessible stands and other unproductive forest not covered by NFI per spatial stratum (FOEN 2023, Chapter 6.4.2.4), see Table 6-17. For Liechtenstein, the values of the Swiss NFI-region 3 (Pre-alps) were chosen as that region corresponds to the topographic and climatic conditions in Liechtenstein.

As described in FOEN (2023) brush forests in Switzerland "mainly consist of *Alnus viridis*, horizontal *Pinus mugo* var. *prostrata* with a percentage cover of 65% and 16%, respectively (Düggelin and Abegg 2011). Following the NFI definition, brush forests are dominated by more than two thirds by shrubs. For brush forests, no NFI data are available to derive their growing stock since only a limited number of attributes are measured on

these plots. Düggelein and Abegg (2011) analysed the carbon stock of total living biomass in Swiss brush forests and found an average value of 20.45 t C ha⁻¹."

Inaccessible stands are considered similar to brush forest regarding biomass and carbon stock. Their area is determined based on land cover 'tree vegetation' in typically remote and high-elevation land uses such as avalanche chutes (land use codes 403 and 422 in Table 6-7).

"Unproductive forests not covered by NFI are mainly associated with extensively pastured land where sparse tree vegetation (land cover 44 and 47 in Table 6-7) is found. As those forests are assumed to grow preferably on bad site conditions, an average growing stock (> 7 cm diameter) of 150 m³ ha⁻¹ is assumed. Multiplied by the mean BCEF of 0.69 (see Thürig and Herold 2013), an average biomass for these forests of 102.75 t ha⁻¹ was estimated, which translates to 51.38 t C ha⁻¹ (using the IPCC default carbon content of 50%)."

Table 6-17 Areal fractions of brush forest, inaccessible forest and forest not covered by NFI, and the resulting weighted carbon content in t C ha⁻¹ of unproductive forests (CC13) specified for spatial strata in NFI-region 3 (from FOEN 2023).

Altitude [m]	Fraction of brush and inaccessible forest	Fraction of forest not covered by NFI	Weighted carbon stock in living biomass [t C ha ⁻¹]
≤ 600	1.00	0.00	20.45
601-1200	0.12	0.88	47.53
> 1200	0.29	0.71	42.36

6.4.2.5 Dead wood and litter

Stock data from Liechtenstein's NFI (see Table 6-12) and the BCEF derived from the Swiss NFI4 (Table 6-13) were used to calculate carbon contents in dead wood for productive forest (CC12) per spatial stratum (see Table 6-5).

For unproductive forests (CC13) there is no information available on dead wood and therefore, the Swiss value of 0 t C ha⁻¹ (FOEN 2023) is used.

As there are no data on forest soils in Liechtenstein, data from Switzerland are used for carbon contents in litter. As described in FOEN (2019), Nussbaum et al. (2012, 2014) provided updated data for carbon stocks of litter (organic soil horizons L - litter, F - fermentation and H - humus) and soil organic carbon in Swiss forests. "1'033 sites of a database stored at WSL distributed among different forest types throughout Switzerland were chosen for this study." Further information on the carbon content of L horizons was taken from Moeri (2007). The data for litter and soil carbon stocks are stratified by the five NFI production regions and three elevation levels.

For Liechtenstein, the carbon stocks in litter of the Swiss NFI-region 3 (Pre-Alps) are used as shown in Table 6-5 for productive forest (CC12) and unproductive forest (CC13).

Applying a Tier 2 approach, changes in carbon contents in deadwood and litter were derived from results of the model Yasso07 applied in Switzerland. Figure 6-6 shows the

results of the model Yasso07 applied in Switzerland (FOEN 2022) in NFI-region 3 for productive forests.

- A clear carbon increase is visible in deadwood (1990–2019); this is also confirmed Liechtenstein's NFI where the average stock of deadwood increased from 20 to 30 m³/ha between 1998 and 2010. In 2020, deadwood has become a minor net source on the average.
- Carbon stock changes in litter have a higher inter-annual variability than changes in deadwood. Until 2011, there was a carbon gain in litter in most years. After 2011, litter has become a net source on the average.

Based on these results (Figure 6-6), the carbon stock changes in deadwood and litter for Liechtenstein were calculated as the average in the period 201–2020:

- Deadwood: 0.047 t C ha⁻¹yr⁻¹ below 1200 m altitude, 0.007 t C ha⁻¹yr⁻¹ above 1200 m altitude
- Litter: -0.049 t C ha⁻¹yr⁻¹ below 1200 m altitude, -0.053 t C ha⁻¹yr⁻¹ above 1200 m altitude

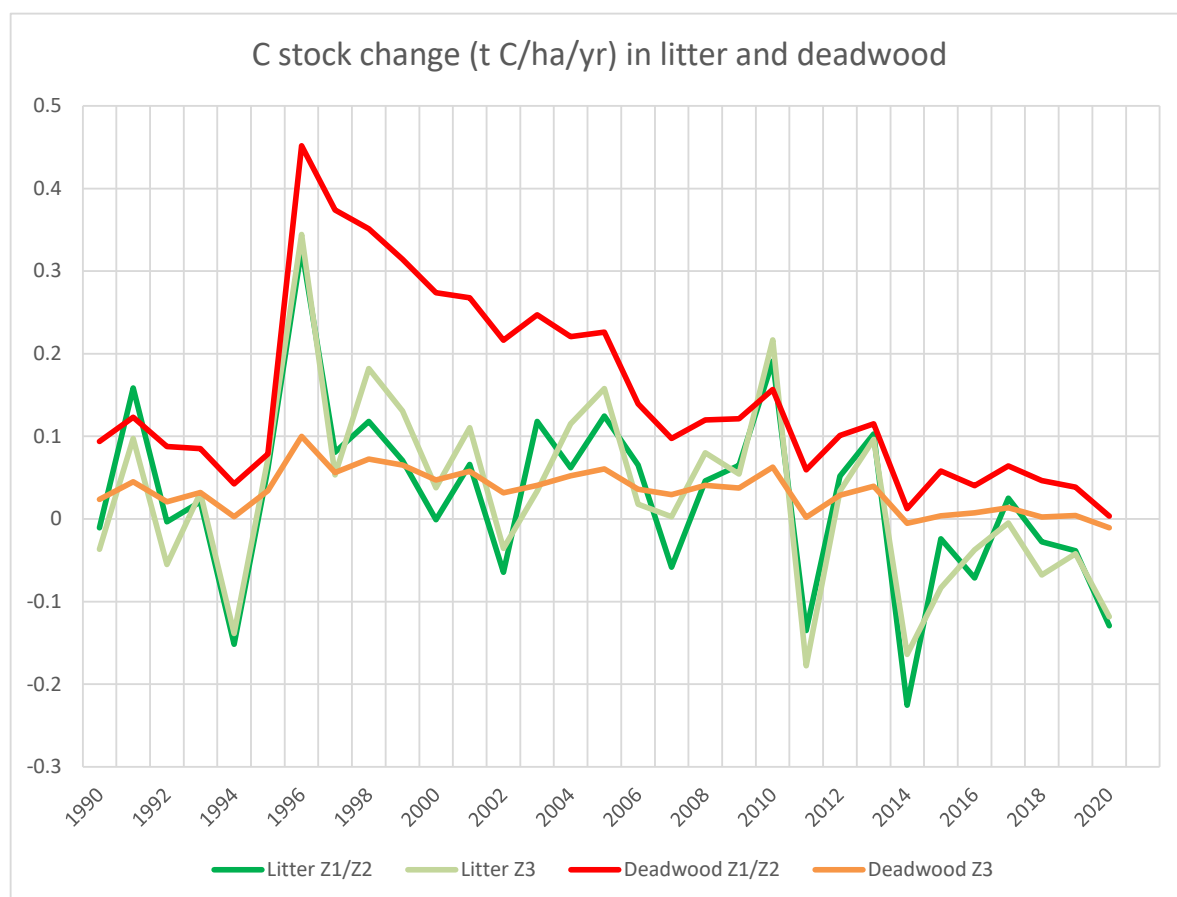


Figure 6-6 Carbon stock changes in deadwood and litter modelled with Yasso for different elevation zones (Z1/Z2: ≤1'200m, Z3: >1'200 m) in the NFI-region 3. Data source: FOEN 2022.

6.4.2.6 Land converted to Forest Land

According to the land-use statistics, the areas switching to forest land (CC12 or CC13) are mainly abandoned areas of grassland with woody biomass (CC32 and CC34), see Table 6-10. The carbon stock changes in case of land-use change to forest land (4A2) are calculated as specified in Table 6-4 (see also chp. 6.1.3.2).

For internal conversions in 4A1 between the two forest land-use categories, the approach was chosen in such a way that potential carbon losses of living biomass cannot be underestimated: e.g. for CC12 to CC13 stock-difference is used, and for CC13 to CC12 gain-loss is used, respectively (see Table 6-4).

For land-use changes in 4A2, the calculation approaches are as follows:

a) Carbon in biomass

For living biomass, the gain-loss approach was applied. I.e., the annual gain of biomass on these areas was calculated by the annual gross growth rate of the respective forest type (CC12 or CC13), and the loss of biomass was calculated by the rate of cut and mortality according to chp. 6.4.2.3.

b) Carbon in dead organic matter (DOM)

For dead wood and litter, the stock-difference approach with 20 years conversion time was applied.

c) Carbon in soils

For mineral soils, the stock-difference approach with 20 years conversion time was applied.

For organic soils, the gain-loss approach was applied.

6.4.2.7 Soil carbon in all forest categories (CC12, CC13)

As there are no data on mineral forest soils in Liechtenstein, data from Switzerland are used for soil carbon contents. As described in FOEN (2021), Nussbaum et al. (2012, 2014) provided updated data for carbon stocks of litter (organic soil horizons L - litter, F - fermentation and H - humus) and soil organic carbon in Swiss forests. The data for soil carbon stocks are stratified by the five NFI production regions and three elevation levels.

For Liechtenstein, the carbon stocks in mineral soils of the Swiss NFI-region 3 (Pre-Alps) are used as shown in Table 6-5 for productive forest (CC12) and unproductive forest (CC13). Applying a Tier 1 approach, constant carbon contents are used for mineral soils.

Due to following reasons, it is assumed that in the years 1990 to 2022 mineral forest soils in Liechtenstein were no carbon source:

- Within the last decades, no drastic changes of management practices in forests have taken place due to restrictive forest laws.
- Fertilization of forests is prohibited in Liechtenstein. Drainage of forests is no common practice in Liechtenstein.

- As shown in the study by Thürig et al. (2005), wind-throw may have a slightly increasing effect on soil carbon. However, this study neglected the effect of soil disturbances which could equalize those effects.
- The results of the model Yasso07 applied in Switzerland (FOEN 2022) in NFI-region 3 show only very small carbon stock changes in mineral soils for CC12 (average +0.002 t C ha⁻¹yr⁻¹).

Unproductive forests (CC13) do not occur on organic soils. For productive forests on organic soils, a carbon stock of 155 t C ha⁻¹ (0–30 cm) was applied in Liechtenstein. This value is based on measurements in the Ruggeller Riet, the most important area with fens and organic soils in Liechtenstein, by Oechlin et al. 2021. A mean total carbon content of 312 t C ha⁻¹ was measured, which corresponds to 155 t C ha⁻¹ in the upper 30 cm of the soil.

For the calculation of carbon stock changes in organic soil, the default emission factor of 2.6 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ was applied according to the Wetlands Supplement (IPCC 2014a: Table 2.1). Based on study in Switzerland (FOEN 2023), it was assumed that only 3% of organic soil on Forest land is subject to drainage and the emission factor was reduced accordingly.

6.4.2.8 N₂O emissions from N fertilization and drainage of soils

Fertilization of forests is prohibited by law in Liechtenstein. Therefore, no emissions are reported in CRT Table 4(I).

Drainage of forests is no common practice in Liechtenstein. As a first guess drainage activity was set to zero, and no emissions are reported for forest land in CRT Table 4(II).

6.4.2.9 Emissions from wildfires

Controlled burning of forests is not allowed in Liechtenstein. Wildfires affecting forest did not occur in Liechtenstein since 1990 as confirmed by Nägele (2022). Therefore, no emissions are reported for forest land in CRT Table4(IV).

6.4.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

An overview of uncertainties in the LULUCF sector is shown in Table 6-6. The uncertainty of the AD (areas) for categories 4A1 and 4A2 are presented in chp. 6.3.1.3.

The EF uncertainty for categories 4A1 and 4A2 was estimated to 46.7%. This value was adopted from Switzerland (FOEN 2023) as the methods of the national forest inventories of the two countries are similar). This value includes the uncertainties of all processes. Gain and loss in living biomass are by far the dominant processes for 4A1 and 4A2 as shown in CRT Table 4.A.

Time series are consistent.

6.4.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary²¹⁹ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NID author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 4).

6.4.5 Category-specific recalculations

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to a decrease of CO₂ emissions by 3.55 kt CO₂eq.

- 4A: The land-use category afforestations (CC11) is not used any more. The former areas of CC11 are included in productive forests (CC12), see chp. 6.3.1.5.
- 4A: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to an increase of 0.8% for 4A in 2021.
- 4A: A new evaluation of the soil map was made. Now, small areas of forest land are reported also on organic soils. In former submissions, a simpler evaluation of the soil map was made showing no forest land on organic soils.
- 4A1: For internal changes of land-use categories on forest land (CC13 to CC12, CC12 to CC13) the calculation approaches according to Table 6-4 (chp. 6.1.3.2) are applied. The approach was chosen in such a way that potential carbon losses of living biomass cannot be underestimated. In former submissions, only the gain-loss approach was used. This causes an increase of the CO₂ emissions by 2.2 kt in 2021.
- 4A2: The carbon stock changes for dead wood, litter and mineral soils are calculated by the stock-difference approach. On organic soils a gain-loss approach is applied. In former submissions, these carbon fluxes have not been calculated in 4A2. This causes a decrease of the CO₂ emissions by 5 kt in 2021.

6.4.6 Category-specific planned improvements

It is planned to update the carbon stocks in mineral soils of 4A according to the Swiss method (FOEN 2024).

The carbon stocks and carbon stock changes in dead wood and litter will be adopted from the results of the Yasso21-model in Switzerland (FOEN 2024).

In 2024, results of Liechtenstein's new national forest inventory will be available. They will be included in the coming submissions.

¹⁹ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

6.5 Cropland (4B)

6.5.1 Description

Key category information 4B

CO₂ emissions from 4B1 Cropland remaining Cropland is a key source by level and trend. 4B2 Land Converted to Cropland is not a key source.

10% of Liechtenstein's total surface is cropland. Land use changes to cropland or from cropland are not very common. The most important changes are from grassland to cropland on the one hand and from cropland to grassland and to settlements on the other hand. The total area of cropland decreased between 1990 and 2022 by 20%.

Croplands in Liechtenstein belong to the cold temperate wet climatic zone. Carbon stocks in above ground living biomass and carbon stocks in mineral and organic soils are considered. Croplands (CC21) cover the arable land (annual crops and leys in arable rotations).

6.5.2 Methodological issues

6.5.2.1 Cropland remaining Cropland (4B1)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.3.1.

a) Carbon in living biomass

The carbon stock value given in Table 6-5 (6.82 t C ha⁻¹) represents the average 1990–2020 of Swiss crops. It is based on area-weighted means of standing stocks at harvest (including root biomass) for the 19 most important annual crops (see FOEN 2022, chapter 6.5.2.1).

b) Carbon in soils

The Swiss mean carbon stocks for cropland on mineral soils in altitude zone 1 (50.65t C ha⁻¹) was applied. It represents the average 1990–2020 of Swiss crops calculated with the model RothC (FOEN 2022, Wüst-Galley et al. 2019).

For cultivated, drained organic soils 155 t C ha⁻¹ (0–30 cm) were applied in Liechtenstein. This value is based on measurements in the Ruggeller Riet, the most important area with fens in Liechtenstein, by Oechslin et al. 2021. A mean total carbon content of 312 t C ha⁻¹ was measured, which corresponds to 155 t C ha⁻¹ in the upper 30 cm of the soil.

c) Changes in carbon stocks

The annual net carbon stock change in organic soils was estimated to -9.52 t C ha⁻¹ with an uncertainty of 23% according to measurements in Europe including Switzerland as compiled by Leifeld et al. (2003, 2005) and rechecked by ART (2009b).

Changes of carbon stocks in mineral soils and in living biomass of crops are assumed to be zero for cropland if there is no land-use change (Tier 1 approach).

6.5.2.2 Land converted to Cropland (4B2)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.3.1.

a) Carbon in living biomass

When a conversion of a land to cropland occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for living biomass according to equation 6.4 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4).

b) Carbon in dead organic matter (DOM)

When a conversion of a land to cropland occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for DOM carbon according to equations 6.5 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4).

c) Carbon in soils

When a conversion of a land to cropland occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for mineral soil carbon according to equations 6.6 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with CT=20 years (see Table 6-4).

On organic soils, the gain-loss approach is used.

d) N₂O Emissions from Cropland

N₂O emissions from drainage of organic soils on cropland are reported in the agriculture sector (3D).

The calculation of emissions for categories 4III (N₂O from Nitrogen Mineralization in mineral soils) is described in chp. 6.10.

6.5.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

The dominant process determining the uncertainty of categories 4B1 is the carbon loss on organic soils, for 4B2 also the carbon stock change in mineral soils is relevant (see Annex A2.2 for more information).

The uncertainty of the area of organic soils (AD) is determined by the uncertainty of the AREA survey (4B1 6.9%, 4B2 26.9% from Table 6-11) combined with the uncertainty of the soil map used to identify organic soils (chp. 6.2.2), which is assumed to be 30%. The uncertainty of 30% is an expert judgement by Eberle (2018) and the NID authors considering the scale and quality of the soil map produced by Büchel et al. (2006). As shown in Table 6-6 and Annex A2.2, the resulting AD uncertainties are 30.8% for 4B1 and 26.9% for 4B2.

The uncertainty of the emission factor on organic soils is 23% according to Leifeld et al. (2003). It can be used directly for 4B1.

For 4B2 the carbon stock changes in mineral soils are assumed to have a mean uncertainty of 50.0% which results in a combined EF-uncertainty of 35.3% for the sum of the pools in organic and mineral soils (Annex A2.2).

For the current submission, a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.2. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four "rest" categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Emissions and sinks of the category 4B2 are no key category and are therefore part of the "rest" categories with mean uncertainty.

The time-series are consistent.

6.5.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2²⁰ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NID author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 4). No additional category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.5.5 Category-specific recalculations

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to a decrease of CO₂ emissions by 0.45 kt CO₂eq.

- 4B: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to a decrease of 3.7% for 4B in 2021.
- 4B2: The carbon stock changes for living biomass and DOM are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year. In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.

6.5.6 Category-specific planned improvements

No category-specific improvements are planned.

²⁰ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

6.6 Grassland (4C)

6.6.1 Description

Key category information 4C

4C1 Grassland remaining Grassland is not a key source. CO₂ emissions from 4C2 Land converted to Grassland are a key category concerning level and trend.

31% of Liechtenstein's total surface is grassland, whereof 86% is managed and 14% is unmanaged grassland. Conversion to grassland occurs mainly from cropland to grassland and from forest to grassland. These changes are however less important than the reverse conversion from grassland to forest and from grassland to cropland. The total area of grassland decreased by 6% in 2022 compared to 1990.

Liechtenstein's grasslands belong to the cold temperate wet climatic zone. Carbon stocks in living biomass and carbon stocks in soils are considered. Grasslands include permanent grassland (CC31), shrub vegetation (CC32), vineyards, low-stem orchards ('Niederstammobst') and tree nurseries (CC33), copse (CC34), orchards ('Hochstammobst'; CC35), stony grassland (CC36), and unproductive grassland (CC37). The combination categories CC31-35 are considered as managed and CC36-37 as unmanaged grasslands.

As there are no data available from Liechtenstein related to carbon pools in Grassland, data based on experiments, field studies, literature and expert estimates from Switzerland are used (see chp. 6.6.2). The applicability of those data is justified by the facts that

- the land-use categories used in Liechtenstein are defined in the same way and the same nomenclature (SFSO 2006a) and
- the topographic, climatic and geological conditions in Liechtenstein are very similar to the Region 3 (Pre-Alps) of the Swiss NFI. Region 3 is situated adjacently along the Western border of Liechtenstein, i.e. it extends to the same valley where the main part of Liechtenstein's territory is situated. Further, the management practices of the different grassland types are very similar in Switzerland and Liechtenstein, e.g. related to vineyards, orchards or alpine farming at higher altitudes.

6.6.2 Methodological issues

6.6.2.1 Grassland remaining Grassland (4C1)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chp.6.3.1. Carbon stocks are based on data from Switzerland (FOEN 2022) as shown in Table 6-5. Details are described in the following paragraphs.

a) Carbon in living biomass

Permanent Grassland (CC31)

Permanent grasslands range in altitude from 400 m to 2'500 m above sea level. Because both biomass productivity and soil carbon rely on the prevailing climatic and pedogenic conditions, grassland stocks were calculated separately for three altitude zones (see chp. 6.2.2).

Swiss values for carbon stock in living biomass of permanent grassland are applied. They were calculated as the annual cumulative yield of six differentially managed grasslands for three altitude zones (FOEN 2022). Root biomass was estimated based on allometric function as described in Wüst-Galley et al. (2020).

Shrub Vegetation (CC32) and Copse (CC34)

Swiss values for living biomass in shrub vegetation and copse were applied (FOEN 2022). Due to a lack of more precise data, the living biomass of shrub vegetation and copse was assumed to correspond with brush forest described in chp. 6.4.2.4. Brush forest is assumed to contain 20.45 t C ha⁻¹.

Vineyards, Low-stem Orchards and Tree Nurseries (CC33)

Swiss values for standing carbon stock of living biomass (Cl) for CC33 were applied (FOEN 2022). Cl of vineyards is 5.43 t C ha⁻¹, Cl of low-stem orchards is 15.06 t C ha⁻¹. For tree nurseries no stand densities are available. The weighted mean carbon stock of this combination category is 5.58 t C ha⁻¹.

Stony Grassland (CC36)

Stony grassland is categorized as unmanaged grassland. Swiss values for carbon stock of stony grassland were applied (FOEN 2022). Approximately 35% of the surface of CC36 (herbs and shrubs on stony surfaces) is covered by vegetation. No accurate data were available for this category. Therefore, the carbon content of brush forest (20.45 t C ha⁻¹; Düggelein and Abegg 2011) was multiplied by 0.35 to account for the 35% vegetation coverage. This results in a carbon content of 7.16 t C ha⁻¹.

Unproductive Grassland (CC37)

Unproductive grassland is categorized as unmanaged grassland. The category includes grass and herbaceous plants at watersides of lakes and rivers including dams and other flood protection structures, constructions to protect against avalanches and rockslides, and alpine infrastructure. These areas are not used as grassland and are therefore categorised as unmanaged land.

For none of these land-use types, biomass data are currently available. Therefore, the area-weighted mean of permanent grasslands in the three altitude zones, 3.45 t C ha⁻¹ (cf.

Table 6-5), was assumed to be representative for the biomass on unproductive grassland CC37 (FOEN 2022).

b) Carbon in soils

Permanent Grassland (CC31)

Carbon stocks in grassland soil refer to a depth of 0–30 cm.

The Swiss mean values for carbon stocks in mineral and organic soils are applied (FOEN 2022). They represent the average 1990–2020 of Swiss permanent grassland calculated with the model RothC (FOEN 2022, Wüst-Galley et al. 2020). Six differently managed permanent grassland types were considered. Plant carbon inputs into the soil from grasslands were assumed to be constant. The initial values for the model are based on Leifeld et al. (2003) and Leifeld et al. (2005). The resulting carbon stock values for mineral soils on CC31 are displayed in Table 6-5.

The mean soil organic carbon stock (0–30 cm) for organic soils is 155 t C ha⁻¹ (0–30 cm). This value is based on measurements in the Ruggeller Riet, the most important area with fens in Liechtenstein, by Oechslin et al. 2021. A mean total carbon content of 312 t C ha⁻¹ was measured, which corresponds to 155 t C ha⁻¹ in the upper 30 cm of the soil.

Shrub Vegetation (CC32) and Copse (CC34)

Due to lack of data, the values of carbon stocks under permanent grassland on mineral soils (CC31) were used (see Table 6-5).

Vineyards, Low-stem Orchards and Tree Nurseries (CC33)

As no specific value for mineral soils under CC33 was available the mean soil organic carbon stock of cropland (CC21) (area-weighted mean across the three elevation zones 1990–2020) was taken: 50.58 t C ha⁻¹ (0–30 cm) (see FOEN 2022).

The mean soil organic carbon stock (0–30 cm) for organic soils is 155 t C ha⁻¹ (see CC31).

Stony Grassland (CC36)

Soil organic carbon stocks under herbs and shrubs on stony surfaces were calculated according to the procedure used for biomass, i.e. it is assumed that not more than 35% of the area of CC36 is covered with vegetation and thus only 35% of the area bears a mineral soil while the remainder is bare rock. These grasslands are mainly located at altitudes > 1200m a.s.l. Thus, using the respective value of CC31, the carbon stock Cs of CC36 is calculated as:

$$Cs(CC36) = 0.35 * Cs(\text{permanent grassland} > 1200 \text{ m}) = 22.35 \text{ t C ha}^{-1}$$

Unproductive Grassland (CC37)

The category CC37, unproductive grasslands' includes grass and herbaceous plants at watersides of lakes and rivers including dams and other flood protection structures, constructions to protect against avalanches and rockslides, and alpine infrastructure. For none of these land-use types, Cs data are currently available. Therefore, the carbon stock of mineral soils was calculated as average soil carbon content of permanent grassland (CC31) for the period 1990–2020, weighted with the area of CC37 per elevation zone: 63.65 t C ha⁻¹ (0–30 cm).

c) Changes in carbon stocks

Applying a Tier 1 approach, changes of carbon stocks in biomass and in mineral soils are assumed to be zero if there is no land-use change.

The annual net carbon stock change in organic soils on managed permanent grassland (CC31) was estimated to -9.52 t C ha⁻¹ according to measurements in Europe including Switzerland as compiled by Leifeld et al. (2003, 2005) and rechecked by ART (2009b).

For extensively managed or unmanaged grasslands (CC34, CC37) the emission from organic soil was estimated as -5.3 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ according to available data from Switzerland (ART 2011b; Paul and Alewell 2018; Paul et al. 2021).

6.6.2.2 Land converted to Grassland (4C2)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chp. 6.3.1.

The carbon stocks in living biomass and in soil are reported in detail under "Grassland remaining grassland" (chp. 6.6.2.1) and are summarized in Table 6-5.

a) Carbon in living biomass

When a conversion of a land to grassland occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for living biomass according to equation 6.4 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4).

b) Carbon in dead organic matter (DOM)

When a conversion of a land to grassland occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for dead biomass according to equation 6.5 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with CT=1 year.

c) Carbon in soils

When a conversion of a land to grassland occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for mineral soils according to equation 6.6 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with CT=20 years.

On organic soils, the gain-loss approach is used.

d) N₂O emissions from Grassland

N₂O emissions from drainage of organic soils on grassland are reported in the agriculture sector.

The calculation of emissions for CRT category 4III (N₂O from Nitrogen Mineralization in mineral soils) is described in chp. 6.10.

6.6.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

For category 4C1, the dominant processes determining the uncertainty are the carbon stock change on organic and mineral soils. For 4C2 also the carbon stock change in living biomass is relevant (see Annex A2.2 for more information).

The uncertainty of the area of organic soils (AD) is determined by the uncertainty of the AREA survey (4C1 6.0%, and 4C2 13.6% from Table 6-11) combined with the uncertainty of the soil map used to identify organic soils (chp. 6.2.2), which is assumed to be 30%. The uncertainty of 30% is an expert judgement by Eberle (2018) and the NID authors considering the scale and quality of the soil map produced by Büchel et al. (2006). As shown in Annex A2.2, the resulting AD uncertainty on organic soils is 30.6% for 4C1 and 32.9% for 4C2.

The uncertainty of the emission factor on organic soils is 23% according to Leifeld et al. (2003).

The carbon stock changes in mineral soils are assumed to have a mean uncertainty of 50.0% which results in a combined EF-uncertainty of 60.3% for the sum of the pools in organic and mineral soils of category 4C1 (Annex A2.2).

For category 4C2, land converted to grassland, the relevant emissions from living biomass, mineral soils and organic soils were considered:

- Living biomass: the dominant process is the carbon loss in (living) biomass calculated by the stock-difference approach for conversions from forest land to grassland (4C2.1). Therefore, the uncertainty of the carbon stock of forest was used as EF-uncertainty (40.3%, see below). The resulting absolute uncertainty in living biomass is 0.222 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹.
- Mineral soils: Carbon stock change in mineral soils is assumed to have a mean uncertainty of 50.0%. Thus, in 2022, the absolute uncertainty for 4C2 is 0.249 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹.
- Organic soils: The uncertainty of the carbon stock change (emission factor) in organic soils is 23% as reported by Leifeld et al. (2003: 56) and the uncertainty of the activity data (area of organic soil from soil map by Büchel et al., 2006) is 30% (see above), resulting in a combined uncertainty of 32.9%. Thus, the absolute uncertainty of the total organic soil emissions in 2022 is 0.103 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ (related to the total area of 4C2) as shown in Annex A2.2.

The root sum squares of those three absolute uncertainties are 0.349 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ for 4C2. This absolute uncertainty was used to calculate a relative emission factor uncertainty for

4C2 by dividing with the mean net carbon stock change per hectare of 4C2. In 2022, the mean net carbon stock changes were $-0.31 \text{ t C ha}^{-1}$ for 4C2 (calculated from CRT Table 4.C). The resulting relative EF-uncertainty is 112.8% for 4C2 (see Table 6-6).

The AD uncertainty (13.6%) for 4C2 comes from the AREA survey as shown in Table 6-11.

The uncertainty of the carbon stock of forest was used as EF-uncertainty for living biomass in 4C2 (40.3%, see above). It was calculated by error propagation combining the following uncertainties of input data:

- Growing stock: 26.0%. This value was derived from the Swiss NFI online-results for the Canton Glarus (GL), which is comparable with the geographic extent and the topographic situation in Liechtenstein (<http://www.lfi.ch/resultate/anleitung-en.php?lang=en>).
- Carbon content: 2% (FOEN 2022, chapter 6.4.3)
- Biomass expansion functions: 21.2% (see FOEN 2022, chapter 6.4.3)
- Sampling uncertainty: 22.2% (FOEN 2022, chapter 6.4.3)

The time-series are consistent.

6.6.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary 2²¹ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NID author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 4). No additional category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.6.5 Category-specific recalculations

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to a decrease of CO₂ emissions by 0.41 kt CO₂eq and to minor changes (<0.05 kt CO₂eq) regarding the emissions of N₂O.

- 4C: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to an increase of 3.2% for 4C in 2021.
- 4C: A new evaluation of the soil map was made leading to a small areal increase (5%) of grassland on organic soils.
- 4C: The land-use category CC35 Orchards was removed. There are only very small areas of orchards in Liechtenstein, which were integrated in CC34 Copse.
- 4C: A new evaluation of the soil map was made. Now, small areas of CC34 Copse and CC37 Unproductive grassland are reported also on organic soils. They have a soil

²¹ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

carbon stock of 155 t C ha⁻¹ and an emission of -5.3 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹. In former submissions, a simpler evaluation of the soil map was made showing no such areas on organic soils.

- 4C1: For internal changes of land-use categories of grassland (CC31 to CC37) the calculation approaches according to Table 6-4 (chp. 6.1.3.2) are applied. The stock-difference approach for living biomass, DOM and mineral soil is used with CT=1 year. In former submissions, CT=20 years was applied.
- 4C2: The carbon stock changes in living biomass and in DOM are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4). In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.

6.6.6 Category-specific planned improvements

No category-specific improvements are planned.

6.7 Wetlands (4D)

6.7.1 Description

Key category information 4D

Source categories 4D1 Wetlands remaining Wetlands is a key category by level and trend.

4D2 Land converted to Wetlands is not a key category.

It is assumed that 4D1 is incorrectly labelled as a trend key category by the CRF reporter²². The change in emissions from 1990 to 2022 is only 0.03 kt CO₂eq and the trend assessment is only 0.004. This value is significantly lower than that of all other trend key categories. Therefore, it is assumed that there is an error in the CRF tool. However, this does not affect the uncertainty analysis or the prioritisation of improvements in the inventory, as 4D1 is also a key category regarding level.

2.0% of the total surface of Liechtenstein are wetlands. Land-use changes from and to wetlands are not very common and occur mainly from forest land to wetlands (e.g. in case of rivers with flood water). Wetlands consist of surface waters (CC41) and unproductive wet areas such as shore vegetation and fens (CC42) (Table 6-3). Both types of wetlands are categorized as unmanaged.

²² At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF reporter software was used. As the NID is submitted before the new CTF reporter is published, a verification of the KCA results from the CRF reporter with results from the CTF reporter was not possible.

6.7.2 Methodological issues

6.7.2.1 Wetlands remaining Wetlands (4D1)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chp. 6.3.1. Carbon stocks are taken from Switzerland (FOEN 2022). Details are described in the following paragraphs.

a) Carbon in living biomass

Surface waters (CC41) have no carbon stocks by definition.

Unproductive Wetland (CC42) consists of unmanaged or weakly managed grassland, bushes or tree groups. The pool of living biomass was estimated to 6.50 t C ha^{-1} (Mathys and Thürig 2010).

b) Carbon in soils

The soil carbon stock for surface waters (CC41) is zero on mineral soils. However, for CC41 situated in areas with organic soil, a soil carbon stock of 155 t C ha^{-1} (0–30 cm) was assumed. These surface waters were assumed to be shallow ponds as integrated parts of fens or bogs.

Land cover in CC42 includes bogs and fens as well as reed. Currently, no specific soil data are available for CC42. As a first approximation, it was assumed that the soil carbon stock of unproductive wetlands is similar to permanent grassland (CC31). Therefore, the averages 1990–2020 of CC31 (see chp. 6.6.2.3) were calculated and weighted with the area per altitude zone of CC42: $62.80 \text{ t C ha}^{-1}$ (0–30 cm) as proposed in FOEN 2022.

c) Changes in carbon stocks

Applying a Tier 1 approach, changes of carbon stocks in mineral soils and in biomass are assumed to be zero if there is no land-use change.

For extensively managed unproductive wetlands (CC42) the emission from organic soil was estimated as $-5.3 \text{ t C ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1}$ according to available data from Switzerland (ART 2011b; Paul and Alewell 2018; Paul et al. 2021).

d) N₂O emissions from N fertilization and drainage of soils

No emissions were reported in category D in CRT Table 4(I) (notation key “NO”). Input of nitrogen fertilisers to land-use category unproductive wetlands (CC42) is very unlikely as these areas represent mostly nature conservation areas (fens) in regard to biodiversity.

Drainage of intact wetlands is very unlikely. Therefore, no N₂O emissions are reported in CRT Table 4(II).

6.7.2.2 Land converted to Wetlands (4D2)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chp. 6.3.1.

The carbon stocks in living biomass and in soil are reported in detail under 4D1 (chp. 6.7.2.1) and are summarized in Table 6-5.

a) Carbon in living biomass

When a conversion of a land to wetlands occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for living biomass according to equation 6.4 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with $CT=1$ year (see Table 6-4).

b) Carbon in dead organic matter (DOM)

When a conversion of a land to wetlands occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for dead biomass according to equation 6.5 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with $CT=1$ year.

c) Carbon in soils

When a conversion of a land to wetlands occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for mineral soils according to equation 6.6 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with $CT=1$ year for CC41 and $CT=20$ years for CC42.

On organic soils, the gain-loss approach is used.

The calculation of emissions for category 4III (N_2O from Nitrogen Mineralization in mineral soils) is described in chp. 6.10.

6.7.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Category 4D1 has only emissions from organic soils. Table 6-6 shows the AD uncertainty of the AREA survey (10.5%) and a generic EF uncertainty of 50%.

For category 4D2, land converted to wetlands, the dominant processes determining the EF uncertainty are the carbon loss in (living) biomass and in mineral soils calculated by the stock-difference approach for conversions from forest land to wetlands. Therefore, the uncertainty of the carbon stock of forest was used (40.3%, see chp. 6.6.3) for living biomass, and the carbon stock changes in mineral soils are assumed to have a mean uncertainty of 50.0% (see Annex A2.2). The resulting relative EF uncertainty for 4D2 is 34.8% (see Table 6-6).

The AD uncertainty (40.9%) for 4D2 comes from the AREA survey as shown in Table 6-11.

For the current submission, a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.2. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four "rest" categories (CO_2 , CH_4 , N_2O , F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Emissions and sinks of the category 4D2 are no key category and are therefore part of the "rest" categories with mean uncertainty.

Time series for Wetlands are all considered consistent; they are calculated based on consistent methods and homogenous databases.

6.7.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary²³ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NID author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 4). No additional category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.7.5 Category-specific recalculations

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to an increase of CO₂ emissions by 1.93 kt CO₂eq and to minor changes (<0.05 kt CO₂eq) regarding the emissions of N₂O.

- 4D: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to a decrease of 12% for 4D in 2021.
- 4D: A new evaluation of the soil map was made. Now, 0.11 kha of CC42 (70% of the total area) and small areas of CC41 are reported also on organic soils. In former submissions, a simpler evaluation of the soil map was made showing no wetlands on organic soils.
- 4D: For both land-use categories CC41 Surface Waters and CC42 Unproductive Wetlands a soil carbon stock of 155 t C ha⁻¹ is used on organic soils. For CC41 these areas are small ponds integrated in fens or bogs. In former submissions, the soil carbon stock of organic soils was not defined for wetlands.
- 4D: CC42 Unproductive Wetlands has a loss of -5.3 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ from organic soils. In former submissions, the soil carbon stock change of organic soils was not defined for wetlands. The resulting emission is 2 kt CO₂.
- 4D1: For internal changes of land-use categories of wetlands between CC41 and CC42 the calculation approaches according to Table 6-4 (chp. 6.1.3.2) are applied. The stock-difference approach for living biomass, DOM and mineral soil is used with CT=1 year. In former submissions, CT=20 years was applied.
- 4D2, CC41 Surface waters: The carbon stock changes in living biomass, DOM and in mineral soil are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4). In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.
- 4D2, CC42 Unproductive wetlands: The carbon stock changes in living biomass and in DOM are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4). In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.

²³ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

6.7.6 Category-specific planned improvements

No category-specific improvements are planned.

6.8 Settlements (4E)

6.8.1 Description

Key category information 4E

CO₂ emissions from 4E2 Land converted to Settlements are a key category by level and trend. Category 4E1 Settlements remaining Settlements is not a key category.

12% of Liechtenstein's total surface are settlements. Between 1990 and 2022, 495 net hectares were converted to settlements, which is an increase of 36%. Settlements consist of buildings/constructions (CC51), herbaceous biomass in settlements (CC52), shrubs in settlements (CC53) and trees in settlements (CC54) as shown in Table 6-3.

6.8.2 Methodological issues

6.8.2.1 Settlements remaining Settlements (4E1)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.3.1. Carbon stocks are taken from Switzerland. As structure and density of Liechtenstein's settlements are very similar to the settlements in Switzerland (FOEN 2022), Liechtenstein adopted the Swiss data on vegetation in settlements for CC52, 53 and 54. Details are described in the following paragraphs.

a) Carbon in living biomass

Buildings and Constructions (CC51): Buildings/constructions contain no carbon by default.

Herbaceous Biomass, Shrubs and Trees in Settlements (CC 52, 53, 54): Carbon stocks in living biomass are: 9.54 t C ha⁻¹ for CC52, 15.43 t C ha⁻¹ for CC53, and 20.72 t C ha⁻¹ for CC54 (Mathys and Thürig 2010: Table 7).

b) Carbon in soils

The carbon stock in soil for the combination category "Buildings and Construction" (CC51) was set to zero.

The carbon stocks in soil for CC 52, 53 and 54 are 50.38, 50.38 and 50.43 t C ha⁻¹ (0-30 cm), respectively. These values correspond to soil carbon stocks in mineral soils under cropland and were calculated as the area-weighted (across the three altitude zones) mean for 1990–2020 of Swiss crops calculated with the model RothC (FOEN 2022, Wüst-Galley et al. 2019).

c) Changes in carbon stocks

Applying a Tier 1 approach, changes of carbon stocks in mineral soils and in biomass are assumed to be zero if there is no land-use change.

For CC52, areas with herbaceous biomass in settlements, a carbon stock change of $-9.52 \text{ t C ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1}$ is calculated in organic soils. This corresponds to the value used for CC21 Cropland because CC52 areas are managed (gardens, parks) (Leifeld et al. 2003, 2005 and verified by ART 2009b and Paul and Alewell 2018).

For CC53 and CC54, areas with shrubs and trees in settlements, a carbon stock change of $-5.3 \text{ t C ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1}$ is calculated in organic soils according to available data from Switzerland. This corresponds to the value used for extensively managed grasslands (ART 2011b; Paul and Alewell 2018).

For internal changes of land-use categories of settlements (CC51-54) the calculation approaches according to Table 6-4 (chp. 6.1.3.2) are applied. The stock-difference approach for living biomass, DOM and mineral soil is used with $CT=1$ year.

6.8.2.2 Land converted to Settlements (4E2)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.3.1.

The carbon stocks in living biomass and in soil are described under 4E1 (chp. 6.8.2.1) and are summarized in Table 6-5.

a) Carbon in living biomass

When a conversion of a land to settlements occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for living biomass according to equation 6.4 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with $CT=1$ year (see Table 6-4).

b) Carbon in dead organic matter (DOM)

When a conversion of a land to settlements occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for dead biomass according to equation 6.5 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with $CT=1$ year.

c) Carbon in soils

When a conversion of a land to settlements occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for mineral soils according to equation 6.6 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with $CT=20$ years.

In case of land-use changes from non-CC51 to CC51 on mineral and on organic soil a loss of 20% of the initial carbon stock was reported following IPCC 2006 (Volume 4, chp. 8.3.3.2). The reason for this is that 20% of the soil organic matter is assumed to be lost as a result of disturbance, removal or relocation on these areas being sealed. Thus, equation 6.6 presented in chp. 6.1.3.2 was adjusted as follows if $a=CC51$:

$$\Delta C_{s,i,b51} = [0.2 * (0 - \text{stock}_{C_{s,i,b}}) / CT] * A_{i,b51}$$

where:

$\text{stock}_{C_{s,i,b}}$ carbon stock in soil (t C ha^{-1})

b	land-use category before conversion (CC = b ≠ 51)
b51	land use conversion from b to CC51
i	spatial stratum
A _{i,b51}	area of land (ha) converted from b to CC51 in the spatial stratum i (the sum of the areas converted within the last 20 years)
CT	conversion time (20 years; see Table 6-3).

On organic soils, the gain-loss approach is used in the case of CC52, CC53 and CC54. For CC51, carbon stock changes are calculated the same way as on mineral soils (stock-difference, CT=20 years, 20% loss).

The calculation of emissions for category 4III (N₂O from Nitrogen Mineralization in mineral soils) is described in chp. 6.10.

6.8.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

The dominant processes determining the uncertainty of categories 4E1 and 4E2 are the carbon loss on mineral soils and in living biomass (see Annex A2.2).

Thus, the uncertainty of the area (AD) is determined by the uncertainty of the AREA survey (4E1 6.4%, 4E2 19.4% from Table 6-11).

In accordance with the Swiss National Inventory Report (FOEN 2022) the EF uncertainty for carbon stock changes in mineral soils are 50%.

For category 4E2, the dominant process determining the EF uncertainty in living biomass is the stock-difference in conversions from forest land to settlements. Therefore, the uncertainty of the carbon stock of forest was used (40.3%, see chp. 6.6.3) for living biomass. The same value is used for 4E1.

The resulting relative EF uncertainty for 4E1 and 4E2 are 58.3% and 31.6%, respectively (see Table 6-6 and Annex A2.2).

For the current submission, a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.2. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since 4E1 is not a key category, its emissions are accounted in the “rest” category CO₂ with mean uncertainty.

The time series are consistent.

6.8.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary²⁴ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NID author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 4). No additional category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.8.5 Category-specific recalculations

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to a decrease of CO₂ emissions by 1.05 kt CO₂eq and of N₂O emissions by 0.06 kt CO₂eq.

- 4E: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to a decrease of 3.1% for 4E in 2021.
- 4E: A new evaluation of the soil map was made. Now, small areas of settlements are reported also on organic soils. In former submissions, a simpler evaluation of the soil map was made showing no settlements on organic soils.
- 4E: For land-use categories CC52-55 a soil carbon stock of 155 t C ha⁻¹ is used on organic soils, for CC51 it is 0. In former submissions, the soil carbon stock of organic soils was not defined for settlements.
- 4E: CC52 has a loss of -9.52 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ from organic soils. In former submissions, the soil carbon stock change of organic soils was not defined for settlements.
- 4E: CC53 and CC54 have a loss of -5.3 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ from organic soils. In former submissions, the soil carbon stock change of organic soils was not defined for settlements.
- 4E1: For internal changes of land-use categories of settlements (CC51-54) the calculation approaches according to Table 6-4 (chp. 6.1.3.2) are applied. The stock-difference approach for living biomass, DOM and mineral soil is used with CT=1 year. In former submissions, CT=20 years was applied.
- 4E2: The carbon stock changes in living biomass and DOM are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4). In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.
- 4E2 CC51, mineral and organic soils: A loss of 20% is reported with the stock-difference approach (as in FOEN 2022). In former submissions, the loss was 50%.

6.8.6 Category-specific planned improvements

No category-specific improvements are planned.

²⁴ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

6.9 Other Land (4F)

6.9.1 Description

Key category information 4F2

Category 4F2 Land converted to Other Land CO₂ is not a key category.

6% of Liechtenstein's total surface are summarized in "Other Land". Between 1990 and 2022 the area of "Other Land" has declined by 7%. As shown in Table 6-3 other land (CC61) covers non-vegetated areas such as glaciers, rocks and shores. For category 4F1 "Other Land remaining Other Land" only areas are reported (no emissions or sinks).

6.9.2 Methodological issues

By definition, other land has no carbon stocks. In the case of land-use change (4F2), the net changes in biomass and soil are calculated by the stock-difference approach according to equations 6.4, 6.5 and 6.6 in chp. 6.1.3.2, with CT=1 year for biomass and CT=20 years for soil organic carbon (see Table 6-4).

6.9.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

For category 4F2, land converted to other land, the dominant processes determining the EF uncertainty are the carbon loss in (living) biomass and in mineral soils calculated by the stock-difference approach for conversions from forest land or grassland to other land. As a best guess, the uncertainty of the carbon stock of forest was used (40.3%, see chp. 6.6.3) for living biomass, and the carbon stock changes in mineral soils are assumed to have a mean uncertainty of 50.0%. The resulting relative EF uncertainty for 4F2 is 40.6% (see Annex A2.2).

The AD uncertainty (40.9%) for 4F2 comes from the AREA survey as shown in Table 6-11.

The time series are consistent.

6.9.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary²⁵ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

²⁵ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NID author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 4). No additional category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.9.5 Category-specific recalculations

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to an increase of CO₂ emissions by 0.12 kt CO₂eq and to minor changes (<0.05 kt CO₂eq) regarding the emissions of N₂O.

- 4F: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to a decrease of 4.7% for 4F in 2021.
- 4F2: The carbon stock changes in living biomass and DOM are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4). In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.

6.9.6 Category-specific planned improvements

No category-specific improvements are planned.

6.10 N₂O from nitrogen mineralization (Category 4(III))

6.10.1 Description

This chapter presents the methods for calculating direct and indirect N₂O emissions from nitrogen (N) mineralization in mineral soils. The source of nitrogen is N mineralization associated with loss of soil organic matter resulting from land-use change. These N₂O emissions are not key categories. They include:

- Direct N₂O emissions on land converted to cropland, grassland, wetlands, settlements and other land are reported. Emissions on forest land do not occur (NO).
- Indirect emissions of N₂O due to nitrogen leaching and run-off are reported.

The following N₂O emissions were included in the agriculture sector and not in the LULUCF sector:

- N₂O emissions associated with inputs from N fertilisers (CRT table 4(I)).
- N₂O emissions on 4B1 Cropland remaining cropland and on 4C1 Grassland remaining grassland (CRT Table 4(III)). However, for 4C1 the emissions due to changes of the land-use categories among grassland are reported in 4(III). In Liechtenstein, managed grassland also belongs to the agricultural area.
- Indirect N₂O emissions due to atmospheric deposition.

6.10.2 Methodological issues

Direct N₂O emissions (4(III)) as a result of the disturbance of mineral soils associated with land-use change are calculated according to IPCC (2019, Volume 4, chp. 11, equation 11.1):

$$\text{Emission(N}_2\text{O)} = -\text{deltaCs} * 1 / (\text{C:N}) * \text{EF1} * 44 / 28, \text{ if deltaCs} < 0 \quad [\text{kt N}_2\text{O}]$$

where:

deltaCs: soil carbon change induced by land-use change [kt C]

C:N: C to N ratio of the soil before the land-use change

EF1: default emission factor = 0.01 kg N₂O-N (kg N)⁻¹, IPCC 2019 (Volume 4, Table 11.1)

deltaCs is calculated according to the methodology described in chp. 6.1.3.2. If deltaCs is zero or positive (carbon gain) there are no N₂O emissions provoked by a land-use change.

The value of the C:N ratio is related to the land-use category before the change. For cropland and grassland, the ratio is 9.8 according to Leifeld et al. (2007). This value was also used for the mineral soils in wetlands (CC42) and unsealed settlement areas (CC52, CC53, CC54). For forest land, the default value of C:N = 15 was used (IPCC 2019, Volume 4, equation 11.8).

The indirect N₂O emissions (4(III)) as a result of N leaching and run-off are calculated as follows using default emission factors (IPCC 2006, Table 4_11.3):

$$\text{Emission(N}_2\text{O)} = -\text{deltaCs} * \text{Frac} / (\text{C:N}) * \text{EF5} * 44 / 28, \text{ if deltaCs} < 0 \quad [\text{kt N}_2\text{O}]$$

where:

Frac: fraction of mineralized N lost by leaching or run-off, Frac=30%

EF5: default emission factor = 0.0075 kg N₂O-N (kg N)⁻¹, IPCC 2006 (Table 4_11.3)

If deltaCs is zero or positive (carbon gain) there are no N₂O emissions provoked by a land-use change. As the approach applied is not tier 3, no N₂O immobilization is reported.

For calculating deltaCs, all land-use changes and conversions between land-use subcategories were taken into account. Cropland remaining cropland is reported in the agriculture sector as prescribed in CRT Table4(III) in footnote 2. For Liechtenstein, also the N₂O emissions for grassland remaining grassland are reported in the agriculture sector as grassland is part of the agricultural land.

6.10.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

The uncertainty of the activity data for category 4(III) corresponds to the uncertainty of the amount of mineralized N. It was calculated as the combined uncertainty of:

- Uncertainty of the carbon stock losses in mineral soils: Land converted to settlements (4E2) is the main source in category 4(III). Therefore, the uncertainty of the area converted to settlements (19.4%; Table 6-11) and the uncertainty of the CO₂ emission

factor (50.0%) were combined to estimate the uncertainty of the carbon stock loss: 53.6%.

- Uncertainty of the C:N ratio: The uncertainty of the C:N ratio for Forest land is used here. With a value of 15 and a 95%-range between 10 and 30 (IPCC 2006, Volume 4, equation 11.8) the mean uncertainty results in 66.7%.

The resulting uncertainty for AD of category 4(III), direct emissions, is 85.6%, calculated as $(53.6^2 + 66.7^2)^{0.5}$.

The uncertainty of the activity data for indirect emissions is 87.9%. It is the combined uncertainty of the amount of leached N, which is calculated from the amount of mineralized N (uncertainty 85.6%, see direct emissions) and Frac (uncertainty 20%, adopted from ART 2008).

A relative uncertainty for the emission factors of direct and indirect emissions was estimated as the mean of the upper and the lower limit of the uncertainty ranges listed in IPCC (2006), Vol 4, Tables 11.1 and 11.3.:

Uncertainty (EF1): 135%

Uncertainty (EF5): 162%

According to IPCC (2006, Vol 3, p. 3.32) the final value for EF uncertainty was set to 100% (see Table 6-6) as the EF is a non-negative quantity.

For the current submission, a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.2. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four "rest" categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since 4(III) is not a key category their uncertainties are accounted in the "rest" categories with mean uncertainty of N₂O.

Consistency: Time series for Nitrogen Mineralization are all considered consistent; they are calculated based on consistent methods and homogenous databases.

6.10.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The general QA/QC measures are described in Chapter 1.5.

No category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.10.5 Category-specific recalculations

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to a minor increase (<0.05 kt CO₂eq) regarding the emissions of N₂O.

- 4(III): Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019.

- 4(III): Activity data (loss of soil organic matter) were recalculated due to various recalculations of the distribution of mineral soils and organic soils. In the case of a land-use change, the recalculated carbon stocks in mineral soil of cropland, grassland, wetlands and settlements led to recalculations of soil carbon stock changes (deltaCs) following the stock-difference approach (see Table 6-4) and – subsequently – of resulting direct and indirect N₂O emissions.

6.10.6 Category-specific planned improvements

No category-specific improvements are planned.

6.11 Harvested Wood Products (HWP) (4G)

6.11.1 Description

Key category information 4G

Category 4G Harvested Wood Products (HWP) CO₂ is a key category by trend.

The data presented in this chapter are estimates of net emissions and removals from HWP due to changes in the HWP carbon pool. The applied approach to HWP accounting is a production approach (see chp. 6.3.3). The estimate uses the product categories, half-lives, and methodologies as described in IPCC (2006) and IPCC (2014).

6.11.2 Methodological issues

For the estimation of carbon stocks and carbon stock change, the equations described in IPCC (2014) and IPCC Guidelines 2006 were used.

In Liechtenstein, the enterprise register does not show any enterprises producing paper/paperboard (NOGA code 171200, see <https://www.kubb-tool.bfs.admin.ch/en>) or wood-based panels (NOGA code 162100). Thus, there is no domestic production of paper or wood panels. For the product category 'sawnwood' a Tier 2 approach (first order decay) was applied according to equation 2.8.5 in IPCC (2014) as follows:

- The starting year used to estimate the delayed emissions from the existing pool is 1900.
- The feedstock from domestic harvest is calculated on the basis of the feedstock for Switzerland (FOEN 2022) and of data resulting from a brief survey in Liechtenstein and data related to the development of the population (see below).
- The change in carbon stocks was estimated only for HWPs originating from Forest land, as there is practically no harvest in afforestations in Liechtenstein.

- Instantaneous oxidation was assumed to wood originating from deforestations. This wood is regarded unsuitable for sawnwood production as it originates mostly from natural hazards (such as avalanches and floodings) and from management of forest edges at higher altitudes.

Liechtenstein's sawnwood production between 1900 and 1960 was calculated with the default Tier 1 method provided in Equation 12.6 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines using the annual rate of increase for Europe (0.0151) from Table 12.3. Equation 12.6 requires the sawnwood production in 1961 (V_{1961}) as an input. For Liechtenstein, there are no country-specific statistical data available for calculating the feedstock from domestic harvest. Therefore, feedstock data from Switzerland related to sawnwood for the year 1961 ($V_{\text{swiss},1961}$) was adopted for Liechtenstein. Those Swiss data (FOEN 2022) were calculated with equation 2.8.1 and 2.8.4 in IPCC (2014) on the basis of national statistics, FAO-data. The conversion factors correspond to the default values given by IPCC (2014; table 2.8.1): density 0.5 t/m^3 , carbon fraction 0.5. Emission factors were calculated with the default half-life of 35 years for sawn wood.

The Swiss feedstock data were adapted to Liechtenstein using the population ratio as follows:

$$V_{1961} = V_{\text{swiss},1961} * \text{Population}_{1961} / \text{Population}_{\text{swiss},1961} = 3'671 \text{ m}^3$$

where:

$$V_{\text{swiss},1961} = 1'181'000 \text{ m}^3 \text{ (FOEN 2022)}$$

$$\text{Population}_{1961} = 16'894 \text{ in Liechtenstein}$$

(<https://databank.worldbank.org/source/population-estimates-and-projections>)

$$\text{Population}_{\text{swiss},1961} = 5'434'294 \text{ in Switzerland.}$$

Liechtenstein's sawnwood production between 1962 and 1990 was calculated based on the assumption that the development is proportional to the development of the population in Liechtenstein (increase from 17'298 inhabitants in 1962 to 28'745 inhabitants in 1990). This results in a sawnwood production of $6'247 \text{ m}^3$ in 1990 (see Figure 6-7).

In 2017, a brief survey was made in Liechtenstein in order to estimate the sawnwood production after 1990 (Rihm 2017). The main results were:

- Since 2017, two enterprises produce totally $3'500 \text{ m}^3$ of sawnwood per year.
- Their products are mainly produced for own demand on construction sites. It can be assumed that there is no export of HWP.
- Around the year 2000 a relevant sawmill was shut down. It is estimated that the total production before 2000 was approximately twice as much as today's production. This is in line with the calculated amount for 1990 ($6'247 \text{ m}^3$).

With this information the time-series of sawnwood production in Liechtenstein was constructed as follows: 1990–2000 decline from $6'247 \text{ m}^3$ to $4'500 \text{ m}^3$, 2001–2010 decline from $4'500 \text{ m}^3$ to today's value ($3'500 \text{ m}^3$), since 2011 a constant value of $3'500 \text{ m}^3$.

Production, gains and losses from sawnwood are listed in Table 6-18 and Figure 6-7 shows the resulting sawnwood production, net emissions and removals.

Table 6-18 Emissions (positive sign) and removals (negative sign) from HWP (sawnwood) between 2000 and 2022, in kt CO₂. Wood panels and paper/paperboard are not produced in Liechtenstein.

Harvested wood products	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Sawnwood production, m ³	4'500	4'400	4'300	4'200	4'100	4'000	3'900	3'800	3'700	3'600
Gains sawnwood, kt C	1.13	1.10	1.08	1.05	1.03	1.00	0.98	0.95	0.93	0.90
Losses sawnwood, kt C	-0.92	-0.92	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93
Net emissions/removals, kt CO₂	-0.75	-0.65	-0.54	-0.44	-0.34	-0.25	-0.15	-0.06	0.04	0.13

Harvested wood products	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Sawnwood production, m ³	3'500	3'500	3'500	3'500	3'500	3'500	3'500	3'500	3'500	3'500
Gains sawnwood, kt C	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88
Losses sawnwood, kt C	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93	-0.93	-0.92	-0.92
Net emissions/removals, kt CO₂	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.18	0.18

Harvested wood products	2020	2021	2022							
Sawnwood production, m ³	3'500	3'500	3'500							
Gains sawnwood, kt C	0.88	0.88	0.88							
Losses sawnwood, kt C	-0.92	-0.92	-0.92							
Net emissions/removals, kt CO₂	0.18	0.17	0.17							

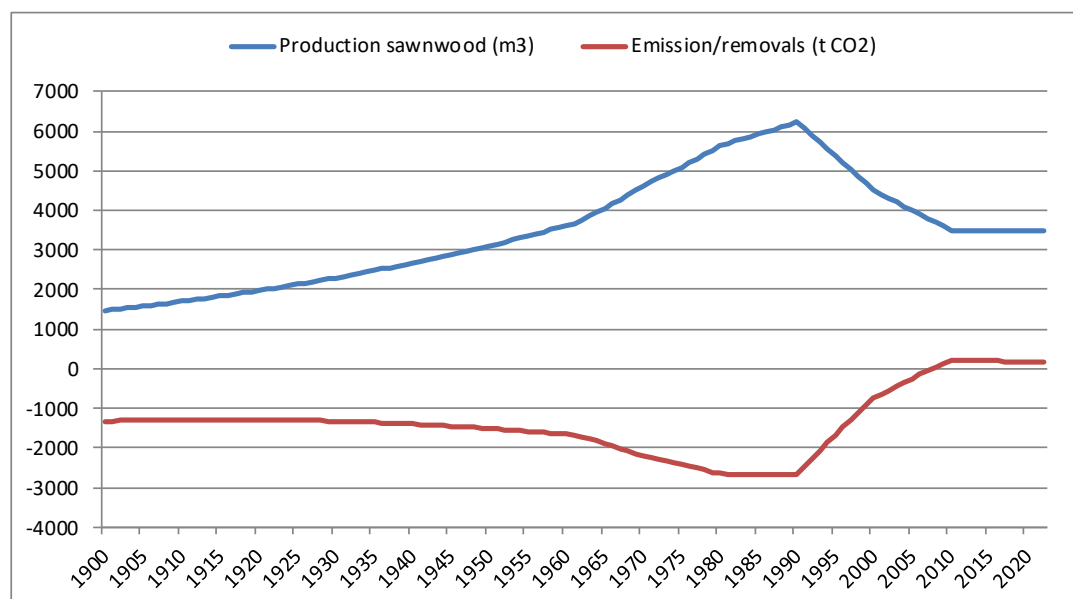


Figure 6-7 Liechtenstein's sawnwood production (m³) and net emissions (positive sign) and removals (negative sign) of CO₂ (tons) from Harvested Wood Products between 1900 and 2022.

Import and export of sawnwood from 1990 to 2022 are reported in CRT Table4.Gs2. They were estimated on the basis of Swiss import and export data published in the Swiss NID (FOEN 2024) as Liechtenstein lacks own customs statistics (Customs Union with Switzerland, see chp. 1.1.1). Imports were calculated as a fraction of 0.0045 (ratio of Liechtenstein's and Switzerland's population in 2016) of Swiss sawnwood imports.

Exports of sawnwood were calculated as fraction of 0.0045 of Swiss exports until the year 2000. Between 2001 and 2009 a linear decline of the exports was assumed, concurrently with the drop of domestic sawnwood production. After 2009, the exports of sawnwood are zero according to the survey by Rihm (2017). Import and Export in 2022 are provisional because the FAO-database (<https://www.fao.org/faostat/en/#data/FO>) had not been updated on time.

6.11.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

For category 4G HWP, the following information on relative uncertainty was used.

- Activity data:
 - Sawnwood production: 50%
(Switzerland has 3% for activity data since 1990, but the adaptation to Liechtenstein using the number of inhabitants induces additional uncertainty which is estimated by expert judgement.)
- Emission factor, including conversion factors:
 - Wood density: 20% (Swiss expert judgement, see FOEN 2022);
 - Carbon contents in wood products: 10% (Lamlom and Savidge 2003);
 - Emission factors (half-life estimates): 50% (default from IPCC 2006).

The total relative uncertainty of the EF for carbon losses and gains in HWP can be calculated as:

$$U_{\text{HWP EmissionFactor}} = \sqrt{20\%^2 + 10\%^2 + 50\%^2} = 54.8\%$$

Consistency: Time series for HWP are considered consistent.

6.11.4 Category-specific QA/QC and verification

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in section 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary²⁶ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

No category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.11.5 Category-specific recalculations

There were no recalculations of CO₂ sinks or emissions.

6.11.6 Category-specific planned improvements

No category-specific improvements are planned.

²⁶ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

7. Waste (CRT sector 5)

7.1 Overview of sector

Within the waste sector, emissions from four categories are considered:

- 5A Solid waste disposal
- 5B Biological treatment of solid waste
- 5C Incineration and open burning of waste
- 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge

Category 5E Other is not occurring in Liechtenstein.

Figure 7-1 depicts Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emissions in sector 5 Waste between 1990 and 2022 according to the four categories 5A - 5D. Additionally, Table 7-1 lists the GHG emissions of this sector by gas in CO₂ equivalent (kt) for the years 1990 - 2022.

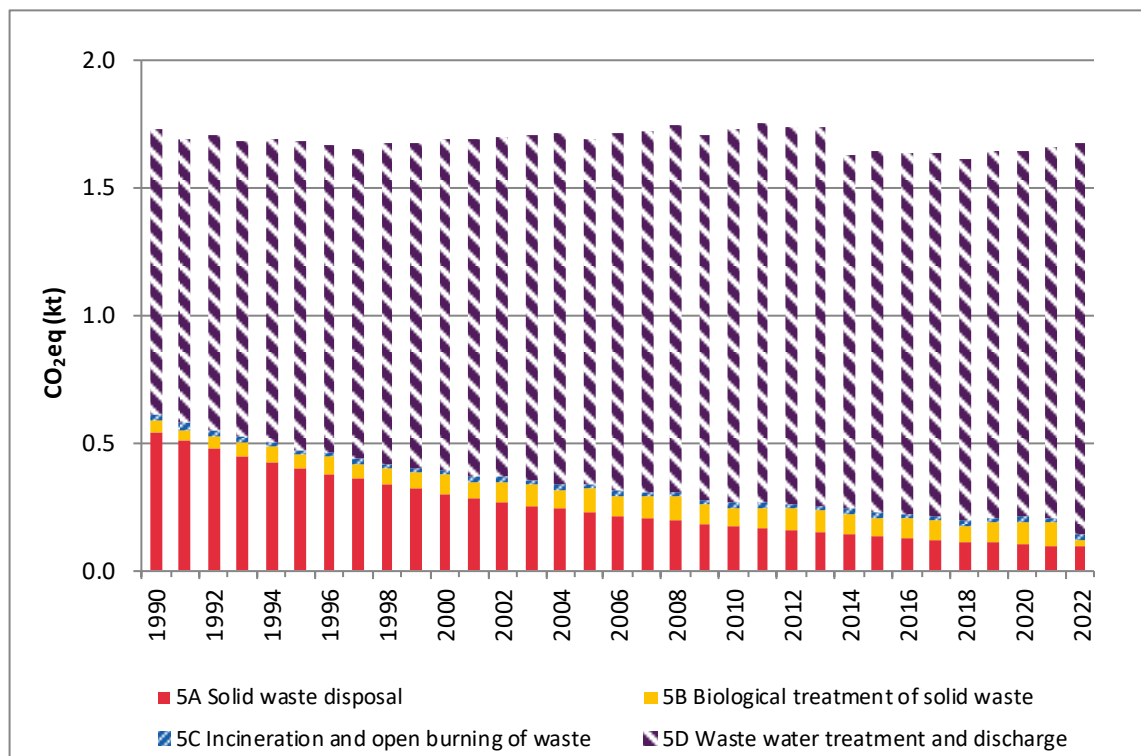


Figure 7-1 Liechtenstein's GHG emissions of sector 5 Waste. Note that there are no emissions in category 5E Other.

Table 7-1 GHG emissions of sector 5 Waste by gas in CO₂ equivalent (kt), and the relative change (last column bottom right).

Gas	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)					
CO ₂	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	
CH ₄	1.24	1.17	1.17	1.17	1.13	
N ₂ O	0.48	0.50	0.51	0.51	0.58	
Sum	1.73	1.68	1.69	1.69	1.73	

Gas	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)					
CO ₂	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	
CH ₄	1.14	1.04	1.03	1.04	1.04	
N ₂ O	0.59	0.57	0.60	0.58	0.58	
Sum	1.74	1.63	1.65	1.63	1.63	

Gas	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	1990-2022
	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)					%
CO ₂	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	-30%
CH ₄	1.03	1.04	1.05	1.06	1.07	-14%
N ₂ O	0.57	0.59	0.58	0.59	0.59	24%
Sum	1.61	1.64	1.64	1.66	1.67	-3%

In sector 5 Waste a total of 1.7 kt CO₂ equivalents of greenhouse gases were emitted in 2022. 5.5% of the total emissions origin from 5A Solid waste disposal, 1.7% from 5B Biological treatment of solid waste, 1.1% from 5C Incineration and open burning of waste and 91.7% from source category 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge. Emissions from 5E Other are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

The total greenhouse gas emissions show a slight decrease from 1990 to 2022 by -3.3%. The development of the greenhouse gas emissions is determined by category 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge and to a lesser and decreasing extend by category 5A Solid waste disposal. In category 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge since 2014 sewage gas is not used any more as fuel for boilers or co-generation, all sewage gas is upgraded and supplied to the gas grid. In category 5A Solid waste disposal a steady decrease of greenhouse gas emissions can be observed, due to cease landfilling in 1974.

General methodological remark for sector 5 Waste: As living standards, infrastructure as well as regulatory frameworks, technical standards and legal principles in the waste sector of Liechtenstein correspond to Swiss standards, Switzerland's country-specific methodology and/or emission factors are usually adopted. Wherever available country-

specific data have been used, e.g. activity data for unmanaged waste disposal sites or for the estimation of CH₄ from wastewater treatment.

Waste management in Switzerland and Liechtenstein is governed by the same legal regulations and principles, e.g. waste avoidance, waste recycling and sound treatment of the remaining waste are guiding principles. As an example, both countries introduced the polluter-pays-principle at the beginning of the 1990ies. The very same effect in both countries could be observed, that the amount of MSW incinerated dropped significantly due to a better segregation with a slight increase of incinerated quantities afterwards.

As examples for the same regulatory framework in Liechtenstein (left) and Switzerland (right) may serve environmental law and clean air law (see Table 7-2).

Table 7-2 Environmental Law (Government 2008a) and Clean Air Law (Government 2008b) in Liechtenstein and Switzerland.

Liechtenstein	Switzerland
814.01 2008.199 Umweltschutzgesetz (USG) vom 29. Mai 2008 (Fassung vom 1. Februar 2022)	814.01 Bundesgesetz über den Umweltschutz (Umweltschutzgesetz, USG) vom 7. Oktober 1983 (Stand am 1. Januar 2022)
814.301.1 2008.245 Luftreinhalteverordnung (LRV) vom 30. September 2008 (Fassung vom 13. Januar 2023)	814.318.142.1 Luftreinhalte-Verordnung (LRV) vom 16. Dezember 1985 (Stand am 1. Januar 2023)

Furthermore, in 1960 Vaduz was one of the three communities which established 'Verein für Abfallentsorgung', a cooperation to jointly organize and finance the sound solid waste management in Switzerland and Liechtenstein in this region. Since 1974 every community in Liechtenstein is member and participating in this joint effort between Switzerland and Liechtenstein.

7.2 Solid waste disposal (5A)

7.2.1 Category Description: Solid waste disposal (5A)

Key category information 5A

Category 5A Solid waste disposal is not a key category.

Category 5A Solid waste disposal comprises all emissions from handling of solid waste on landfill sites.

5A1 Managed waste disposal sites

There are no managed waste disposal sites in Liechtenstein. There are three landfills which are managed (e.g. sealing, control of water quality), but they operate exclusively for inert materials and do therefore not cause any greenhouse gas emissions. Thus, emissions from category 5A1 Managed waste disposal sites are not occurring.

5A2 Unmanaged waste disposal sites

100% of the collected municipal solid waste (and the combustible industrial waste) is being exported to Switzerland for incineration to a Swiss municipal solid waste incinerator nearby (MSWIP Buchs). Incineration plants in Switzerland co-generate heat and electricity in a highly efficient manner. Heat is generally fed in a district heating system, which allows replacing large amounts of fossil fuels such as oil and gas. The heat imported by Liechtenstein from the MSWIP Buchs is reported in section Energy.

The transition from “landfilling in the country” to “exporting MSW and industrial waste” to Switzerland for incineration started during the 1960ies and was concluded in 1974, when the last municipality in the country stopped landfilling. Before 1974, some waste (municipal and others) were landfilled along the river Rhine in sandy soils which were not suitable for agriculture. In the year 1998, those sites were recorded in a 'contaminated site register'. About 20 of all registered contaminated sites are from waste dumping. They are not managed (they are not really “landfills” but rather “contaminated sites”). No landfill gas was collected for flaring or energy recovery. The emissions from these 20 sites are reported under 5A2 Unmanaged waste disposal sites.

The landfills in Liechtenstein were unmanaged (in the definition of IPCC GPG), because municipal solid waste was disposed off on the landfills by users directly (only on 3 landfill sites a temporary control by landfill staff was executed). No mechanical compacting or levelling of waste has been carried out. No collection or treatment of leachate took place which caused environmental pollution. Landfills are all less than 5 m deep (OEP 2007g).

5A3 Uncategorized waste disposal sites

Category 5A3 “Uncategorized waste disposal sites” does not occur in Liechtenstein.

Table 7-3 Specification of category 5A Solid waste disposal.

5A	Source	Specification
5A1	Managed Waste Disposal on Land	Not occurring in Liechtenstein
5A2	Unmanaged Waste Disposal Sites	Emissions from handling of solid waste on unmanaged landfill sites
5A3	Uncategorized waste disposal sites	Not occurring in Liechtenstein

7.2.2 Methodological issues: Solid waste disposal (5A)

Emissions from solid waste disposal are exclusively occurring from category 5A2 Unmanaged waste disposal sites (Table 7-3).

7.2.2.1 Solid waste disposal on unmanaged waste disposal sites (5A2)

Methodology

The CH₄ emissions from solid waste disposal are estimated according to the 2006 IPCC Guideline.

Emissions are calculated by a Tier 2 method based on the decision tree in Fig. 3.1 of chapter 3. Solid waste disposal in 2006 IPCC Guideline. The spreadsheet for the First Order Decay (FOD) model provided by IPCC 2006 has been applied and parametrised for Liechtenstein's conditions.

The following equation is applied to calculate the CH₄ generation in the year t:

$$\text{CH}_4 \text{ generated in the year } t \text{ [kt/year]} = \sum x [A \cdot k \cdot M(x) \cdot L0(x) \cdot e^{-k(t-x)}] \cdot (1-OX)$$

where

t =	current year
x =	the year of waste input, $x \leq t$
A =	$(1-k)/k$, norm factor (fraction)
k =	methane generation rate [1/yr]
M(x) =	the amount of waste disposed in year x
L0(x) =	methane generation potential ($MCF(x) \cdot DOC(x) \cdot DOCF \cdot F \cdot 16/12$) [kt CH ₄ / kt waste]
MCF(x) =	methane correction factor (fraction)
DOC(x) =	degradable organic carbon [kt C/ kt waste]
DOCF =	fraction of DOC, that is converted to landfill gas (fraction)
F =	fraction of CH ₄ in landfill gas (fraction)
16/12 =	factor to convert C to CH ₄ .
OX =	oxidation factor (fraction)

The general parameters are set as follows (all 2006 IPCC default values):

- k (methane generation rate) = 0.09/year
- DOCF (fraction of DOC dissimilated) = 0.5
- Delay time (months) = 6
- Fraction of methane (F) in developed landfill gas = 0.5
- Conversion factor, C to CH₄ = 1.33
- Oxidation factor (OX) = 0

The values for the parameter degradable organic carbon (DOC) are provided for each waste fraction. For all waste types, the 2006 IPCC default values are used, except for

industrial waste. For industrial waste, the default value for wood and straw is applied, as most of the industrial waste deposited in Liechtenstein is assumed to be wood waste.

The methane generation rate [1/yr] is chosen according to wet temperate conditions. For all waste types, the 2006 IPCC default values are used, except for industrial waste. For industrial waste, the default value for wood and straw is applied, again based on the fact that most of it is assumed to be wood waste.

Composition of landfilled municipal solid waste is estimated to be similar as the one in Switzerland. Therefore, the same values have been applied (see Table 7-4).

Table 7-4 Composition of MSW going to solid waste disposal sites (BUS 1978).

Fraction	Share
Food	24%
Garden	4%
Paper	36%
Wood	4%
Textile	4%
Nappies	0%
Plastics, other inert	28%

Emission Factors

The emissions are directly calculated in the FOD-model as described above. No country-specific emission factor was used.

Activity data

Activity data for unmanaged MSW Disposal on Land (5A2) have been estimated by OEP (OEP 2007c). The estimates are based on internal (unpublished) research done at OEP from 1985 - 1990 that analysed the development of waste quantities in the last century for the elaboration of a national waste strategy.

Based on this work, the MSW quantities are assumed to have been landfilled from 1930 until the closure of the last landfill in 1974 (see Table 7-5).

Table 7-5 Amount of municipal solid waste (MSW) landfilled in Liechtenstein (OEP 2007c).

Year	MSW/cap [kg/a]	Inhabitants (average)	MSW [t/a]
1930-1939	150	10500	1575
1940-1949	100	12300	1230
1950-1959	200	15200	3040
1960-1969	300	18500	5550
1970-1975	MSW declines linearly to zero		

Because the transition from landfilling in the country to exporting MSW to Switzerland for incineration took place gradually, it is assumed that the amount of MSW landfilled declines linearly after 1970 to zero tons in 1975.

7.2.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency: Solid Waste Disposal (5A)

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chapter 1.6. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since 5A is not a key category, its emissions are part of the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty of CH₄. The combined uncertainty for CH₄ is estimated 30% (see Table 1-7).

The time series are consistent.

7.2.4 Category-specific QA/QC and Verification: Solid Waste Disposal (5A)

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary²⁷ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

7.2.5 Category-specific recalculations: Solid Waste Disposal (5A)

No category-specific recalculations have been carried out.

7.2.6 Category-specific planned improvements: Solid Waste Disposal (5A)

Switzerland has recalculated its waste composition landfilled (FOEN 2020). The shares of kitchen waste and garden waste within the deposited amounts of organic waste on solid waste disposal sites from 1950–1979 have been recalculated according to BUS 1978.

Lichtenstein is planning to align its activity data at the time when the FOD model is going to be updated.

7.3 Biological treatment of solid waste (5B)

7.3.1 Category description: Biological treatment of solid waste (5B)

Key category information 5B

²⁷ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

Category 5B Biological treatment of solid waste is not a key category.

Category 5B Biological treatment of solid waste comprises the GHG emissions from composting of organic waste. Composting covers the GHG emissions from larger, centralized composting plants as well as from backyard composting. Yard waste is mainly composed of residues from tree pruning and hedge trimming as well as of garden waste. Backyard composting is carried out on-site. The composition of composted waste is considered to be similar to the one in Switzerland.

Separately door-to-door collected organic waste from households (generally food waste) is taken to a composting plant in Switzerland.

Emissions from the application of compost to agricultural land are reported under sector Agriculture in this report.

Table 7-6 Specification of category 5B Biological treatment of solid waste.

5B	Source	Specification
	Composting	Emissions from composting of organic waste - centralized composting plants - backyard composting

7.3.2 Methodological issues: Biological Treatment of Solid Waste (5B)

Methodology

Emissions are calculated by a Tier 2 method based on chapter 4.1.1 Biological treatment of solid waste in IPCC 2006.

Activity data and emission factors for centralized and backyard composting in Switzerland have been thoroughly reassessed in 2017 (Schleiss 2017). New data were gained and EMIS 2023/5B1 Kompostierung, which serves as basis for greenhouse gas emission estimates, has been revised accordingly. Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emission estimates are based on these latest results from Switzerland.

CH₄ and N₂O emissions from centralized composting plants are calculated by multiplying the quantity of composted waste fractions by the emission factors.

CH₄ and N₂O emissions from backyard composting are calculated by multiplying the quantity of composted waste per inhabitant by the population and the emission factors.

N₂O emissions from the product of composting that arise after their application in agriculture are reported under source category 3Da2c.

Emission Factors

Emission factors for composting have been adopted from the Swiss NIR (FOEN 2021): 1.0 kg CH₄/t of composted waste and 0.05 kg N₂O/t of composted waste. They are based on

measurements and expert estimates, documented in the Swiss EMIS database (EMIS 2023/5B1 Kompostierung).

For all years the same constant country-specific emission factors have been applied.

Activity data

The Office of Environment provides data on the amount of waste treated in centralized composting plants (OE 2023c).

Activity data for backyard composting were reassessed in Switzerland in 2017 (Schleiss 2017). Amounts of organic waste composted in backyards are based on expert assessments as well as on data from a small number of cities and villages. The experts considered different parameters affecting the waste amounts composted in backyards over the time, i.e. urban, rural situation, communication and incentive programs, and services for separate door-to-door collection of organic wastes. Liechtenstein takes these latest data and specific information into account.

A gradually increase of organic waste treated in centralized composting plants can be observed, starting from 1993. This is most probable directly linked to the introduction of the polluter-pays-principle for mixed municipal solid waste management. A peak has been reached in 2008. A slight decreasing development can be noticed since.

Table 7-7 Activity data of 5B Biological treatment of solid waste composted centrally (kilotons as dry matter).

Waste composting		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
Composted centrally	kt dm/a	1.07	1.12	1.56	1.98	1.55

Waste composting		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Composted centrally	kt dm/a	1.94	1.81	1.60	1.67	1.67

Waste composting		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Composted centrally	kt dm/a	1.35	1.76	1.96	1.97	0.55

In 2008, there was a significant increase of composted waste quantities. The peak can be related to the clearing of a forest area in the community of Eschen for environmental restoration. Already in 2009, the total amount of composted material falls back to similar levels as previous years. The peak is also the reason for the sudden decrease in CH₄ and N₂O emission in 2009 compared to 2008.

Table 7-8 Activity data of 5B Biological treatment of solid waste backyard composting (kilotons as dry matter).

Waste composting		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
organic waste	kg wet/inhabitant	16.2	21.9	25.0	22.7	15.2
Population	inhabitants	29'032	30'923	32'863	34'905	36'149
Composted backyard	kt dm/a	0.14	0.20	0.25	0.24	0.17

Waste composting		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Backyard composting	kg wet/inhabitant	12.4	12.2	12.1	11.9	11.9
Population	inhabitants	37'129	37'366	37'623	37'810	38'114
Composted backyard	kt dm/a	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14

Waste composting		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Backyard composting	kg wet/inhabitant	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.9
Population	inhabitants	38'380	38'749	39'055	39'315	39'677
Composted backyard	kt dm/a	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14

7.3.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency: Biological treatment of solid waste (5B)

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chapter 1.6. Uncertainties were accounted for individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. 5B is not a key category and therefore its uncertainties are part of the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty for CH₄ and N₂O. The combined uncertainty for CH₄ is estimated 30% and for N₂O 80% (see Table 1-7).

The time series are consistent.

7.3.4 Category-specific QA/QC and Verification: Biological treatment of solid waste (5B)

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary²⁸ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

7.3.5 Category-specific recalculations: Biological treatment of solid waste (5B)

No category-specific recalculations have been carried out.

²⁸ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

7.3.6 Category-specific Planned Improvements: Biological treatment of solid waste (5B)

The activity data of the year 2022 concerning centralized composting is wrong. The mistake is going to be corrected in the next submission.

7.4 Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)

7.4.1 Category Description: Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)

Key category information 5C

Category 5C Incineration and open burning of waste is not a key source.

There are no waste incineration plants operating in Liechtenstein. Since the beginning of 1975 all municipal solid waste from Liechtenstein is exported to Switzerland for incineration. However, there are emissions from some illegal waste burning of household wastes and of wastes on construction sites. They are reported under 5C2 Open burning of waste.

Table 7-9 Specification of category 5C Incineration and open burning of waste.

5C	Source	Specification
5C2	Open burning of waste	Emissions from illegal incineration of municipal solid wastes at home. Emissions from waste incineration at construction sites (open burning)

7.4.2 Methodological issues: Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)

Methodology

For the calculation of the greenhouse gas emissions from illegal incineration of waste, a country-specific Tier 2 method is used, based on CORINAIR, adapted from the Swiss NIR (FOEN 2023).

GHG emissions are calculated by multiplying the estimated amount of illegally incinerated waste by emission factors.

Emission Factors

Country-specific emission factors for CO₂, N₂O and CH₄ are adopted from the Swiss NIR (FOEN 2023, EMIS 2023/5C1 Abfallverbrennung illegal). The CO₂ emission factor in municipal solid waste fluctuates over the reporting period because of gradual changes in the net calorific values of the waste.

The following tables present the emission factors used in source category 5C2. Emission factors are referring to kg wet matter.

Table 7-10 Emission Factors CH₄ and N₂O for 5C Incineration and open burning of waste (FOEN 2023).

5C Waste Incineration		
Source	CH ₄ (kg/t)	N ₂ O (kg/t)
Illegal waste incineration	6.0	0.150

Table 7-11 Emission Factor CO₂ for 5C Incineration and open burning of waste (FOEN 2023).

5C Open burning of waste	unit	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
EF CO ₂ fossil	kg/t waste	525.79	552.94	578.49	560.55	523.14

5C Open burning of waste	unit	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
EF CO ₂ fossil	kg/t waste	506.37	512.49	515.28	520.35	522.22

5C Open burning of waste	unit	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
EF CO ₂ fossil	kg/t waste	522.59	523.51	523.31	519.87	521.30

Activity Data

The activity data for waste incineration is the fossil share of waste quantities incinerated illegally. This amount is calculated from the total amount of municipal solid waste generated in Liechtenstein by assuming that waste incinerated illegally represents 0.5% of waste generated (OE 2018d) and taking into account its fossil share.

The MSW generated (t wet matter/a) represents the amount of incinerated municipal solid waste which is exported for the purpose of incineration to Switzerland. The recycled fraction and the composted fraction are not included (OS 2023c).

The fossil fraction of waste incinerated is assumed to be the same as in Switzerland. Data used are based on a study conducted in year 2014 (Rytec 2014, FOEN 2023).

Table 7-12 Activity data for category 5C Incineration and open burning of waste (OS 2023c, OE 2018d, FOEN 2023).

5C Open burning of waste	unit	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
MSW generated	kt	10.64	6.73	7.79	8.04	8.66
Fraction incinerated illegally		0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Waste incinerated illegally	kt	0.053	0.034	0.039	0.040	0.043
Fossil share of MSW		49.7%	51.3%	50.5%	50.5%	48.6%
fossil waste incinerated illegally	kt	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02

5C Open burning of waste	unit	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
MSW generated	kt	8.67	8.58	8.50	8.27	8.32
Fraction incinerated illegally		0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Waste incinerated illegally	kt	0.043	0.043	0.043	0.041	0.042
Fossil share of MSW		47.8%	47.8%	47.8%	47.8%	47.8%
fossil waste incinerated illegally	kt	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02

5C Open burning of waste	unit	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
MSW generated	kt	8.26	7.98	8.20	8.11	7.87
Fraction incinerated illegally		0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Waste incinerated illegally	kt	0.041	0.040	0.041	0.041	0.039
Fossil share of MSW		47.8%	47.8%	47.8%	47.8%	47.8%
Fossil waste incinerated illegally	kt	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02

7.4.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency: Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chapter 1.6. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. 5C is not a key category and therefore its uncertainties are part of the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty for CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O. The combined uncertainty for CO₂ is estimated 10%, for CH₄ 30%, and for N₂O 80% (see Table 1-7).

The time series are consistent.

7.4.4 Category-specific QA/QC and Verification: Incineration and Open Burning of Waste (5C)

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary²⁹ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

²⁹ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

7.4.5 Category-specific recalculations: Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)

No category-specific recalculations have been carried out.

7.4.6 Category-specific planned improvements: Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)

No category-specific improvements are planned.

7.5 Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

7.5.1 Category Description: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

Key category information 5D

Category 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge is not a key source.

Category 5D1 Domestic wastewater comprises all emissions from handling of liquid wastes and sludge from housing and commercial sources (including grey water and night soil).

Source category 5D contains all direct emissions from wastewater handling, including direct emissions of sewage gas (leakage), torching and upgrading of sewage gas to natural gas quality (to be fed into the natural gas network and/or used as fuel). Emissions from the usage of sewage gas in combined heat and power (CHP) units and boilers (only heat production) are also reported in 5D, since the energy is used on site for the wastewater treatment process.

Wastewater deriving from public sewer systems is treated in the Municipal Wastewater Treatment Plant (MWWTP) in Bendern. Wastewater is treated in three steps: 1. mechanical treatment, 2. biological treatment, and 3. chemical treatment. The treated water is discharged into the river Rhine. The sludge is stabilized in a digester where sewage gas is generated. Until 2013 the biogas was used in a co-generation unit to produce heat and power on-site. Since 2014 biogas is upgraded and fed into the natural gas network. The digested sewage sludge is dewatered and dried. Dried sludge is transported to Switzerland and used as alternative fuel in a cement plant (AZV 2023).

Source category 5D2 Industrial wastewater comprises all emissions from handling liquid wastes and sludge from industrial processes such as food processing and metal processing industry. In order to reduce the load of organically polluted wastewater (and to meet the regulatory standards as well as to reduce discharge fee) the effluent is pre-treated on-site. Two metal processing companies have polluted wastewater which is pre-treated on-site by a mechanical and a chemical process. These effluents are then further processed in the MWWTP in Bendern as well. Contaminated wastewater from pre-treatment activities is disposed of in Switzerland.

As all industrial wastewater is processed in the MWWTP in Bendern after a pre-treatment, emissions from source category 5D2 Industrial wastewater are included in 5D1 Domestic wastewater.

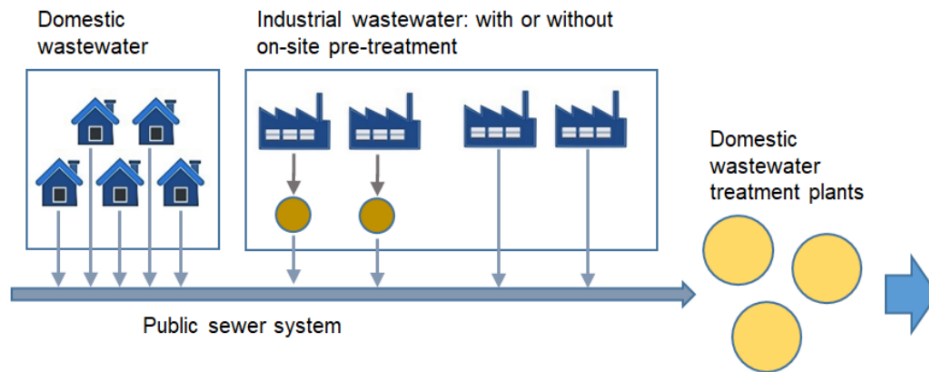


Figure 7-2 Graphical representation of domestic and industrial wastewater streams and treatment.

Table 7-13 Specification of category 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge.

5D	Source	Specification
5D1	Domestic wastewater	Emissions from handling of liquid wastes and sludge from housing and commercial sources
5D2	Industrial wastewater	Emissions from handling of liquid wastes and sludge from industrial processes (included in 5D1)
5D3	Other	Not occurring in Liechtenstein

7.5.2 Methodological issues: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

7.5.2.1 CH₄ Emissions

Methodology

Emissions are calculated by a Tier 3 method based on the decision tree in Fig. 6.2 and Fig. 6.3 in chapter 6. Wastewater treatment and discharge in IPCC 2006.

The amount of sewage gas produced is measured as well as the amounts recovered in boilers, co-generation plants, flared and upgraded.

Subsequent general parameters have been applied (default values according to IPCC 2006):

- BOD (BOD₅), biochemical oxygen demand = 60 g/inhabitant/day
- I, correction factor for additional industrial BOD = 1.25
- B₀, maximum CH₄ producing potential = 0.60 kg CH₄/kg BOD
- MCF, methane correction factor = 0.05

Emission Factors

The emission factors are adopted from Switzerland. It is assumed that similar conditions prevail in Liechtenstein. The data are based on measurements (EMIS 2023/5D1 Wastewater treatment plants).

Table 7-14 CH₄ emission factors of category 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge.

5D Waste Water Treatment	
Source	kg CH₄/TJ
Boiler	6.0
CHP generation	25.0
Torches	6.0

Emissions from sewage gas upgrading are estimated separately. Based on a SVGW analysis (SVGW 2016) CH₄ emissions are estimated as a constant share of 0.062%-Vol. of CO₂ stripped.

Activity Data

Activity data for CH₄ emissions from sewage gas treatment are the amount of gas treated, from losses and leakage from upgrading. In 1990 three wastewater treatment plants had been operational. In 2004, two plants remained, and since 2005 all wastewater of the principality is treated in the MWWTP in Bendern.

Sewage gas is used in boilers, in co-generation plants, flared and up-graded (AZV 2023). These sewage gas amounts are measured.

It is assumed that 0.75% of sewage gas amount (volume) used in boilers and co-generation plants is leaked (SFOE 2002).

The losses from sewage gas upgrading were measured (SVGW 2016).

Table 7-15 Activity data for CH₄ emission calculation from sewage gas treatment in 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge (AZV 2023, SFOE 2002, SVGW 2016).

Sewage gas treatment		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
Sewage gas for boilers	TJ	5.82	6.34	8.10	0.59	9.79
Sewage gas for CHP generation	TJ	6.27	7.72	11.00	18.85	10.97
Sewage gas flared	TJ	2.46	1.79	1.15	0.02	0.04
Sewage gas losses	t CH ₄	1.81	2.10	2.86	2.91	3.11
Sewage gas for upgrading	t CH ₄	0	0	0	0	0

Sewage gas treatment		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Sewage gas for boilers	TJ	8.57	0.33	0.06	0.53	0.74
Sewage gas for CHP generation	TJ	11.68	0.64	0.39	1.11	1.56
Sewage gas flared	TJ	0.07	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.03
Sewage gas losses	t CH ₄	0.15	0.07	0.24	0.34	0.34
Sewage gas for upgrading	t CH ₄	0	448	457	418	462

Sewage gas treatment		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sewage gas for boilers	TJ	0.32	0.52	0.10	0.19	0.25
Sewage gas for CHP generation	TJ	1.35	0.78	0.38	0.64	1.45
Sewage gas flared	TJ	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
Sewage gas losses	t CH ₄	0.25	0.19	0.07	0.12	0.26
Sewage gas for upgrading	t CH ₄	482	508	548	533	438

7.5.2.2 N₂O Emissions

Methodology

N₂O emissions from centralized WWT plants are calculated with a Tier 3 method in accordance with the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

Subsequent general parameters have been applied (default values according to IPCC 2006):

- $F_{IND-COM}$ (correction for commercial/industrial N) = 1.25
- EF_{PLANT} = 3.2 g N₂O/inhabitant/yr
- $EF_{EFFLUENT}$ = 0.005 kg N₂O-N/kgN
- F_{NPR} , fraction of nitrogen in protein = 0.16 kg N/kg protein

Activity Data

The time-dependent data on population, degree of utilization and annual per capita protein consumption are summarized in Table 7-16.

Specific numbers for yearly protein consumption are adopted from Switzerland. It is assumed that similar conditions prevail in Liechtenstein. Total protein consumption in Liechtenstein fluctuates around 37 kg/inhabitant and year. The values 1990 - 2021 are taken from Switzerland (FOEN 2022). The value for year 2022 is assumed to be the same as last year.

Table 7-16 Activity data for N₂O emission calculation in 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge (OS 2023d, FOEN 2022).

5D Wastewater treatment and discharge		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
Population	inhabitants	29'032	30'923	32'863	34'905	36'149
Degree of Utilization	%	90.0	93.5	95.4	96.8	97.0
Protein Consumption	kg/capita/a	38.1	37.1	37.2	36.3	38.0

5D Wastewater treatment and discharge		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Population	inhabitants	37'129	37'366	37'623	37'810	38'114
Degree of Utilization	%	97.0	97.0	97.0	97.0	97.0
Protein Consumption	kg/capita/yr	37.1	36.6	37.3	35.8	35.8

5D Wastewater treatment and discharge		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Population	inhabitants	38'380	38'749	39'055	39'315	39'677
Degree of Utilization	%	97.0	97.0	97.0	97.0	97.0
Protein Consumption	kg/capita/yr	35.4	35.4	35.4	35.4	35.4

7.5.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chapter 1.6. Uncertainties were accounted for individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. 5B is not a key category and therefore its uncertainties are part of the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty for CH₄ and N₂O. The combined uncertainty for CH₄ is estimated 30%, and for N₂O 80% (see Table 1-7).

The time series are consistent.

7.5.4 Category-specific QA/QC and Verification: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

The category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.5 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary²³⁰ (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2021 and for the changing rates 2021/2022).

7.5.5 Category-specific recalculations: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

No category-specific recalculations have been carried out.

³⁰ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used for QA/QC activities.

7.5.6 Category-specific planned improvements: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

There is a slight inconsistency between the sewage gas generated and the total of sewage gas used in boilers, co-generation plants, flared and up graded. The origin of the mistake will be assessed and the activity data will be corrected in the next submission 2025.

Data for per capita protein consumption in future submission will be taken from "Nahrungsmittelbilanz der Schweiz" Agristat, instead from NID CHE Submission. Agristat is the origin data source.

7.6 Other (5E)

No emissions are occurring in Liechtenstein under this category.

8. Other

No other sources or sinks are occurring in Liechtenstein.

9. Indirect CO₂ and N₂O emissions

Based on the UNFCCC reporting guidelines (UNFCCC 2014) it is not mandatory to take into account indirect CO₂ emissions. Liechtenstein decided not to report indirect CO₂ and nitrous oxide emissions. The emissions are therefore not estimated – NE. For that reason, precursor substances such as NMVOC are only reported under 2D3 Other (Solvent use, road paving and asphalt roofing).

10. Recalculations and improvements

10.1 Explanations and justifications for recalculations, including in response to the review

The quantitative impact of recalculations on emissions, i.e. the absolute difference that results from the recalculations between the previous and the latest submission, is documented for all key categories (values are taken from CRF Table 8.s1, 8s2, 8s3 and 8s4)³¹.

1 Energy

Recalculation in the Reference Approach

- For gasoline and diesel, updated emission factors from Switzerland's road transportation model were available for the complete time series. Hence, CH₄ and N₂O emission factors for gasoline, diesel and natural gas were updated for the complete time series.
- Diesel: There was an error in the net calorific value of biodiesel in Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2022), which was used to calculate the share of biodiesel in Liechtenstein in submission 2023. This error was corrected in this submission (INFRAS 2023), resulting in a 19% higher share of biodiesel in diesel from 1997–2022.
-

Recalculation in 1A1

There were no category-specific recalculations.

Recalculation in 1A2

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to minor changes (<0.05kt) in CO₂ emissions:

- 1A2g: There was an error in the net calorific value of biodiesel in Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2022), which was used to calculate the share of biodiesel in Liechtenstein in submission 2023. This error was corrected in this submission (INFRAS 2023), resulting in a 19% higher share of biodiesel in diesel from 1997–2022.

³¹ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used to quantify the impact of recalculations.

Recalculation in 1A3

The following recalculations lead to changes in CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O emissions resulting in a decrease of 0.22 kt CO₂eq in 2021:

- 1A3b: Updated emission factors from Switzerland's road transportation model were available for the complete time series. Hence, CH₄ and N₂O emission factors for gasoline, diesel and natural gas were updated for the complete time series.
- 1A3b: There was an error in the net calorific value of biodiesel in Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2022), which was used to calculate the share of biodiesel in Liechtenstein in submission 2023. This error was corrected in this submission (INFRAS 2023), resulting in a 19% higher share of biodiesel in diesel from 1997–2022.

Recalculation in 1A4

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to minor changes (<0.05 kt) in CO₂ emissions:

- 1A4c: There was an error in the net calorific value of biodiesel in Switzerland's road transportation model (INFRAS 2022), which was used to calculate the share of biodiesel in Liechtenstein in submission 2023. This error was corrected in this submission (INFRAS 2023), resulting in a 19% higher share of biodiesel in diesel from 1997–2022.

Recalculation in 1B2

There were no category-specific recalculations.

2 IPPU**Recalculation in 2D**

No category specific recalculations were carried out.

Recalculation in 2F

Switzerland's GHG inventory 2024 was not yet available for Liechtenstein's submission 2024. For Switzerland, the following recalculations have been carried out in submission 2023, which also influence Liechtenstein's emission time series reported in Submission 2024:

- 2F1, HFC-134a: Activity data were recalculated for 1992–2020. The stock in mobile air-conditioning equipment of buses was reduced (quote of refilled loss reduced).
- 2F1, HFC/PFC: Activity data were revised based on information on new installed stationary equipment, vehicle statistics and programs to support the early replacement of refrigerants with high GWP. Deviations in model values for vehicle disposal were corrected.

- 2F1, HFC/PFC: The emission factor applied 2020 in commercial refrigeration was corrected (no further decline).

In addition, the following recalculations lead to minor changes in HFC and PFC emissions:

- 2F1 Refrigeration and air conditioning: For Liechtenstein, only emission sources and gases contributing more than 10% to a given sub-category in the Switzerland's national inventory report are considered relevant and reported under source category 2F. In this submission HFC-32 is newly considered as a relevant gas in source category 2F1a, resulting in a recalculation from 1993–2021.
- 2F1 Refrigeration and air conditioning: Since the number of employees in industrial and service sector in Switzerland was updated based on newest available data (SFSO 2023b) the activity data (number of employees) has changed from 2020–2021.
- 2F1 Refrigeration and air conditioning: Since the number of registered passenger cars in Switzerland was updated based on newest available data (SFSO 2023c) the activity data (number of registered PC) has changed for 2021.

In 2021, these recalculations lead to an increase in HFC/PFC emissions of 0.21 kt CO₂eq.

Recalculation in 2G

No category-specific recalculations were carried out.

3 Agriculture

General: It is planned that Liechtenstein's agriculture model will be updated every 5 years with latest Swiss values and data. The effort updating the model annually is not feasible for a small country such as Liechtenstein. The latest update has been done for the submission 2020.

- 3A: There were no category-specific recalculations.
- 3B: There were no category-specific recalculations.
- 3D: In 2021, following recalculation leads to a decrease of N₂O emissions by 0.6 kt CO₂eq: 3Da6 Cultivation of organic soils: An error was corrected in the estimation of mineral soils of grass- and cropland, which leads to a reduction of N₂O emissions of around 10% for the complete time series.
- 3H: There were no category-specific recalculations.

4 LULUCF

Recalculation in 4A

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to a decrease of CO₂ emissions by 3.55 kt CO₂eq.

- 4A: The land-use category afforestations (CC11) is not used any more. The former areas of CC11 are included in productive forests (CC12), see chp. 6.3.1.5.
- 4A: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to an increase of 0.8% for 4A in 2021.
- 4A: A new evaluation of the soil map was made. Now, small areas of forest land are reported also on organic soils. In former submissions, a simpler evaluation of the soil map was made showing no forest land on organic soils.
- 4A1: For internal changes of land-use categories on forest land (CC13 to CC12, CC12 to CC13) the calculation approaches according to Table 6-4 (chp. 6.1.3.2) are applied. The approach was chosen in such a way that potential carbon losses of living biomass cannot be underestimated. In former submissions, only the gain-loss approach was used. This causes an increase of the CO₂ emissions by 2.2 kt in 2021.
- 4A2: The carbon stock changes for dead wood, litter and mineral soils are calculated by the stock-difference approach. On organic soils a gain-loss approach is applied. In former submissions, these carbon fluxes have not been calculated in 4A2. This causes a decrease of the CO₂ emissions by 5 kt in 2021.

Recalculation in 4B

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to a decrease of CO₂ emissions by 0.45 kt CO₂eq.

- 4B: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to a decrease of 3.7% for 4B in 2021.
- 4B2: The carbon stock changes for living biomass and DOM are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year. In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.

Recalculation in 4C

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to a decrease of CO₂ emissions by 0.41 kt CO₂eq and to minor changes (<0.05 kt CO₂eq) regarding the emissions of N₂O.

- 4C: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to an increase of 3.2% for 4C in 2021.
- 4C: A new evaluation of the soil map was made leading to a small areal increase (5%) of grassland on organic soils.
- 4C: The land-use category CC35 Orchards was removed. There are only very small areas of orchards in Lichtenstein, which were integrated in CC34 Copse.

- 4C: A new evaluation of the soil map was made. Now, small areas of CC34 Copse and CC37 Unproductive grassland are reported also on organic soils. They have a soil carbon stock of 155 t C ha⁻¹ and an emission of -5.3 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹. In former submissions, a simpler evaluation of the soil map was made showing no such areas on organic soils.
- 4C1: For internal changes of land-use categories of grassland (CC31 to CC37) the calculation approaches according to Table 6-4 (chp. 6.1.3.2) are applied. The stock-difference approach for living biomass, DOM and mineral soil is used with CT=1 year. In former submissions, CT=20 years was applied.
- 4C2: The carbon stock changes in living biomass and in DOM are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4). In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.

Recalculation in 4D

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to an increase of CO₂ emissions by 1.93 kt CO₂eq and to minor changes (<0.05 kt CO₂eq) regarding the emissions of N₂O.

- 4D: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to a decrease of 12% for 4D in 2021.
- 4D: A new evaluation of the soil map was made. Now, 0.11 kha of CC42 (70% of the total area) and small areas of CC41 are reported also on organic soils. In former submissions, a simpler evaluation of the soil map was made showing no wetlands on organic soils.
- 4D: For both land-use categories CC41 Surface Waters and CC42 Unproductive Wetlands a soil carbon stock of 155 t C ha⁻¹ is used on organic soils. For CC41 these areas are small ponds integrated in fens or bogs. In former submissions, the soil carbon stock of organic soils was not defined for wetlands.
- 4D: CC42 Unproductive Wetlands has a loss of -5.3 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ from organic soils. In former submissions, the soil carbon stock change of organic soils was not defined for wetlands. The resulting emission is 2 kt CO₂.
- 4D1: For internal changes of land-use categories of wetlands between CC41 and CC42 the calculation approaches according to Table 6-4 (chp. 6.1.3.2) are applied. The stock-difference approach for living biomass, DOM and mineral soil is used with CT=1 year. In former submissions, CT=20 years was applied.
- 4D2, CC41 Surface waters: The carbon stock changes in living biomass, DOM and in mineral soil are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4). In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.
- 4D2, CC42 Unproductive wetlands: The carbon stock changes in living biomass and in DOM are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4). In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.

Recalculation in 4E

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to a decrease of CO₂ emissions by 1.05 kt CO₂eq and of N₂O emissions by 0.06 kt CO₂eq.

- 4E: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to a decrease of 3.1% for 4E in 2021.
- 4E: A new evaluation of the soil map was made. Now, small areas of settlements are reported also on organic soils. In former submissions, a simpler evaluation of the soil map was made showing no settlements on organic soils.
- 4E: For land-use categories CC52-55 a soil carbon stock of 155 t C ha⁻¹ is used on organic soils, for CC51 it is 0. In former submissions, the soil carbon stock of organic soils was not defined for settlements.
- 4E: CC52 has a loss of -9.52 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ from organic soils. In former submissions, the soil carbon stock change of organic soils was not defined for settlements.
- 4E: CC53 and CC54 have a loss of -5.3 t C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ from organic soils. In former submissions, the soil carbon stock change of organic soils was not defined for settlements.
- 4E1: For internal changes of land-use categories of settlements (CC51-54) the calculation approaches according to Table 6-4 (chp. 6.1.3.2) are applied. The stock-difference approach for living biomass, DOM and mineral soil is used with CT=1 year. In former submissions, CT=20 years was applied.
- 4E2: The carbon stock changes in living biomass and DOM are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4). In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.
- 4E2 CC51, mineral and organic soils: A loss of 20% is reported with the stock-difference approach (as in FOEN 2022). In former submissions, the loss was 50%.

Recalculation in 4F

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to an increase of CO₂ emissions by 0.12 kt CO₂eq and to minor changes (<0.05 kt CO₂eq) regarding the emissions of N₂O.

- 4F: Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019 leading to a decrease of 4.7% for 4F in 2021.
- 4F2: The carbon stock changes in living biomass and DOM are calculated by the stock-difference approach with CT=1 year (see Table 6-4). In former submissions, CT=20 years was used.

Recalculation in 4(III)

In 2021, the following recalculations lead to a minor increase (<0.05 kt CO₂eq) regarding the emissions of N₂O.

- 4(III): Activity data (areas) 1990–2021 were updated (see chp. 6.3.1.5). The inclusion of the most recent area survey 2019 led to bigger recalculations after 2014 as the extrapolated land-use changes between 2014 and 2019 were replaced by an interpolation. After 2019, a new extrapolation method was applied based on the trend 2008–2019.
- 4(III): Activity data (loss of soil organic matter) were recalculated due to various recalculations of the distribution of mineral soils and organic soils. In the case of a land-use change, the recalculated carbon stocks in mineral soil of cropland, grassland, wetlands and settlements led to recalculations of soil carbon stock changes (deltaCs) following the stock-difference approach (see Table 6-4) and – subsequently – of resulting direct and indirect N₂O emissions.

Recalculation in 4G

There were no recalculations of CO₂ sinks or emissions.

5 Waste

- 5A: There were no category-specific recalculations.
- 5B: There were no category-specific recalculations.
- 5C: There were no category-specific recalculations.
- 5D: There were no category-specific recalculations.

10.2 Implications for emission and removal levels 1990 and 2021

Table 10-1 shows the recalculation results for the base year 2021. The recalculations have the following effect on the emissions in 2021 in comparison with the submitted emissions of the previous year:

- The difference in national total emissions 2021 amounts to a total decrease of 0.65 kt CO₂eq (-0.35%) without emissions/removals from LULUCF.
- Including LULUCF, the difference in national total emissions 2021 amounts to a total decrease of 4.05 kt CO₂eq (-2.2%).

The following recalculations contributed substantially to the differences in emissions in 2021 between the current submission and the previous submission:

- The revision of the model for calculating LULUCF emissions and removals is the most relevant recalculation for the year 2021. Relevant changes occurred in the following source categories:
 - 4A Forest land (-3.6 kt CO₂eq; recalculations see chapter 6.4.5)
 - 4D Wetlands (+1.9 kt CO₂eq; recalculations see chapter 6.7.5)
 - 4E Settlements (-1.1 kt CO₂eq; recalculations see chapter 6.8.5)
- In addition, recalculations in the following source categories are relevant:

- 3D Agricultural soils (-0.6 kt CO₂eq; recalculations see chapter 5.5.5)
- 1A3 Transport (-0.2 kt CO₂eq; recalculations see chapter 3.2.7.5)
- 2F Product uses as ODS substitutes (+0.2 kt CO₂eq; recalculations see chapter 4.5.5)

Table 10-1 Overview of implications of recalculations on 2021 data. Emissions are shown before the recalculation according to the previous submission in 2023 “Prev.” (OE 2023) and after the recalculation according to the present submission 2024 “Latest”. The differences “Differ.” are defined as latest minus previous submission. Where there is no difference between the two submissions (i.e. no recalculations), this is indicated with a dash.

Recalculation	CO ₂			CH ₄			N ₂ O			Sum (CO ₂ , CH ₄ and N ₂ O)		
	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Emissions for 2021												
Source and sink categories	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)									CO ₂ equivalent (kt)		
1 Energy	145.7	145.5	-0.27	1.8	1.8	0.00	0.9	0.9	0.00	148.4	148.2	-0.26
2 IPPU (without F-gases)	0.1	0.1	-	NO	NO	NO	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	-
3 Agriculture	0.0	0.0	-	18.9	18.9	-	6.6	6.0	-0.60	25.5	24.9	-0.60
4 LULUCF	-0.1	-3.5	-3.42	NO	NO	NO	0.3	0.4	0.02	0.3	-3.1	-3.40
5 Waste	0.0	0.0	-	1.1	1.1	-	0.6	0.6	-	1.7	1.7	-
Sum (without F-gases)	145.8	142.1	-3.69	21.8	21.8	0.00	8.5	7.9	-0.57	176.1	171.9	-4.26

Recalculation	HFC			PFC			SF ₆			Sum (F-gases)		
	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Emissions for 2021												
Source and sink categories	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)									CO ₂ equivalent (kt)		
2 IPPU (F-gases only)	8.0	8.2	0.21	0	0	0.00	0.1	0.1	0.00	8.0	8.3	0.21

Recalculation	Sum (all gases)		
	Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Emissions for 2021			
Source and sink categories	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)		
Total CO₂ eq Em. with LULUCF	184.2	180.1	-4.05
	100.0%	97.8%	-2.20%
Total CO₂ eq Em. without LULUCF	183.9	183.3	-0.65
	100.0%	99.6%	-0.35%

Table 10-2 shows the recalculation results for the base year 1990. The recalculations have the following effect on the emissions in 1990 in comparison with the submitted emissions of the previous year:

- The difference in national total emissions 1990 amounts to a total decrease of 0.63 kt CO₂eq (-0.28%) without emissions/removals from LULUCF.
- Including LULUCF, the difference in national total emissions 1990 amounts to a total decrease of 1.37 kt CO₂eq (-0.58%).

The main reason for differences in emissions in 1990 between the current submission and the previous submission is the revision of the model for calculating LULUCF emissions and removals and the recalculation in source category 3D Agricultural soils.

Table 10-2 Overview of implications of recalculations on 1990 data. Emissions are shown before the recalculation according to the previous submission in 2023 “Prev.” (OE 2023) and after the recalculation according to the present submission 2024 “Latest”. The differences “Differ.” are defined as latest minus previous submission. Where there is no difference between the two submissions (i.e. no recalculations), this is indicated with a dash.

Recalculation	CO ₂			CH ₄			N ₂ O			Sum (CO ₂ , CH ₄ and N ₂ O)		
	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Emissions for 1990												
Source and sink categories	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)									CO ₂ equivalent (kt)		
1 Energy	198.7	198.7	-	1.4	1.4	0.00	1.1	1.1	-0.00	201.3	201.3	-0.00
2 IPPU (without F-gases)	0.2	0.2	-	NO	NO	NO	0.4	0.4	-	0.6	0.6	-
3 Agriculture	0.1	0.1	-	18.9	18.9	-	7.1	6.5	-0.63	26.0	25.4	-0.63
4 LULUCF	7.3	6.6	-0.65	NO	NO	NO	0.3	0.2	-0.08	7.5	6.8	-0.74
5 Waste	0.0	0.0	-	1.2	1.2	-	0.5	0.5	-	1.7	1.7	-
Sum (without F-gases)	206.2	205.6	-0.65	21.5	21.5	0.00	9.4	8.7	-0.71	237.2	235.8	-1.37

Recalculation	HFC			PFC			SF ₆			Sum (F-gases)		
	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Emissions for 1990												
Source and sink categories	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)									CO ₂ equivalent (kt)		
2 IPPU (F-gases only)	0.0	0.0	-	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.0	0.0	-

Recalculation	Sum (all gases)		
	Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Emissions for 1990			
Source and sink categories	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)		
Total CO₂ eq Em. with LULUCF	237.2	235.8	-1.37
	100.0%	99.4%	-0.58%
Total CO₂ eq Em. without LULUCF	229.6	229.0	-0.63
	100.0%	99.7%	-0.28%

10.3 Implications for emission and removal trends, including time series consistency

Due to recalculations, the emission trend 1990–2021 reported in submission 2023 has changed. The emission trend showed a decrease by 19.92% before the recalculations (previous submission, national total without emissions/removals from LULUCF). After the recalculations in the latest submission 2024, the decreasing trend is slightly higher (-19.98%).

Table 10-3 Change of the emission trend 1990–2021 due to recalculations carried out in the latest submission 2024. “Previous” refers to the values from submission 2023 (OE 2023).

Recalculation	1990		2021		change 1990/2021	
	previous	latest	previous	latest	previous	latest
Submission						
	CO ₂ eq (kt)				%	
Total excl. LULUCF	229.64	229.01	183.90	183.26	-19.92%	-19.98%

All time series in the present submission are consistent.

10.4 Recalculations in response to the review process and planned improvements

The Inventory Development Plan (IDP) is a tool within Liechtenstein's National Inventory System (NIS) to improve the Greenhouse Gas Inventory and the National Inventory Document (NID). The IDP summarises all issues detected from internal and external QA/QC activities. It is updated regularly based on the recommendations of the expert review teams of the UNFCCC (ERT).

The latest review of Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas inventory took place in September 2022. The findings of the ERT were published in February 2023 in the report of the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2022 (FCCC/ARR 2023).

Liechtenstein prioritises the implementation of planned improvements based on the results of the key category analysis (see chp. 1.4) and the uncertainty analysis (see chp. 1.6). High priority is assigned to improvements that concern key categories and/or sectors with high uncertainty, such as:

- 1A3b Road transport: The emission factors are updated annually to the newest version of the handbook of emission factors (HBEFA).
- 3 Agriculture: The model is fully revised every 5 years. The last update was implemented in submission 2020.
- 4 LULUCF: A new computing framework for the LULUCF sector was developed and implemented in submission 2024.

The IDP summarises the recommendations and planned improvements and illustrates the implementation status of those. Table 10-4 shows all planned improvements of the IDP that were implemented in the current submission, planned improvements for future submissions and improvements that will not be implemented.

A description of the IDP headers is provided here:

Reference (according to ARR)

This column in the IDP refers to the relevant paragraph in the report of the individual review of the greenhouse gas inventory of Liechtenstein of the corresponding year, e.g. ARR 2022/#G.1 refers to ID G.1 of the report on the inventory submitted in 2022, FCCC/ARR/2022/LIE.

Recommendations/Planned improvement

The recommendations of the ERT or planned improvements are described in detail in the second column.

Status

The status provides information about the state of development of each specific point (“implemented in submission 20XX” or “planned improvement for submission 20XX”).

Comment/Reason

The last column includes a short summary of the issue given or an explanation on what Liechtenstein’s has done related to this point.

Table 10-4 Inventory development plan for Liechtenstein’s greenhouse gas inventory 2024.

Reference	Identified Issues, e.g. recommendations or planned improvements	Status	Comment/Reason NID	Sector
Review 2013	Conduct internal review complemented with systematic external review.	Ongoing implementation	As the emissions of Liechtenstein are relatively low and partially based on Swiss data that is quality assured and reviewed, we assume that the data is sufficiently assured. The party is continuously trying to improve internal review procedures.	0 General
ARR 2013 / 21;81;87;89; Table 3; ARR 2016, ID#G.6	Review and strengthen its QC procedures to eliminate errors and improve the accuracy of its emission estimates.	Ongoing implementation	The party will check how systematic additional quality control procedures can be implemented for future submissions and is continuously improving existing QC procedures.	0 General
ARR 2013 / 16c;21;24;35; Table 3, ARR 2018, ID#G.6, PMF 2020, ID#G.5	Implement additional QC procedures to avoid mistakes or discrepancies between the CRF tables and the NIR.	Ongoing implementation	The party will check how systematic additional quality control procedures can be implemented for future submissions and is continuously improving existing QC procedures.	0 General
ARR 2022 ID#G.6	In several of the CRF tables submitted by the Party, some cells were left blank. Blank cells were found for several categories of many sectors across the time series in CRF tables 1.A(a), 2(I)A–H, 3.A, 3.B(a–b), 4(I–III), 4.G, 6, 8 (sheet 4) and 4(KP-II)2–4.. The ERT confirms that no underestimation related with the incorrect use of the notation key was done. The ERT recommends that the Party fill any blank cells in the CRF tables with values or appropriate notation keys.	Ongoing implementation	The party will include the missing notation keys in the CRF reporter application where this is possible.	0 General

Reference	Identified Issues, e.g. recommendations or planned improvements	Status	Comment/Reason NID	Sector
ARR 2013 / 21	Implement additional QC procedures to avoid mistakes or discrepancies between the CRF tables and the NIR.	Ongoing implementation	The party will check how systematic additional quality control procedures can be implemented for future submissions and is continuously improving existing QC procedures.	1 Energy
ARR 2020, ID#E.10, ARR 2022 ID#E.2	<p>1.A.3.b Road transportation - Gasoline, Diesel oil, Gaseous fuels, Biomass - CO₂, CH₄, N₂O: The ERT recommends that the Party provide emission estimates in the sub categories 1A3bii, 1A3biii, 1A3biv in the next CRF and NIR, or provide information on the notation key "IE".</p> <p>The ERT notes that the Party could consider applying approximate data and drivers (e.g. number of vehicles, information from the Swiss inventory, etc.) and / or expert judgement to allocate the AD and corresponding emissions. Make efforts to disaggregate AD and report emission estimates for gasoline, diesel oil, gaseous fuels and biomass under categories 1.A.3.b.ii (light-duty trucks), 1.A.3.b.iii (heavy-duty trucks and buses) and 1.A.3.b.iv (motorcycles); where this is not possible, provide information on the use of the notation key "IE" in CRF table 9.</p>	Planned improvement for 2025	<p>A more detailed explanation was added in the NIR of submission 2021 on how the data is aggregated under source category 1A3bi – Cars and that vehicle categories except passenger cars are therefore IE (see chp. 3.2.7.2 - Methodology - Road transportation).</p> <p>Unfortunately, Liechtenstein does not have sufficiently detailed activity data (e.g. distances travelled and fuel consumption per vehicle category), which would allow to disaggregate the emission data for the different vehicle categories under 1A3b. Liechtenstein is of the opinion that the effort needed to implement this improvement is not justified. Liechtenstein is elaborating a simplified method to further disaggregate the emission data for the different vehicle categories under source category 1A3b and will implement it in the next submission. Information on the use of the notation key "IE" is provided in NID chapter 1.7.</p>	1 Energy
ARR 2022 ID#E.7	<p>1.A.3.b Road transportation – biodiesel – CO₂</p> <p>Estimate and report CO₂ emissions associated with the fossil part of the carbon content of biofuels or, if these emissions are considered insignificant, report them as "NE" and provide a quantitative estimate of the likely level of the emissions in accordance with paragraph 37(b) of the UNFCCC Annex I inventory reporting guidelines.</p>	Planned improvement for 2025	The party will examine how to report the emissions as "NE" in the CTF-tables in submission 2025 and provide an estimate of the likely level.	1 Energy

Reference	Identified Issues, e.g. recommendations or planned improvements	Status	Comment/Reason NID	Sector
Internal decision	Since 2021, wood biomass is used in combined heat and power plants. In the current submission, the total consumption of wood biomass and the resulting emissions are attributed to sectors 1A4a and 1A4b. The allocation of wood biomass consumption to commercial, institutional and residential buildings (1A4a and 1A4b) and to public electricity and heat production (1A1a) will be implemented in the next submission.	Planned improvement for 2025	The allocation of biomass consumption for heating purposes in buildings (1A4a and 1A4b) and in combined heat and power plants (1A1) will be implemented in the next submission.	1 Energy
ARR 2022 ID#A.3	3A2: The Party reported in its NIR (section 5.2.5, p.161) that a weighted-average value of Ym was used to estimate CH4 emissions from enteric fermentation of sheep (e.g. 5.68 per cent for 1990 and 5.94 per cent for 2018). However, the ERT noted that CRF table 3.As1 provides a constant GE of 22.52 MJ/head/day for sheep for the entire time series. As GE is a function of Ym, according to equation 10.21 of the 2006 IPCC Guideline (vol. 4), it can not be constant, as Ym is not constant. Therefore, it was not clear to the ERT how EF for the two subcategory of sheep (lambs <1 year old and mature sheep) were developed. The ERT recommends that the Party evaluate the CH4 enteric fermentation EF for each subcategory of sheep (i.e. for lambs <1 year old and mature sheep), taking into account the GEI and Ym values that are relevant for each subcategory, and use the country-specific data on sheep population by subcategory for the entire reporting period.	Will not be implemented	The Party believes that this recommendation imposes a disproportionate effort compared to the improvement in the estimation of the EF. Furthermore, in the ARR 2022, the ERT notes that the issue does not lead to a potential underestimation of emissions.	3 Agriculture

Reference	Identified Issues, e.g. recommendations or planned improvements	Status	Comment/Reason NID	Sector
Internal decision	In 4.C1, an inconsistency (approximately 5%) in the carbon stock change of organic soils was detected.	Implemented in submission 2024	With the new calculation model the problem was solved.	4 LULUCF
ARR 2018, ID#L.12	Deforestation: The ERT recommends that the Party takes efforts to use the results of the 2020 AREA survey for improving the estimate of the area of forest that has temporary lost covers.	Implemented in submission 2024	New AREA survey data were included in submission 2024. See NID chp. 6.3.1.6.	4 LULUCF
ARR 2022 ID#L.5	The ERT recommends that the Party (1) review the consistency of land representation between inventory years to ensure that the final areas of one year are equal to the initial areas of the next year in CRF table 4.1 and (2) report the final areas for the current inventory year in CRF tables 4.A–F.	Implemented in submission 2024	The party implemented a new calculation model for emissions and removals of sector LULUCF in 2024 and subsequently improved table 4.1. See NID chp. 6.3.1.6.	4 LULUCF
ARR 2022 ID#L.6	The ERT recommends that the Party change the methodology it uses for estimating carbon stock changes in living biomass by instead applying equations 2.15 and 2.16 from the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (vol. 4, chap. 2) so that carbon stocks are accounted for completely in the year of the conversion and explain the new methodology transparently in the NIR.	Implemented in submission 2024	The party has implemented a new calculation model for LULUCF in 2024 with different conversion times for soil and biomass (see NID chp. 6.1.3.2).	4 LULUCF
ARR 2022 ID#L.7	The ERT, noting that use of the Wetlands Supplement is not mandatory, recommends that if the Party chooses not to estimate CH ₄ and indirect DOC-CO ₂ emissions from drained organic soils on cropland and grassland, it report these emissions as "NE" in CRF table 4(II), provide a related explanation in CRF table 9 and report the areas identical to those reported as organic soils in CRF tables 4.B and 4.C. Furthermore, the ERT encourages Liechtenstein	Planned improvement for 2025	The party will improve table 4(II) as recommended.	4 LULUCF

Reference	Identified Issues, e.g. recommendations or planned improvements	Status	Comment/Reason NID	Sector
	to use the Wetlands Supplement in preparing its inventory for future annual submissions and report estimated CH ₄ and indirect DOC-CO ₂ emissions from drained organic soils on cropland and grassland.			
ARR 2022 ID#L.9	The ERT encourages the Party to report in CRF table 4.Gs2 the additional information items of factors used to convert from product units to carbon for HWP.	Planned improvement for 2025	The party will improve table 4Gs2 accordingly.	4 LULUCF
ARR 2018, ID#W.2	Provide quantitative uncertainty estimates for all waste categories and discuss the reasons for the uncertainty estimates in the appropriate section of the waste chapter of the NIR, following the outline for the NIR in the UNFCCC Annex I inventory reporting guidelines.	Ongoing implementation	All waste categories aren't key sources. Therefore, a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out. However, NIR submission 2020 CH ₄ emissions from 5D1 Wastewater Treatment and discharge was a key category.	5 Waste
Internal decision	5A: Switzerland has recalculated its waste composition landfilled. No category-specific improvements are planned. The shares of kitchen waste and garden waste within the deposited amounts of organic waste on solid waste disposal sites from 1950–1979 have been recalculated according to BUS 1978. Lichtenstein is planning to align its activity data at the time when the FOD model is going to be updated.	Ongoing implementation	This planned improvement will be implemented during the next update of the FOD-model of Liechtenstein.	5 Waste
Internal decision	5D Wastewater treatment and discharge: There is a slight inconsistency between the sewage gas generated and the total of sewage gas used in boilers, co-generation plants, flared and up graded.	Planned improvement for 2025	The origin of the mistake will be assessed and the activity data will be corrected in the next submission 2025.	5 Waste

Reference	Identified Issues, e.g. recommendations or planned improvements	Status	Comment/Reason NID	Sector
Internal decision	5D Wastewater treatment and discharge: Concerning N2O emissions, year-round measurement campaigns on representative Swiss wastewater treatment plants have been performed and evaluated (Gruber et al. 2021) leading to the recalculations reported in Switzerland's GHG-inventory submission 2023. A new country-specific method has been established incl. assessment of per capita nitrogen load to wastewater.	Planned improvement for 2025	Data for per capita protein consumption in future submissions will be taken from "Nahrungsmittelbilanz der Schweiz" Agristat, instead of Switzerland's NID. Agristat is the original data source.	5 Waste

Annexes to the National Inventory Document

Annex 1 Key categories

All relevant information regarding the key category analysis is given in chp. 1.4.

Annex 2 Uncertainty assessment

A2.1 Aggregation of categories for application of uncertainty analyses to key categories

In the automatic KCA of the CRF Reporter³², the aggregation level of the categories is not identical to the data available for Liechtenstein. That means that uncertainties need to be aggregated to be applied to key categories. This paragraph shows how the aggregation has been carried out. Technically, the Gaussian error propagation is applied for the aggregation used in following analytical form in order aggregate uncertainties of EF and AD:

$$U_{\%,EF} = \sqrt{\sum_i (Em_{\%,i} * U_{\%,EF,i})^2} \quad (1) \quad \text{error propagation for emission factors}$$

$$U_{\%,AD} = \sqrt{\sum_i (Em_{\%,i} * U_{\%,AD,i})^2} \quad (2) \quad \text{error propagation for activity data}$$

Where:

$U_{\%,EF}$	aggregated relative uncertainty in emission factors
$U_{\%,AD}$	aggregated total relative uncertainty in activity data
$Em_{\%,i}$	disaggregated relative emissions of source i compared to total emissions
$U_{\%,EF,i}$	disaggregated relative uncertainty in emission factor of source i
$U_{\%,AD,i}$	disaggregated relative uncertainty in activity data of source i.

The results of the aggregation process are displayed in Table A - 1.

³² At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF reporter software was used. As the NID is submitted before the new CTF reporter is published, a verification of the KCA results from the CRF reporter with results from the CTF reporter was not possible.

Table A - 1 Aggregation with Gaussian error propagation for the three relevant key categories.

1A3b CO₂	(Sub)Categories		Aggr. Uncertainties
	<i>gasoline</i>	<i>diesel</i>	<i>total/implied</i>
U _% Emissions	10.0%	15.0%	9.5%
U _% Activity Data	10.0%	15.0%	9.5%
U _% Emission Factor	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
1A4 Liquid fuels CO₂	(Sub)Categories		Aggr. Uncertainties
	<i>1A4a</i>	<i>1A4b</i>	<i>total/implied</i>
U _% Emissions	20.0%	20.0%	15.8%
U _% Activity Data	20.0%	20.0%	15.8%
U _% Emission Factor	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
1A4 Gaseous fuels CO₂	(Sub)Categories		Aggr. Uncertainties
	<i>1A4a</i>	<i>1A4b</i>	<i>total/implied</i>
U _% Emissions	5.0%	5.0%	4.0%
U _% Activity Data	5.0%	5.0%	4.0%
U _% Emission Factor	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%

A2.2 Aggregation of carbon pools in the sector LULUCF

The following table shows the relevant carbon pools that were considered in the uncertainty analysis as well their share in the total carbon stock change (CSC) per main category. "AD_Unc combined" is the uncertainty arising from the AREA survey combined with the uncertainty of the share of organic soils taken from the soil map (30%). If more than one pool was considered the calculation of the uncertainty of the sum of the pools using absolute uncertainties (EF_absUnc) is documented.

Table A - 2 Derivation of EF uncertainties from the relevant processes/pools in sector 4 (2022).

Category	Process, pool	CSC t C/ha (1)	Process share	AD_Unc AREA survey %	AD_Unc organic soil %	AD_Unc combined %	EF_Unc %	EF_absUnc t C/ha
4A1	total	0.35	1.00	2.7			46.7	
4A2	total	3.37	1.00	17.2			46.7	
4B1	organic soil total	-0.69 -0.69	1.00 1.00	6.9 6.9	30.0	30.8	23.0 23.0	
4B2	organic soil mineral soil total	-0.13 -0.20 -0.33	0.33 0.50 0.84	26.9 26.9 26.9	30.0	40.3	23.0 50.0 35.3	0.062 0.100 0.118
4C1	organic soil mineral soil total	-0.13 0.04 -0.09	0.72 0.23 0.95	6.0 6.0 6.0	30.0	30.6	23.0 50.0 60.3	0.052 0.021 0.056
4C2	organic soil mineral soil living biom. total	-0.26 0.50 -0.55 -0.31	0.20 0.38 0.42 0.80	13.6 13.6 13.6 13.6	30.0	32.9	23.0 50.0 40.3 112.8	0.103 0.249 0.222 0.349
4D1	total	0.00	1.00	10.5			50.0	
4D2	mineral soil living biom. total	-0.74 -0.44 -1.18	0.61 0.36 0.97	40.9 40.9 40.9			50.0 40.3 34.8	0.372 0.177 0.412
4E1	mineral soil living biom. total	0.11 -0.01 0.09	0.88 0.12 1.00	6.4 6.4 6.4			50.0 40.3 58.3	0.053 0.006 0.053
4E2	mineral soil living biom. total	-0.53 -1.06 -1.60	0.33 0.67 1.00	19.4 19.4 19.4			50.0 40.3 31.6	0.267 0.428 0.505
4F2	mineral soil living biom. total	-1.25 -0.32 -1.57	0.57 0.34 0.91	40.9 40.9 40.9			50.0 40.3 40.6	0.623 0.130 0.637
4G	total	-0.05	1.00	50.0			57.0	

(1) related to total area (sum of organic and mineral soils) in 2022.

Annex 3 Detailed description of reference approach

No supplementary information to the statements given in Chapter 3.2.1 Comparison of Sectoral Approach with Reference Approach.

Annex 4 QA/QC plan

A4.1 QA/QC plan

A.4.1.1 Quality assurance (QA) activities

According to IPCC (2006) quality assurance (QA) comprises activities outside of the actual inventory compilation. QA procedures include reviews and audits to assess the quality of the inventory, to determine the conformity of the procedures taken and to identify areas where improvements could be made. QA procedures are used in addition to the general and category-specific QC procedure. It is important to use QA reviewers that have not been involved in preparing the inventory (IPCC 2006).

Liechtenstein's NIS quality management system follows a Plan-Do-Check-Act-Cycle (PDCA-cycle), which is a generally accepted model for pursuing a systematic quality performance according to international standards. This approach is in accordance with procedures described in decision 19/CMP.1 and in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

Liechtenstein carries out the following QA activities:

- Internal review: The draft NID is passing an internal review. The project manager also being the NIC, the project manager assistant, specialised staff members of the climate unit and other staff member of the OE are proofreading the NID or parts of it (all personnel not directly involved in the preparation of a particular section of the inventory). They document their findings in checklists, which are sent back to the NID authors (see A4.3).
- The Swiss inventory management involves external experts for sectoral QA activities to review the Swiss GHG inventory. Since a number of Swiss methods and Swiss emission factors are used for the preparation of the Liechtenstein inventory as well, the results of the Swiss QA activities are checked and analysed by Liechtenstein's experts as well. Positive reviews may be interpreted as positive for Liechtenstein too, and problematic findings must not only be taken into account in Switzerland but also in Liechtenstein. The following sectors have already been reviewed:
 - A consulting group (not involved in the GHG emission modelling) was mandated to review the two sectors Energy and former Industrial Processes with respect to methods, activity data, emission factors, CRF tables and NIR chapters (Eicher and Pauli 2006). The results were documented in a review report and communicated to Liechtenstein's Inventory Group. Regarding the topics, influencing GHG emissions, only minor issues were identified. The main issue of the Swiss inventory was the problem of insufficient transparency, which has been solved in recent years. Concerning Industrial Processes of Liechtenstein, emissions in 2F1 and 2F7 were

- affected from the findings above. Other industrial processes are not occurring in Liechtenstein. The consequences for the main findings were evaluated for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory and for the NIR for submission December 2006.
- The Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (ETH) was mandated to review the methane emissions of agriculture with respect to methods, activity data and emission factors. The results were documented in two reports (Soliva 2006, 2006a) and communicated to Liechtenstein's Inventory Group. The consequences for the main findings have been evaluated for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory and for the NIR for submission December 2006.
 - The waste sector of Switzerland was reviewed by a peer expert group in 2009. The reviewers concluded that waste related emissions are calculated in a plausible way and that results from the report are plausible. The emission factors as well as activity data are based on reliable and solid sources. For details see Ryttec (2010). The share of fossil matter in municipal waste has been determined in an extended measuring campaign during 2011 (Mohn 2011). The consequences for the main findings had been evaluated for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory and had been accounted for in the submission April 2013.
 - An expert peer review of the LULUCF sector of the Swiss GHG inventory took place in 2010. The reviewers concluded that "the LULUCF sector of the Swiss greenhouse gas inventory is proved to be of superior quality, good applicatory characteristics and scientifically sound applied definitions and methodology". For details see VTI (2011).
 - Furthermore, in 2012 a Swiss national review of the former sector 2 Industrial Processes took place (CSD 2013). The final report has been evaluated and suggestions for improvement were implemented in the subsequent submissions of both, Switzerland's and Liechtenstein's, reports.
 - For the Swiss NID, an annual internal review takes place shortly before the submission. Every chapter of the NID is being proofread by specialists not involved in the emission modelling or in the NID editing. The internal review is organised by the quality officer and the results are compiled by the same person that is also compiling Liechtenstein's NID (NID author F. Weber INFRAS). The results of the Swiss review are therefore communicated to Liechtenstein's Inventory Group. If methods and results are affected, which are relevant for Liechtenstein too, the consequences are taken into account accordingly. This procedure has been performed in the last and the current submissions (May and December 2006, May 2007, February 2008, April for the years 2009–2014 and April, May 2016 and April 2017–2023). It will also be repeated for future submissions.
 - The applicability of Swiss methodologies and emission factors to Liechtenstein's GHG inventory was reviewed as well: before Swiss methods were applied, they were discussed with the experts of Liechtenstein's administration. This process had taken place before the submission in December 2006 for the sectors energy, former industrial processes, former solvent and other product use, agriculture and waste, for the sector LULUCF before the submission in February 2008. Since then, the issue is a permanent point on the agenda of the annual kick-off meetings of the Inventory

Group. Potential modifications or updates of the Swiss emission factors are discussed and checked upon their applicability for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory.

- For the sector LULUCF a new external reviewer was mandated in 2012 (Meteoest 2012). The entire LULUCF sector was revised and brought in line with the IPCC methodology.

A.4.1.2 Quality control (QC) activities

General QC procedures include generic quality checks related to calculations, data processing, completeness, and documentation that are applicable to all inventory source and sink categories (IPCC 2006).

The following QC activities are carried out:

- The annual cycle for inventory preparation contains meetings of the inventory group and meetings of governmental and other data suppliers with the OE. In these meetings the activities, responsibilities and schedule for the inventory preparation process are being organised and determined.
- Regular meetings within the Office of Environment (OE) in particular between Karin Jehle (project manager) and Regula Imhof Director of the Office of Environment/quality manager) take place. Beside technical issues also political topics are discussed. As needed, important information is referred to the department or ministry.

The project manager, also operating as the national inventory compiler (NIC), the sectoral experts, and the NID authors accomplish a number of QC activities:

- The NID authors check the emission results produced by the sectoral experts, for consistency of cross-cutting parameters, correctness of emissions aggregation, and completeness of the GHG inventory. They compare the methods used with 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006), check the correct compiling of the methods in the NID, the correct transcription of CRF data³³ into NID data tables and figures, the consistency between data tables and text in the NID as well as the completeness of references in the NID. Furthermore, they are responsible for the correctness of the key source, the uncertainty analysis and the complete implementation of specific planned improvements of the inventory development plan.
- The sectoral experts check the description of methods, numbers and figures in the NID. They further incorporate recommendations by the ERT into respective text passages.

³³ At the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Tables were used to prepare NID data tables.

- The NIC checks the integrity of the database files, the consistency of time series, the correct and complete inputs into the CRF Reporter. A final data check is done by comparison of random data fields with the provided data modelling.
- Further staff members of the OE carry out a proof reading of single sectors.
- The project manager executes an overall checking function for the GHG inventory and the NID: monitoring of the GHG emission modelling and key category analysis. The project manager checks the NID for correctness, completeness, transparency and quality, checks for the complete archiving of documents and the completeness of the CRF submission documents.
- In order to provide an overview and to increase transparency, all authors, experts, and involved staff members of Liechtenstein's government are listed in a separate table together with specific descriptions about their responsibilities. This table is available for the entire reporting period and helps to improve the QC management in general.
- The CRF Reporting Tables for the current submission, exported from the CRF Reporter software, underwent an iterative quality control in a triple check:
 - The emissions of the year 2022 were compared with those of the year 2021 within the current Reporting Table Summary2.
 - The emissions of the year 2021 were compared between the current Reporting Table Summary2 of submission 2024 and the Reporting Table Summary2 of submission 2023.
 - The emissions of the base year 1990 were compared between the current Reporting Table Summary2 of submission 2024 and the Reporting Table Summary2 of the submission 2023.
- In the first step, the CRF Reporting Tables Summary2 are compared using Excel. For the comparable emissions and sinks the ratios in percent were calculated and the deviations from 100% were analysed. The findings due to this check were discussed among the core group members and the modelling specialists. In the second step, anomalies in data were investigated within more detailed CRF tables (e.g. Table1.A(a)s1) and explanations for those were sought. This procedure usually leads to the identification of errors in data, which are subsequently corrected before the submission.

In Submission 2024, at the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Reporter and CRF Tables were used to prepare the NID (e.g. for QA/QC activities, for the KCA, for preparation of NID data tables).

The submission of the CRT reporting tables to the UNFCCC is delayed until the reporting tables (CRT) can be finalised with the new CTF reporting software to be provided by the UNFCCC. Further QA/QC activities will be undertaken to ensure that the CTF tables are consistent with the CRF tables used to prepare the NID 2024.

The current NID passed several quality controls. Table 1-1 illustrates the official quality control procedure of Liechtenstein's NID. The first internal NID draft is cross-checked by

the NID authors in terms of correctness, completeness, consistency and layout. The Office of environment (OE) and the emission modeller review the entire NID as external experts because experts of the OE and the emission modeller are not directly involved in updating the NID. They check the first draft of the NID in detail and provide a detailed feedback on data, interpretation, completeness, consistency, transparency and implementation of the issues given by Liechtenstein's inventory development plan. The review forms for the OE experts and the emission modeller are attached in Annex 4. Afterwards, the NID authors improve the NID considering the revisions made by the OE experts and prepare the second internal draft, which also undergoes an internal cross-check. This second NID draft again is reviewed by the OE and the emission modeller. Their inputs are implemented within the NID, too. The NID authors complete the final NID version including last internal cross-checks. The Office of Environment (OE) carries out a last check and then submits the official National Inventory Document (NID). This process guarantees the compliance of the QA/QC requirements according to the IPCC guidelines (IPCC 2006).

A.4.1.3 Switzerland's QC-plan with implications for Liechtenstein

In addition, Liechtenstein will also benefit from Switzerland's future QA activities and its QA plan. Because all important sectors were already reviewed by external experts, no future reviews are planned so far.

A4.2 Checklists for QC activities

- Checklist for project manager (PM), staff member climate unit (SC), sectoral experts (SE)
- Checklist for national inventory compiler (NIC)
- Checklist for NID authors (NA)

Table A - 3 Checklist for QC activities³⁴ and for follow-up activities if necessary (table depicted on next page). The general activities are taken from IPCC 2006 Guidelines (IPCC 2006), table 6.1, the country-specific activities are ad-hoc activities. Abbr.: NA NID authors, NIC national inventory compiler, PM project manager, DFP designated focal point, SC staff member climate unit, SE sectoral experts. Member codes: ANE Anna Ehrler, BES Bettina Schächli, BRI Beat Rihm, DAG David Giger, FEW Felix Weber, HE Hanspeter Eberle, JB Jürgen Beckbüssinger, KJ Karin Jehle, MSM Markus Sommerhalder, RI Regula Imhof.

Quality Control System for Climate Reporting Liechtenstein		Respon- sible	Date	Visa
Submission 2024				
Checklist for sectoral experts and NID authors				
Contact person:		Bettina Schächli, INFRAS		
Telephone, e-mail:		+41 44 205 95 47, bettina.schaeppli@infras.ch		
QC general activities (table 6.1 IPCC 2006 Guidelines)	Procedure (description of checks that were carried out)	Respon- sible	Date	Visa
1. Check that assumptions and criteria for the selection of activity data and emission factors are documented	Acontec-internal checks, comparison with methods chosen	SE/NIC	06.11.2023	JB, KJ
	INFRAS-internal checks, comparison with methods chosen	NA	09.11.2023	BES
2. Check for transcription errors in data input and reference	plausibility check of the basic input data for Solvent and Ind calculation	SE	13.11.2023	JB
	plausibility check of the basic input data from the LWA	SE	20.11.2023	JB
	check input Data for SF6 Emission calculation	SE	27.11.2023	JB
	check stationary Energy	NA	04.12.2023	BES
	check IPPU	NA	11.12.2023	BES
	check Waste	NA	11.12.2023	MSM
	Agriculture: Plausibility check of data in background tables Acontec. Issues identified and discussed with Acontec	SE	12.12.2023	FEW, JB
3. Check that emissions are calculated correctly	Ongoing checks of the calculated emissions in all sectors	SE	27.11.2023	JB
	Clarification of data/figures	PM	18.12.2023	BES
	INFRAS-internal control: Plausibility checks, "Delta-Analysis" combined with KCA, INFRAS-internal control of time series	NA	29.01.2024	BES, FEW
	INFRAS-internal checks during generation of tables/figure in Chapter. 2 Trends (independent control by second person BES)	SE	29.01.2024	FEW
4. Check that parameter and emission units are correctly recorded and that appropriate conversion factors are used	check energy-activity-data (reference approach)	SE	06.11.2023	JB
	check energy-activity-data (reference approach)	NA	11.12.2023	BES
	check Energy	SE	06.11.2023	JB
	check Energy	NA	14.12.2023	ANE
	check IPPU	SE	06.11.2023	JB
	check IPPU	NA	12.12.2023	ANE
	check Agriculture	SE	06.11.2023	JB
	check Agriculture	NA	14.12.2023	FEW
check LULUCF	SE	07.11.2023	JB	

³⁴ In Submission 2024, at the time of the inventory preparation the new CTF reporter software was not yet available. Therefore, the CRF Reporter and CRF Tables were used to prepare the NID (e.g. for QA/QC activities, for the KCA, for preparation of NID data tables).

Quality Control System for Climate Reporting Liechtenstein Submission 2024		Respon- sible	Date	Visa
5. Check the integrity of database files	check LULUCF	NA	15.01.2024	BRI
	check Waste	SE	07.11.2023	JB
	check Waste	NA	05.12.2023	MSM
	integrity checked	SE	20.11.2023	JB
6. Check for consistency in data between source categories	check general data consistency	SE	20.11.2023	JB
	check Energy (stationary)	NA	11.12.2023	ANE
	check Energy (mobile)	NA	11.12.2023	ANE
	check IPPU	NA	12.12.2023	ANE
	check Agriculture	NA	11.01.2024	FEW
	check LULUCF	NA	25.01.2024	BRI
7. Check that the movement of inventory data among processing steps is correct	check Waste	NA	16.01.2024	MSM
	Processing checked	NIC	12.12.2023	KJ
	Data transfer from the land-use statistics to the LULUCF tables and clarification of comprehensive questions with JB	SE	07.11.2023	KJ
	check Agriculture	SE	13.11.2023	JB
	plausibility check / control of overall emissions from agriculture in CO2 equivalents, in total and for the source categories for all years	SE	13.11.2023	JB
	check LULUCF	SE	16.01.2024	KJ
8. Check that uncertainties in emissions and removals are estimated or calculated correctly	check Energy	NA	29.01.2024	FEW
	check IPPU	NA	29.01.2024	FEW
	check Agriculture	NA	29.01.2024	FEW
	check Waste	NA	29.01.2024	MSM, FEW
9. Check time series consistency	check for temporal consistency in time series input data for each category.	NIC	29.01.2024	KJ
	check in the algorithm/method used for calculations throughout the time series.	NIC	29.01.2024	KJ
	check methodological and data changes resulting in recalculations.	NA	12.12.2023	BES
	check that the effects of mitigation activities have been appropriately reflected in time series calculations.	NIC	29.01.2024	KJ
10. Check completeness	Completeness check for all sectors	SE	27.11.2023	JB
	Completeness check for all sectors	NA	26.01.2024	BES
11. Trend checks	For each category, current inventory estimates should be compared to previous estimates, if available. If there are significant changes or departures from expected trends, re-check estimates and explain any differences. Significant changes in emissions or removals from previous years may indicate possible input or calculation errors.	NIC/SE/NA	18.12.2023	KJ, JB, FEW, BES, ANE, MSM, BRI, DAG
	Check value of implied emission factors across time series.	NIC	22.01.2024	KJ
	Check if there are any unusual and unexplained trends noticed for activity data or other parameters across the time series.	NIC/SE	8.12.2023	KJ, JB, FEW, BES, ANE, MSM, BRI, DAG

Quality Control System for Climate Reporting Liechtenstein		Responsible	Date	Visa
Submission 2024				
12. Review of internal documentation	Internal OE check of documentation; Clarification of open questions with SE	PM	13.12.2023	KJ
Further activities	Procedure (description of checks that were carried out)	Responsible	Date	Visa
13. Compare estimates for key categories to previous estimates	check of KCA previous/latest key categories	SE	29.01.2024	DAG, ANE
14. Compare CRF tables with previous year	check Energy	NA	04.12.2023	ANE, DAG
	check IPPU	NA	05.12.2023	ANE, BES
	check Agriculture	NA	15.12.2023	FEW
	check Waste	NA	18.12.2023	MSM
	check LULUCF	NA	12.01.2024	BRI
15. Where LIE uses Swiss-specific methods: If a change in the Swiss inventory occurs, check whether the change has to be adopted for LIE or not	clarification of comprehensive questions	PM	7.11.2023	KJ
	check: Energy (stationary)	NA	05.12.2023	BES
	check: Solvents	NA	05.12.2023	BES
	Clarification of comprehensive questions in different sectors with SE	PM/NA	11.12.2023	KJ
	Two independent checks of Energy (mobile)	SE	05.12.2023	BES
	check waste	NA	16.01.2024	MSM
	check Agriculture	SE	15.12.2023	FEW
16. Where LIE uses Swiss-specific EF: Where changes in the Swiss EF occur, check whether the changes are also adequate for LIE or not	check LULUCF	SE	05.06.2023	BRI
	Clarify the changes of emission factors in IPPU and Agriculture	SE	11.12.2023	BES
17. Check correctness of KCA, comparison with previous results	Plausibility checks of KCA	PM	05.02.2024	KJ
	cross-check within KCA with/without LULUCF 1990 and reporting year: Emissions correct, thresholds correct. Comparison with KCA of previous Submission. Plausibility checks of KCA	NA	29.01.2024	DAG, ANE
18. Check correctness of uncertainty analysis, comparison with previous results	internal plausibility checks for all sectors	NA	29.01.2024	FEW
	Check of transcription errors CRF --> NID (numbers, tables, figures)	NA	29.01.2024	BES
Check of transcription errors CRF --> NID (numbers, tables, figures)	INFRAS internal plausibility checks	NA	29.01.2024	BES
	check waste	NA	30.01.2024	MSM
	INFRAS-internal control. Comparison of data in CRF tables and NID. For the transcription of emission data into chapters Exec. Summ., 2. Trends, X.1 Overview (in all sectors), Energy, Agriculture, a INFRAS collaborator generates figures and tables, copies them into NID and adjusts the text correspondingly. These working steps are afterwards checked by another collaborator of INFRAS.	NA	29.01.2024	BES, FEW
20. Check AD in NID and CRF and compare data with reference data sources	check waste	NA	12.02.2024	MSM
21. Check for complete and correct references in NID	INFRAS-internal checks	NA	26.02.2024	BES

Quality Control System for Climate Reporting Liechtenstein		Respon- sible	Date	Visa
Submission 2024				
22. Check for correctness, completeness, transparency and quality of NID	Proofread of complete draft NID	NA	26.02.2024	BES
	final proofread Executive Summary, feedback to KJ	NFP	03.04.2024	KJ
	final proofread inventory/NID, feedback and discussion with KJ	QM	04.04.2024	KJ
	final proofread inventory/NID, discussion with BES and JB	PM	02.04.2024	BES, KJ
	final proofread inventory/NID, feedback to KJ	SE	08.04.2024	HE
	Internal OE discussions on the inventory/NID draft with RI HE and KJ	PM	11.04.2024	KJ
	Feedback from OE internal discussions	PM	11.04.2024	KJ
	Final proofreading inventory/NID	PM	12.04.2024	KJ
23. Check for completeness of submission documents	Final check and Submission	PM/NIC NFP	12.04.2024	RI, KJ
24. Archiving activities	Archiving: INFRAS, Meteotest, save internally all data individually. NID in MS-DOC and PDF format are sent to OE. All tables in MS-EXCEL format are sent to OE for separate archiving. Compile all emails related to report and data.	NA	15.04.2024	BES, BRI
	Internal Review of documents submitted in April; all relevant documents archived	NIC	15.04.2024	KJ

A4.3 Checklists for QA activities (internal review)

Table A - 4 Checklists for QA activity internal review.

Liechtenstein's National Inventory Document Review form for internal review of NID submission 2024

Reviewer	Karin Jehle (KJ)
Institution	Office of Environment
phone	+423 236 61 96
e-mail	karin.jehle@llv.li
Chapter(s) reviewed	all
NID authors	Bettina Schaeppi (BES)
Institution	INFRAS
phone	+41 44 205 95 47
e-mail	bettina.schaeppi@infrass.ch
Reviewer's comments (yellow) and answers of authors (green)	
Consistency checks were made. Checks between CRF data and NID were made. Questions sent as comments.	
Comments in the text were addressed.	
Reviewers comments performed	
Date / Signum	02.04.2024 / KJ
Taken note of review	
Date / Signum	08.04.2024 / BES
If necessary: Additional comments of reviewer (yellow) and author's answers (green)	
none	
Datum / Signum	
11.04.2024 / KJ	

Liechtenstein's National Inventory Document
Review form for internal review of NID submission 2024

Reviewer	Regula Imhof (RI)
Institution	Office of Environment
phone	+423 236 61 97
e-mail	regula.imhof@llv.li
Chapter(s) reviewed	ES, chp. 1

NID author	Bettina Schächli
Institution	INFRAS
phone	+41 44 205 95 47
phone, e-mail	bettina.schaeppli@infrass.ch

Reviewer's comments (yellow) and answers of authors (green)

Double check consistency of CRF tables with data in the inventory report.

Double check performed.

Reviewers comments performed

Date / Signum 04.04.2024 / RI

Taken note of review

Date / Signum 08.04.2024 / BES

If necessary: Additional comments of reviewer (yellow) and author's answers (green)

none

Datum / Signum 11.04.2024 / RI

Annex 5 Any additional information

A5.1 Road Transportation

Chapter 3.2.7.2 states that the of 1A3b Road transportation emissions are calculated with a Tier 2 method using Swiss implied emission factors. For CH₄ and N₂O, the country-specific implied emission factors of the Swiss GHG inventory are applied. Here some information concerning the modelling approach is provided:

The emission computation in the road transportation model is based on the following parameters (INFRAS 2017):

- Emission factors: specific emissions in grams per activity data unit.
- Traffic activity data: vehicle kilometres travelled (hot emissions, evaporative losses during operation), number of starts/stops and vehicle stock (cold start, evaporative losses from gasoline passenger cars, light duty vehicles and motorcycles), fuel consumption per vehicle category.

Emission are calculated as follows:

- Hot emissions: $E_{hot} = VKT \cdot EF_{hot}$
- Cold start excess emissions: $E_{start} = N_{start} \cdot EF_{start}$
- Evaporation soak and diurnal VOC emissions: $E_{evap,i} = N_{evap,i} \cdot EF_{evap,i}$
- Evaporation running VOC losses: $E_{evap-RL} = VKT \cdot EF_{Evap-RL}$

with

- EF_{hot} , EF_{start} , $EF_{evap,i}$, $EF_{evap-RL}$: Emission factors for ordinary driving conditions (hot engine), cold start excess emissions, and evaporative (VOC) emissions (after stops, diurnal losses, and running losses)
- VKT : Vehicle km travelled
- N_{start} : Number of starts
- $N_{evap,i}$: Number of stops, or number of vehicles. i runs over two evaporation categories:
 - a) evaporation soak emissions, i.e. emissions after stopping when the engine is still hot; and
 - b) evaporation diurnal emissions, i.e. emissions due to daily air temperature differences.
 For a) the corresponding activity is the number of stops, for b) it is the number of vehicles.
- Emission factors are differentiated for all fuel types: Gasoline (4-stroke), gasoline (2-stroke), diesel oil, LPG, bioethanol, biodiesel, gas (CNG), biogas.

Emission factors for gases other than CO₂ are derived from “emission functions” which are determined from a compilation of measurements from various European countries with

programmes using similar driving cycles (legislative as well as standardized real-world cycles, like “Common Artemis Driving Cycle” (CADC)), recently also complemented by measurements from RDE tests, as input. The method was developed in 1990–1995 and has been extended and updated in 2000, 2004, 2010, 2017, 2019 and latest in 2022. These emission factors are compiled in the “Handbook of Emission Factors for Road Transport” (HBEFA, see INFRAS 2022a). The latest version 4.2 – which was used for the update of the emissions in the current submission, resulting in a recalculation of the complete time series – is presented on the website (<http://www.hbefa.net/>) and documented in Notter et al. (2022), INFRAS (2019a) and Matzer et al. (2019).

The emission factors are differentiated by so-called “traffic situations”, which represent characteristic patterns of driving behaviour determined by road type, speed limit, area type (rural/urban), traffic density, and road gradient. They serve as a key to the disaggregation of the activity data. The underlying database contains dynamic fleet compositions simulating the release of new exhaust technologies and the fading out of old technologies.

The export function for model results in the format required for climate reporting accounts for temporally varying fuel properties like CO₂ emission factors or heating values.

A5.2 Agriculture

Emissions of agricultural activities are estimated according to the model in the Swiss National Inventory (FOEN 2019). Detailed data for estimating emission factors are shown in the tables below.

A.5.2.1 Additional data for estimating CH₄ emissions from 3A Enteric fermentation

Table A - 5 Data for estimating enteric fermentation emission factors for cattle (for 2022).

Type	Age ^a	Weight ^a kg	Weight Gain ^a kg/day	Feeding Situation / Further Specification ^a	Milk ^b		Work hrs/day	Pregnant ^a % 305 days of lactation	Digestibility of feed % ^d	CH ₄ Conversion ^d %	Em. Factor kg/head/year ^e
					kg/day 18.9-24.5 c	8.2					
Mature Dairy Cattle	NA	650	0				0	0	72	7	138
Other Mature Cattle	NA	550	0				0	0	60	7	107
Fattening Calves	0-98 days	60-200	1.43	Rations of unskimmed milk and supplement feed when life weight exceeds 100 kg. Rations are appportioned on two servings per day.			0	0	65	0	0
Pre-Weaned Calves	0-10 month	60-325	1	"Natura beef" production, milk from mother cow and additional feed.			0	0	65	4	16
Breeding Cattle 1st Year	0-12 month	50-300	0.8	Calves: Feeding plan for a dismission with 14 to 15 weeks. Milk, feed concentrate (100kg in total), hay (80 kg in total). Cattle: Premature race (Milk-race)			0	0	62	var	30
Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	12-24 month	300-NA	0.8	Premature race (Milk-race)			0	0	60	7	61
Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	24-36 month	NA-600	0.8	Premature race (Milk-race)			0	0	60	7	61
Fattening Cattle	0-12 month	70-550	1.15	Calves: Diet based on milk or milk-powder and feed concentrate, hay and/or silage Cattle: Feeding recommendations for fattening steers, concentrate based			0	0	62	var	43

a Data source: RAP 1999 and calculations according to Soliva 2006.

b Milk production in kg/day is calculated by dividing the average annual milk production per head by 305 days (lactation period).

c Data source: Swiss Farmers Union (SBV 2014).

d Data source: IPCC 2006 and Zeitz et al. 2012.

e For better comparability emission factors of young cattle were converted to kg/head/year although the time span of most of the individual categories is less than 365 days.

A.5.2.2 Additional data for estimating CH₄ emissions from 3B Manure management

Table A - 6 Data for estimating manure management CH₄ emission factors (for 2022).

Type	Weight kg ^a	Digestibility of Feed	Energy Intake MJ/day	Feed Intake kg/day	% Ash Dry Basis ^b	VS kg/head/day	B ₀ m ³ CH ₄ /kg VS ^b
Mature Dairy Cattle	650	72	281 - 310	15.89 c	8.98 - 8.98	4.46 - 4.92	0.24
Other Mature Cattle	550	60	250.6	10.96 c	8	5.50	0.18
Fattening Calves	60 - 200	65	47.1	2.02 a	8	0.92	0.18
Pre-Weaned Calves	60 - 325	65	60.1	2.98 a	8	0.74	0.18
Breeding Cattle 1st Year	50 - 300	62	75.4	3.75 a	8	1.52	0.18
Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	300 - NA	60	143.6	7.78 a	8	3.15	0.18
Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	NA - 600	60	143.6	7.78 a	8	3.15	0.18
Fattening Cattle	70 - 550	62	103.7	5.64 a	8	2.19	0.18
Sheep	Not determined	60	22.5	0.90-1.47 c	8	0.40 b	0.19
Goats	Not determined	60	25.4	1.08-1.50 c	8	0.30 b	0.18
Horses	Not determined	70	108.8	7.78-7.93 c	4	1.90 b	0.33
Mules and Asses	Not determined	70	39.6	Not estimated	4	0.94 b	0.33
Swine	Not determined	75	22.5	Not estimated	2	0.31 b	0.45
Poultry	Not determined	Not estimated	1.3	Not estimated	Not estimated	0.02 b	0.39

a RAP 1999

b IPCC 1997c and IPCC 2006

c Flisch et al. 2009

d metabolizable energy (ME)

A.5.2.3 Additional data for estimating N₂O emissions from 3D Agricultural soils

Table A - 7 Data for estimating N₂O emissions from crop residues.

2022		Total crop production	Nitrogen incorporated with crop residues F _(CR)	N ₂ O emissions from crop residues
		kg DM	t N	t N ₂ O
1. Cereals	Wheat	694'748	2.9	0.046
	Barley	236'150	1.2	0.019
	Maize	246'833	2.3	0.037
	Oats	7'389	0.05	0.00
	Rye	-	-	-
	Other:	-	-	-
	Triticale	49'228	0.24	0.0038
	Spelt	29'354	0.27	0.0042
	Mix of Fodder Cereals	-	-	-
	Mix of Bread Cereals	25'226	0.11	0.00
	Millet	-	-	-
2. Pulse	Dry Beans	2'174	0.1	0.001
	Peas (Eiweisserbsen)	5'804	0.2	0.003
	Soybeans	-	-	-
	Leguminous Vegetables	17'436	1.8	0.029
	Lupines	-	-	-
3. Tuber and Root	Potatoes	797'090	2.9	0.046
	Other:	-	-	-
	Fodder Beet	54'665	0.39	0.006
	Sugar Beet	367'367	2.6	0.041
5. Other	Fruit	13'532	0.13	0.0020
	Grass	27'149'628	90	1.4
	Green Corn	-	-	-
	Non-Leguminous Vegetables	1'110'751	13	0.21
	Rape	33'435	0.57	0.009
	Renewable Energy Crops	-	-	-
	Silage Corn	6'043'103	3.6	0.056
	Sunflowers	6'315	0.134	0.00210
	Tobacco	-	-	-
	Vine	23'538	0.41	0.0065
	Oil Squash	-	-	-
	Oil Hemp	-	-	-
	Oil Flax	-	-	-
	Hops	-	-	-
	Medicinal Plants and Herbs	-	-	-
Total Non-leguminous		9'738'724	30.96	0.49
Total Leguminous		25'414	2.07	0.03
Total excluding grass		9'764'138	33.03	0.52
Total including grass		36'913'765	123.44	1.94

Table A - 8 Data for estimating N₂O emissions from crop residues (fractions).

2022		Residue/ Crop ratio kg/kg	Dry matter fraction of residue kg/kg	Nitrogen content of residues kg/kg
1. Cereals	Wheat	1.1	0.85	0.0037
	Barley	1.0	0.85	0.0051
	Maize	1.1	0.85	0.0086
	Oats	1.3	0.85	0.0049
	Rye	1.2	0.85	0.0036
	Other :	-	-	-
	Triticale	1.3	0.85	0.0039
	Spelt	1.6	0.85	0.0059
	Mix of Fodder Cereals	1.0	0.85	0.0051
	Mix of Bread Cereals	1.1	0.85	0.0037
	Millet	1.3	0.85	0.020
2. Pulse	Dry Beans	1.1	0.85	0.035
	Peas (Eiweisserbsen)	1.3	0.85	0.024
	Soybeans	1.0	0.85	0.041
	Leguminous Vegetables	3.9	0.16	0.033
	Lupines	1.0	0.85	0.041
3. Tuber and Root	Potatoes	0.47	0.13	0.013
	Other :	-	-	-
	Fodder Beet	0.37	0.15	0.023
	Sugar Beet	0.53	0.15	0.022
5. Other	Fruit	NA	0.17	0.0040
	Grass	0.31	NA	0.020
	Green Corn	0.053	0.32	0.019
	Non-Leguminous Vegetables	0.46	0.13	0.023
	Rape	2.6	0.85	0.0071
	Renewable Energy Crops	2.6	0.85	0.0071
	Silage Corn	0.053	0.32	0.012
	Sunflowers	2.0	0.60	0.015
	Tobacco	1.2	NA	0.022
	Vine	NA	0.20	0.0060
	Oil Squash	0.46	0.13	0.023
	Oil Hemp	4.6	0.85	0.011
	Oil Flax	1.3	0.85	0.0071
	Hops	NA	1.0	NA
	Medicinal Plants and Herbs	2.5	NA	0.033

A5.3 2F Product uses as ODS substitutes and 2G N₂O from Product use

Emissions of F-gases from source category 2F and N₂O emissions from source category 2G are calculated based on specific emission factors derived from emissions reported in Switzerland's GHG inventory 20232 (FOEN 2023) and conversion factors that are derived from proxy data, such as number of households, passenger cars, inhabitants and employees in the second and third sector (see Table 4-9 and Table 4-10). The conversion factors shown in Figure A - 1 correspond to the ratio of these proxy data between Liechtenstein and Switzerland. So, if the relative increase in Liechtenstein's and Switzerland's proxy data is identical, the conversion factor remains constant. If the increasing trend in Switzerland is stronger as compared to Liechtenstein (e.g. number of passenger cars 2005–2007), the conversion factor is reduced. Therefore, the resulting trend in emissions is not directly proportional to the trend in the emissions reported in the Swiss GHG inventory (FOEN 2023).

Therefore, the overall trend depends on both the evolution of these conversion factors as well as evolution of emissions of F-gases in Switzerland (FOEN 2023).

Conversion factors CHE - LIE

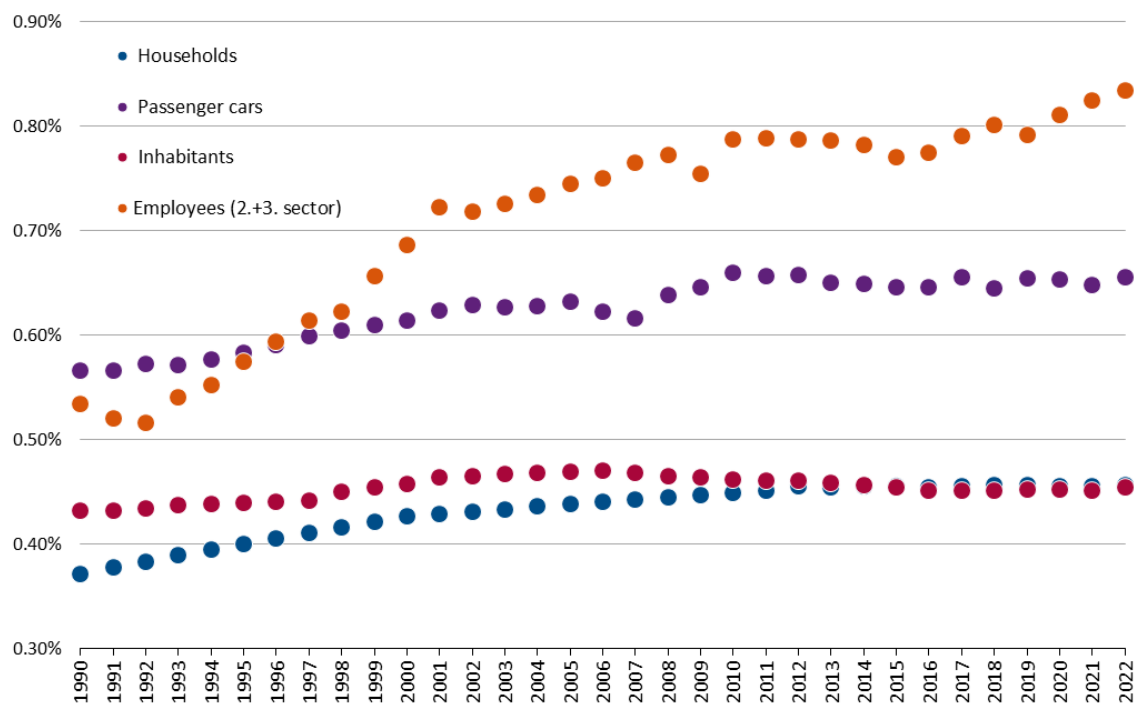


Figure A - 1 Conversion factors used to derive emissions in Liechtenstein from emissions reported in Switzerland's national GHG inventory 2023.

A5.4 Additional information on sewage sludge prohibition

As described in chapter 5.5 for source category 3D Agricultural soils, the use of sewage sludge as fertiliser is prohibited in Liechtenstein. The corresponding regulation (in German only) is given below:

814.201

Liechtensteinisches Landesgesetzblatt

Jahrgang 1997

Nr. 42

ausgegeben am 5. Februar 1997

Verordnung vom 17. Dezember 1996 zum Gewässerschutzgesetz (GSchV)

Aufgrund von Art. 8 Abs. 1 und 2, Art. 16, 24 Abs. 3 und Art. 67 des Gewässerschutzgesetzes (GSchG) vom 15. Mai 2003, LGBL. 2003 Nr. 159², verordnet die Regierung:³

V. Klärschlamm⁴⁷

Art. 35a⁴⁸

Düngeverbot

Klärschlamm darf nicht als Dünger verwendet werden.

Art. 36

Klärschlamm-Entsorgungsplan

- 1) Die Inhaber von Abwasserreinigungsanlagen erstellen einen Klärschlamm-Entsorgungsplan und passen ihn in den fachlich gebotenen Zeitabständen den neuen Erfordernissen an.⁴⁹
- 2) Der Klärschlamm-Entsorgungsplan legt mindestens fest:
 - a) wie der Klärschlamm der Abwasserreinigungsanlagen entsorgt werden soll;
 - b) welche Massnahmen, einschliesslich der Erstellung und Änderung von Anlagen, die der Entsorgung des Klärschlammes dienen, erforderlich sind und bis zu welchem Zeitpunkt diese umgesetzt werden.⁵⁰
- 3) Der Klärschlamm-Entsorgungsplan ist dem Amt für Umwelt zur Genehmigung zu übermitteln.⁵¹

Annex 6 Common reporting tables

This NID describes expected reporting tables in CRT format produced by the CRT Reporter, which is expected to be provided by the UNFCCC in summer 2024, using GWP values from the Fifth Assessment Report (AR5) of the IPCC (Myhre et al. 2013) for the years 1990–2022.

References

- Abegg, M., Brändli, U.-B., Cioldi, F., Fischer, C., Herold, A., Meile, R., Rösler, E., Speich, S., Traub, B., 2020:** Swiss national forest inventory NFI. Birmensdorf, Swiss Federal Research Institute WSL. Result tables and maps of the NFI surveys 1983–2017 (NFI1, NFI2, NFI3, NFI4) published online 10.6.2020.
<http://www.lfi.ch/resultate/> [21.12.2023].
- Acontec 2006:** Greenhouse Gas Inventory Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Berechnungsmethoden. Acontec. Schaan [in German].
- Acontec 2018a:** Share of wood firing installations in 1A4a in Liechtenstein. E-Mail communication from J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 28.9.2018.
- Acontec 2018b:** Share of CO₂ in natural gas in Liechtenstein. E-Mail communication from J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 27.11.2018.
- Acontec 2024:** Time series of precursor gases and SO₂, current state of knowledge. E-Mail communication from N. Jaeggi (Acontec) on 09.02.2024.
- Agricura 2016:** Geschäftsbericht 2015/2016. Agricura, Bern [confidential/internal].
- Agroscope 2014c:** Fütterungstool zur Ermittlung des Energie- und Stickstoffumsatzes von Milchkühen in der Schweiz. Agroscope, Institut für Nutztierwissenschaften (INT). Posieux, Schweiz.
- Agroscope 2019:** Treibhausgasinventar Sektor Landwirtschaft, Tabellen zur Berechnung der Treibhausgasemissionen der schweizerischen Landwirtschaft. Internes Dokument. [GHG inventory, sector Agriculture. Spreadsheets to calculate the GHG emissions of Switzerland's agriculture. Internal document]. Agroscope Research Station, Zürich [confidential/internal].
- Amon, B., Amon, T., Boxberger, J., Alt, C. 2001:** Emissions of NH₃, N₂O and CH₄ from dairy cows housed in a farmyard manure tying stall (housing, manure storage, manure spreading). Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems 60 (1-3): 103-113.
- ARE/SAEFL 2001:** Le paysage sous pression, suite 2. [Landschaft unter Druck, 2. Fortschreibung]. Federal Office for Spatial Development, Bern and Swiss Agency for the Environment, Forests and Landscape, Bern.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/fr/home/themes/paysage/publications-etudes/publications/le-paysage-sous-pression-suite-3.html> [15.12.2023]
- ART 2008:** Uncertainty in agricultural CH₄ and N₂O emissions of Switzerland. Internal documentation by Bretscher, D. and Leifeld, J., Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon Research Station, Zürich.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/references.html> [18.01.2024]
- ART 2009b:** Emission factor drained peatlands Switzerland – A brief analysis of recent studies and comparison to EF used in the Swiss GHG Inventory. Internal documentation by Leifeld, J., Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon Research Station, Zürich.
<http://www.bafu.admin.ch/ghginv-ref> [18.01.2024]
- ART 2011b:** First estimate on CO₂ emission factor of organic soils under unproductive wetland. Internal documentation by Leifeld, J., Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon Research Station, Zürich.
<http://www.climate-reporting.ch>
- ART/SHL 2012:** Categorization of livestock animals in Switzerland. D. Bretscher and T. Kupper. Agroscope Research Station Zürich (ART), Schweizerische Hochschule für Landwirtschaft Zollikofen (SHL). March 2012.
<http://www.bafu.admin.ch/ghginv-ref> [18.01.2024]
- AZV 2023:** Abwasserzweckverband der Gemeinden Liechtensteins. Geschäftsbericht 2022
<https://www.azv.li/info/downloads> [18.01.2024]

- Batelle 1994:** Methanfreisetzung bei der Erdgasnutzung in der Schweiz und Vergleich mit anderen Emittenten. Studie im Auftrag des Schweizerischen Verein des Gas- und Wasserfaches SVGW. Battelle Ingenieurtechnik, Zürich.
- Bretscher, D. 2019:** Internal technical documentation on Liechtenstein's agricultural model. D. Bretscher on behalf of INFRAS for Liechtenstein's National Inventory Report, 2019 (In German only.)
- Bretscher, D. 2020:** Email from Daniel Bretscher, Agroscope, on 01.09.2020. Clarifications on N₂O emission factors from manure management.
- Broggi, M.F. 1987:** Der Landschaftswandel im Talraum des Fürstentums Liechtenstein. Diss. Ed: Historischer Verein für das Fürstentum Liechtenstein.
- Büchel K., Hug R., Zeller S., Maier B., 2006:** Entwicklungskonzept Natur und Landwirtschaft; Modul 2 Grundzüge der Sachpolitik Landwirtschaft; Schlussbericht. Im Auftrag der Regierung des Fürstentums Liechtenstein/Landwirtschaftsamt, Vaduz.
- Bühmann, T. 2014:** Durch Stickstoffdeposition induzierte Emissionen von Stickoxiden und Lachgas aus (semi-)natürlichen Ökosystemen. Analyse der schweizerischen Situation mit Vorschlägen zur Umsetzung im Schweizerischen Emissionsinventar (EMIS). Bundesamt für Umwelt (BAFU), Juli 2014. Bern; Schweiz.
- Bühmann, T., Hiltbrunner, E., Körner, Ch., Rihm, B., Achermann, B. 2015:** Induction of indirect N₂O and NO emissions by atmospheric nitrogen deposition in (semi-)natural ecosystems in Switzerland. Atmospheric Environment 103(0): 94-101.
- BUS 1978:** Stand der kommunalen Abfallbeseitigung in der Schweiz. Bern, 1. Januar 1978.
- Carbotech 2023:** Swiss Greenhouse Gas Inventory 2021: PFCs, HFCs, NF₃ and SF₆ Emissions. Confidential report for internal use on behalf of the Federal Office for the Environment, Bern. Carbotech, Basel [confidential/internal].
- Cemsuisse 2010:** Bestimmung der Emissionsfaktoren an Mischproben, Interner Bericht von Wessling im Auftrag von cemsuisse, 2010
- CG 2022:** Landtag, Regierung und Gerichte 2021 (Rechenschaftsbericht). Chancellery of the Government (CG) of Liechtenstein, Vaduz. <https://www.llv.li/de/landesverwaltung/stabsstelle-regierungskanzlei/rechenschaftsbericht/rechenschaftsbericht-2022> [18.01.2024]
- CH2011 2011:** Swiss Climate Change Scenarios CH2011, published by C2SM, MeteoSwiss, ETH, NCCR Climate, and OcCC, Zurich Switzerland, 88p. <http://www.ch2011.ch/de> [10.01.2024]
- CH2014-Impacts 2014:** Toward Quantitative Scenarios of Climate Change Impacts in Switzerland, published by OCCR, FOEN, MeteoSwiss, C2SM, Agroscope, and ProClim, Bern, Switzerland, 136 pp. https://boris.unibe.ch/47450/1/CH2014-Impacts_report.pdf [10.01.2024]
- Crutzen, P.J., Aselmann, I., Seiler, W. 1986:** Methane production by domestic animals, wild ruminants, other herbivorous fauna, and humans. Tellus 38B(3-4): 271-284.
- CSD 2013:** Swiss Greenhouse Gas Inventory Submission 2012. National Review of Sector Industrial Processes. On behalf of the Federal Office for the Environment, Bern. Basel. <https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/references.html> [24.01.2023]
- De Keizer, C., Ramirez, A., van der Sluijs, J. 2007:** Uncertainty Ranges and Correlations Assumed in Tier 2 Studies of Several European Countries. In: Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Uncertainties in Greenhouse Gas Inventories, 27-28 September 2007, Laxenburg, Austria: 35-39. https://www.academia.edu/2843158/Uncertainty_Ranges_and_Correlations_Assumed_in_Tier_2_Study_of_Several_European_Countries [13.02.2024]
- Düggelin, C., Abegg, M. 2011:** Modelle zur Biomasse- und Holzvolumenschätzung im Schweizer Gebüschwald. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen 162 (2): 32-40. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3188/szf.2011.0032> [13.01.2023]

- Eberle, H. 2018:** Source and uncertainty of the soil map. E-Mail communication from Hanspeter Eberle (Office of Environment) to Beat Rihm (Meteotest). Vaduz, 06.09.2018.
- Eberle, H. 2023:** AREA statistics (hectare-grid) stratified for elevation and soil type. E-Mail communication from Hanspeter Eberle (Office of Environment) to Beat Rihm (Meteotest). Vaduz, 04.09.2023.
- EDI/BFS 2009:** Arealstatistik Fürstentum Liechtenstein 1984–1996-2002-2008, Abteilung Raumentwicklung und Nachhaltigkeit, Schlussbericht Teil 1, Methoden, Neuchâtel.
- Eicher and Pauli 2006:** Review of the National Greenhouse Gas Inventory - Categories Energy and Industrial Processes. Final Report 27 April 2006.
https://www.bafu.admin.ch/dam/bafu/en/dokumente/klima/klima-climatereporting-referenzen-cp1/eicher_pauli_2006.pdf.download.pdf/eicher_pauli_2006.pdf [24.01.2024]
- EMEP/EEA 2016:** Air Pollutant Emission Inventory Guidebook 2016, European Environment Agency.
<https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/emep-eea-guidebook-2016> [18.01.2024]
- EMIS 2023/(NFR-Code):** Comments to EMIS database (Switzerland). Internal documents. Federal Office of the Environment, Bern, 2023.
- EMPA 1999:** Written communication from Dr. H.W. Jäckle (EMPA, Dübendorf) to Andreas Liechti (FOEN, Bern), 09.03.1999.
- Estermann, B. L., Wettstein, H.-R., Sutter, F., Kreuzer, M. 2001:** Nutrient and energy conversion of grass-fed dairy and suckler beef cattle kept indoors and on high altitude pasture. *Animal Research* 50(6): 477-493.
- FAL/RAC 2001:** Grundlagen für die Düngung im Acker- und Futterbau 2001. Eidg. Forschungsanstalt für Agrarökologie und Landbau / Eidg. Forschungsanstalt für Pflanzenbau. Agrarforschung, June 2001, Zürich-Reckenholz / Nyon.
- FCCC/ARR 2014:** Report of the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2014 (FCCC/ARR/2014/LIE), 13.04.2015
<http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2015/arr/lie.pdf> [18.01.2024]
- FCCC/ARR 2023:** Report of the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2022 (FCCC/ARR/2022/LIE), 02.03.2023
https://unfccc.int/sites/default/files/resource/arr2022_LIE.pdf [26.01.2024]
- FCCC/IDR 2018:** Report on the technical review of the seventh national communication of Liechtenstein. FCCC/IDR.7/LIE. 28 June 2018
https://unfccc.int/sites/default/files/resource/idr.7_LIE_0.pdf [26.01.2024]
- FCCC/ TRR 2021:** Report on the technical review of the fourth biennial report of Liechtenstein. FCCC/TRR.4/LIE. 10 June 2021
https://unfccc.int/sites/default/files/resource/trr2021_LIE_rev.pdf [26.01.2024]
- Fernández, C., Espinós, F.J., López, M.C., García-Diego, F.J., Cervera, C. 2013:** Representation of a mathematical model to predict methane output in dairy goats. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture* 91(0): 1-9.
- Flisch, R., Sinaj, S., Charles, R., Richner, W. 2009:** Grundlagen für die Düngung im Acker- und Futterbau 2009 (GRUDAF). Forschungsanstalt Agroscope Changins-Wädenswil ACW und Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon ART, Agrarforschung 16 (2).
- FOEN 2008:** Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2006. National Inventory Report 2008 Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, 15 April 2008.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/previous.html> [21.12.2023]
- FOEN 2011:** Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2009. National Inventory Report 2011 Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, 15 April 2011.
[Previous greenhouse gas inventories of Switzerland \(admin.ch\)](https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/previous.html) [05.01.2024]

- FOEN 2019:** Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2017. National Inventory Report 2019. Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, April 2019.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/previous.html> [21.12.2023]
- FOEN 2020:** Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2018. National Inventory Report 2020. Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, April 2020. [Previous greenhouse gas inventories of Switzerland \(admin.ch\)](#) [21.02.2024]
- FOEN 2021:** Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2019. National Inventory Report 2021. Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, April 2021.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting.html> [21.2.2024]
- FOEN 2022:** Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2020. National Inventory Report 2022. Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, April 2022.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting.html> [21.12.2023]
- FOEN 2022a:** Extract of the EMIS database, Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN), "BAFU EMIS-Daten Submission 2022" Bern/CH, 2022
- FOEN 2023:** Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2021. National Inventory Document 2023. Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, April 2023.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting.html>
- FOEN 2023a:** Extract of the EMIS database, Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN), "BAFU EMIS-Daten Submission 2023" Bern/CH, 2023
- FOEN 2023b:** Extract of the EMIS database for bitumen and lubricants, Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN), "Umrechnungsfaktoren NEU Fuels LIE Sub24_231019.xlsx", Bern, 19.10.2023
- FOEN 2023c:** Luftqualität 2022 - Messresultate des Nationalen Beobachtungsnetzes für Luftfremdstoffe (NABEL). Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN). Umwelt-Zustand Nr. UZ-2316-D: 29 S.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/dam/bafu/de/dokumente/luft/uz-umwelt-zustand/nabel-luftqualitaet-2022.pdf.download.pdf/jahrbuch-nabel-2022.pdf> [31.01.2024]
- FOEN 2024:** Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2021. National Inventory Document 2024. Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, April 2024.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting.html>
- FOEN/MeteoSwiss 2013:** Climate change in Switzerland. Indicators of driving forces, impact and response. (Summary of the publication «Klimaänderung in der Schweiz»)
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/publications-studies/publications/climate-change-switzerland.html> [10.01.2024]
- FOEN/MeteoSwiss 2018:** Climate change in Switzerland. Indicators of driving forces, impact and response. (Summary of the publication «Klimaänderung in der Schweiz»)
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/publications-studies/publications/climate-change-switzerland.html> [10.01.2024]
- Gasette 2014:** Gasette – Energieversorgung au seiner Hand. Ausgabe Nr. 02/2014, 55. Jahrgang.
- GHFL 2007:** Letter from Genossenschaft für Heizöl-Lagerhaltung im Fürstentum Liechtenstein (GHFL; Cooperative society for the storage of gas oil in the Principality of Liechtenstein; Ms. Helga Faritsch) to Mr. J. Beckbissinger/Acontec AG, 20.09.2007.

- GHFL 2008:** Telephone from Genossenschaft für Heizöl-Lagerhaltung im Fürstentum Liechtenstein (GHFL; Cooperative society for the storage of gas oil in the Principality of Liechtenstein; Ms. Helga Faritsch) to Mr. J. Beckbissinger/Acontec AG, 15.07.2008.
- Giuliani, S. 2018:** Energiebedarfswerte der Nutztiere für die Periode 2014–2016. Written communication from Silvano Giuliani (SBV, Swiss Farmers Union) to Daniel Bretscher (Agroscope, Reckenholz), 10.08.2018 [confidential/internal].
- Government 1980:** Währungsvertrag zwischen der Schweizerischen Eidgenossenschaft und dem Fürstentum Liechtenstein. 0.951.951.4. Vaduz/Bern. https://www.fedlex.admin.ch/eli/cc/1981/1715_1715_1715/de [11.01.2024], [in German]
- Government 2004:** Government of the Principality of Liechtenstein. Landwirtschaftliches Leitbild 2004. Vaduz 2004. http://www.llv.li/files/au/pdf-llv-au-bericht_und_antrag_endfassung_26.10.04.pdf [18.01.2024], [in German]
- Government 2008:** Energy Efficiency Act: Gesetz über die Förderung von Energieeffizienz und der erneuerbaren Energien. Government of Liechtenstein. Liechtenstein Law Gazette. Year 2008, No. 116. Issue on 20. May 2008. Vaduz. <https://www.gesetze.li/konso/2008.116> [23.01.2024], [in German]
- Government 2008a:** Environmental Act. Umweltschutzgesetz. Government of Liechtenstein. Liechtenstein Law Gazette. Year 2008, No. 199. Issue on 28. July 2008. Vaduz. <https://www.gesetze.li/konso/2008199000> [23.01.2024], [in German]
- Government 2008b:** Clean Air Act. Luftreinhalteverordnung. Government of Liechtenstein. Liechtenstein Law Gazette. Year 2008, No. 245. Issue on 7. October 2008. Vaduz. <https://www.gesetze.li/konso/2008245000> [21.02.2024], [in German]
- Government 2012:** Emissions Trading Act (EHG). Liechtenstein Law Gazette. Year 2012, No. 346, issue on 15th November 2012. Vaduz. <https://www.gesetze.li/konso/2012.346> [21.01.2024], [in German]
- Government 2013:** CO₂-Act: Gesetz über die Reduktion der CO₂-Emissionen (CO₂-Gesetz). Liechtenstein Law Gazette. Year 2013, No. 358. Issue on 11. November 2013. Vaduz. <https://www.gesetze.li/konso/pdf/2013358000?version=1> [23.01.2024]
- Government 2015:** Klimastrategie der Regierung des Fürstentums Liechtenstein. Regierung des Fürstentums Liechtenstein, Ministerium für Infrastruktur und Umwelt sowie Sport. Oktober 2015. <http://www.llv.li/files/au/klimastrategie-fl-2015.pdf> [23.01.2024], [in German]
- Government 2015a:** Liechtenstein's Intended Nationally Determined Contribution (INDC); Submission of 22 April 2015 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, UNFCCC. https://unfccc.int/sites/default/files/NDC/2022-06/150422_INDC_FL.pdf [21.02.2023]
- Government 2016:** Government Principality of Liechtenstein. Liechtenstein's Second Initial Report under the Kyoto Protocol. Report to facilitate the calculation of the assigned amount pursuant to Article 3, paragraphs 7bis, 8 and 8bis, of the Kyoto Protocol for the second commitment period 2013–2020. 15.4.2016. <http://www.llv.li/files/au/ir-cp2-li.pdf> [21.12.2023]
- Government 2018:** Anpassungsstrategie an den Klimawandel in Liechtenstein. Amt für Umwelt, Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Juni 2018. <https://www.llv.li/files/au/anpassungsstrategieklimawandel-li.pdf> [10.01.2024]
- Government 2020:** Government of the Principality of Liechtenstein. Energiestrategie 2030 und Energievision 2050. Vaduz 2020. https://www.llv.li/files/avw/energiestrategie2030_ohne_anhang_6okt.pdf [19.02.2023]
- Government 2020a:** Government of the Principality of Liechtenstein. Klimavision 2050. <https://www.llv.li/files/au/klimavision2050.pdf> [23.01.2024]

- Government 2022:** Government of the Principality of Liechtenstein. Agrarpolitischer Bericht 2022. Vaduz, 4. Oktober 2022. <https://www.regierung.li/files/attachments/agrarpolitischer-bericht-2022.pdf?t=638140616783369423> [09.04.2024]
- Government 2023:** Government of the Principality of Liechtenstein. Klimastrategie Liechtenstein 2050. Langzeitstrategie des Fürstentums Liechtenstein gemäss Artikel 4, Paragraf 19 des Übereinkommens von Paris. 15. März 2023. https://www.llv.li/files/au/klimastrategie-2050_55.pdf [23.01.2024]
- Government 2024:** Government of the Principality of Liechtenstein. Liechtensteiner Waldstrategie 2023+. Vaduz, März 2024. <https://www.regierung.li/files/attachments/waldstrategie-2030-.pdf> [09.04.2024]
- Hadorn, R., Wenk, C. 1996:** Effect of different sources of dietary fibre on nutrient and energy utilization in broilers. 2. Energy and N-balance as well as whole body composition. Archiv für Geflügelkunde 60: 22-29.
- Hindrichsen, I.K., Wettstein, H.-R., Machmüller, A., Bach Knudsen, K.E., Madsen, J., Kreuzer, M. 2006:** Methane emission, nutrient degradation and nitrogen turnover in dairy cows and their slurry at different milk production scenarios with and without concentrate supplementation. Agricultural Ecosystems and Environment 113: 150–161.
- IBK 2007:** Auswirkungen des Klimawandels und mögliche Anpassungsstrategien, AWEL Zürich and Comission for Environment (Platform climate protection and energy) of the International Bodensee Conference, Zürich December 2007. Download (PDF) from: https://www.globalnature.org/bausteine.net/f/7588/AuswirkungendesKlimawandelsAnpassungsstrategie_IBKAWEL_2007_dt.pdf?fd=0 [10.01.2024], [in German]
- INFRAS 2004:** Luftschadstoff-Emissionen des Strassenverkehrs 1980-2030. Bundesamt für Umwelt, Wald und Landschaft / INFRAS. Schriftenreihe Umwelt Nr. 355, Bern. Download in PDF format from <http://www.hbefa.net/> [08.01.2024], [in German]
- INFRAS 2015:** Online database of emission factors, activity data and emissions of non-road vehicles. <https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/air/state/non-road-datenbank.html> [08.01.2024]
- INFRAS 2017:** Luftschadstoffemissionen des Strassenverkehrs in der Schweiz 1990-2050. Schlussbericht. Bundesamt für Umwelt (BAFU), Ittigen. https://www.bafu.admin.ch/dam/bafu/de/dokumente/luft/externe-studien-berichte/Bericht_Luftschadstoffemissionen_des_Strassenverkehrs_der_Schweiz_1990_2050.pdf.download_d.pdf/Bericht_Luftschadstoffemissionen_des_Strassenverkehrs_der_Schweiz_1990_2050.pdf [25.01.2024].
- INFRAS 2019a:** HBEFA 4.1 – Development Report. Notter, B., Keller, M., Althaus, H.-J., Cox, B., Knörr, W., Heidt, C., Biemann, K., Räder, D., Jamet, M. Commissioned by FOEN/Switzerland; Umweltbundesamt Dessau/Germany; Umweltbundesamt Wien/Austria; Swedish Road Administration, ADEME/France; SFT/Norway. Bern, Heidelberg. 21.08.2019. https://assets-global.website-files.com/6207922a2acc01004530a67e/625e8c74c30e26e022b319c8_HBEFA41_Development_Report.pdf [25.01.2024]
- INFRAS 2022:** Emission factors and activity data of Switzerland's road transportation model 2022 "7496a_EMIS_Export_Road_2022_ExPost2021_2022-09-30", Bern, September 2022.
- INFRAS 2022a:** The Handbook Emission Factors for Road Transport (HBEFA), version 4.2 (MS Access runtime application and report). INFRAS in cooperation with further editors: FOEN/Switzerland; Umweltbundesamt Dessau/Germany; Umweltbundesamt Wien/Austria; Swedish Road Administration, ADEME/France; SFT/Norway. Bern. <http://www.hbefa.net/e/index.html> [16.02.2024].
- INFRAS 2023:** Emission factors and activity data of Switzerland's road transportation model 2023 "7516a_EMIS_Export_Road_2023_2023-10-03", Bern, October 2023.

- INFRAS/Egli Engineering 2015:** Analyse klimabedingter Risiken und Chancen in der Schweiz – Regionale Fallstudie Kanton Uri. INFRAS und Egli Engineering AG im Auftrag des Bundesamtes für Umwelt (BAFU). https://www.bafu.admin.ch/dam/bafu/de/dokumente/klima/externe-studien-berichte/klimabedingte_risikenundchancen2060-regionalefallstudiekantonuri.pdf.download.pdf/klimabedingte_risikenundchancen2060-regionalefallstudiekantonuri.pdf [10.01.2024], [in German]
- Intertek 2008:** Bestimmung der Heizwerte und CO₂-Emissionsfaktoren von Brenn- und Treibstoffen. Untersuchungsbericht Nr. 170375. Intertek Caleb Brett im Auftrag des Bundesamtes für Umwelt BAFU. FOEN internal document. Schlieren/Bern.
- Intertek 2012:** Bestimmung der Heizwerte und CO₂-Emissionsfaktoren von Brenn- und Treibstoffen. Untersuchungsbericht Nr. 111377. Intertek im Auftrag des Bundesamtes für Umwelt BAFU. FOEN internal document. Schlieren.
- IPCC 1997:** Greenhouse Gas Inventory Reference Manual. Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Volume 1-3, Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change a.o., IPCC WG I Technical Support Unit, Bracknell, U.K. <https://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/gl/invs1.html> [18.01.2024]
- IPCC 2006:** Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Prepared by the National Greenhouse Gas Inventories Programme, Eggleston, H.S., Buendia, L., Miwa, K., Ngara, T. and Tanabe K. <http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/index.html> [14.12.2023]
- IPCC 2014:** 2013 Revised Supplementary Methods and Good Practice Guidance Arising from the Kyoto Protocol (KP Supplement). Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Hiraishi, T., Krug, T., Tanabe, K., Srivastava, N., Baasansuren, J., Fukuda, M. and Troxler, T.G. (eds). Published: IPCC, Switzerland <http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/kpsg/index.html> [24.01.2024]
- IPCC 2014a:** 2013 Supplement to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories: Wetlands. Hiraishi, T., Krug, T., Tanabe, K., Srivastava, N., Baasansuren, J., Fukuda, M., Troxler, T.G. (eds). Published: IPCC, Switzerland. <http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/wetlands/index.html> [21.12.2023]
- IPCC 2019:** 2019 Refinement to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Calvo Buendia, E., Tanabe, K., Kranjc, A., Baasansuren, J., Fukuda, M., Ngarize, S., Osako, A., Pyrozhenko, Y., Shermanau, P. and Federici, S. (eds). Published: IPCC, Switzerland. Copyright by The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), 2019. <https://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2019rf/index.html> [25.01.2024]
- Külling, D. R., Dohme, F., Menzi, H., Sutter, F., Lischer, P., Kreuzer, M. 2002:** Methane emissions of differently fed dairy cows and corresponding methane and nitrogen emissions from their manure during storage. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 79 (2): 129-150.
- Külling, D. R., Menzi, H., Sutter, F., Lischer, P., Kreuzer, M. 2003:** Ammonia, nitrous oxide and methane emissions from differently stored dairy manure derived from grass- and hay-based rations. Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems 65 (1): 13-22.
- Kupper 2017:** Integration of nitrous oxide (N₂O), nitrogen oxides (NO_x) and diatomic nitrogen (N₂) emissions into N-flow models for the determination of ammonia emissions. Evaluation based on a literature review. Bern University of Applied Sciences, School of Agricultural, Forest and Food Sciences. Zollikofen; Switzerland. <https://agrammon.ch/assets/Documents/Bericht-N2O-NO-N2-in-Emissionsmodell-incl.-app.-subj-20170303.pdf> [18.01.2024]
- Kupper, T., Bonjour, C., Menzi, H., Zaucker, F., Bretscher, D. 2018:** Ammoniakemissionen in der Schweiz: Neuberechnung 1990-2015. Prognose bis 2030. Hochschule für Agrar-, Forst- und Lebensmittelwissenschaften. Zollikofen, Schweiz. <https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/references.html> [18.01.2024]
- Lamlom, S.H., Savidge, R.A. 2003:** A reassessment of carbon content in wood: variation within and between 41 North American species. Biomass and Bioenergy 25: 381–388. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0961-9534\(03\)00033-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0961-9534(03)00033-3) [24.01.2024]

- Leifeld, J., Bassin, S., Fuhrer, J. 2003:** Carbon stocks and carbon sequestration potentials in agricultural soils in Switzerland. Schriftenreihe der FAL 44. Zürich-Reckenholz.
- Leifeld, J., Bassin, S., Fuhrer, J. 2005:** Carbon stocks in Swiss agricultural soils predicted by land-use, soil characteristics, and altitude. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment* 105 (1/2): 255-266.
- Leifeld, J., Zimmermann, M., Fuhrer, J. 2007:** Characterization of soil carbon stocks and site-specific sequestration potentials of agricultural soils. Extended Summary. Final Report, Contract Number: 810.03.0716/2003.C.04. Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon Research Station ART.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/references.html> [27.02.2024]
- LW 2023:** Annual Report of Liechtenstein Heat 2022 (Geschäftsbericht 2022 Liechtenstein Wärme) and additional data provided by LW directly to Acontec.
<https://bua.regierung.li/BuA/default.aspx?modus=stw&filter1=G&erweitert=true&filter2=987915469> [05.01.2024], [in German]
- LKW 2010:** Email from Jürg Tinner, Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke to Acontec AG on 11 October 2010 [in German].
- LWI 2012:** Liechtenstein's National Forest Inventory (Liechtensteinisches Landeswaldinventar (LWI) – Ergebnisse der dritten Erhebung 2010). Office of Environmental Protection (OEP, former AWLN), Vaduz.
http://www.llv.li/files/au/pdf-llv-au-landeswaldinventar_2012_awnl.pdf [14.12.2023]
- Mangino, J., Bartram, D., Brazy, A. 2001:** Development of a methane factor to estimate emissions from animal waste lagoons. U.S.EPA's 17th Annual Emission Inventory Conference, Atlanta GA; U.S. EPA.
- Martínez-Fernández, G., Abecia, L., Ramos-Morales, E., Martín-García, A.I., Molina-Alcaide, E., Yáñez-Ruiz, D.R. 2014:** Effects of propyl propane thiosulfinate on nutrient utilization, ruminal fermentation, microbial population and methane emissions in goats. *Animal Feed Science and Technology* 191(0): 16-25.
- Mathys, L., Thürig E. 2010:** Baumbiomasse in der Landschaft. [Living biomass of trees in Non-Forest Land]. Final report, Sigmaphan and WSL on behalf of the Federal Office for the Environment, Bern.
<http://www.bafu.admin.ch/ghginv-ref> [19.01.2024]
- Matzer, C., Weller, K., Dippold, M., Lipp, S., Röck, M., Rexeis, M., Hausberger, S., 2019:** Update of emission factors for HBEFA 4.1. Final report. Technische Universität (TU) Graz, Austria. 12.04.2019. https://assets-global.website-files.com/6207922a2acc01004530a67e/625e8d14b70af84fba1ef10c_HBEFA41_Report_TUG_09092019.pdf [25.01.2024]
- Meteotest 2012:** THG-Inventar Liechtenstein, Review Sektor LULUCF. B. Rihm (Meteotest) im Auftrag des Fürstentums Liechtenstein, Amt für Umweltschutz. Bern. 24. Aug. 2012.
- MeteoSwiss 2022:** Climate diagrams and normals per station. Station Vaduz. Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology MeteoSwiss. <https://www.meteoswiss.admin.ch/services-and-publications/applications/ext/climate-climsheet.html> [26.01.2024]
- Meyer, H., Coenen, M., 2002:** Pferdefütterung. Parey Buchverlag Berlin, 4. Auflage; ISBN 3-8263-3398-5.
- Minonzio, G., Grub, A., Fuhrer, J. 1998:** Methanemissionen der schweizerischen Landwirtschaft. Schriftenreihe Umwelt Nr. 298. FOEN / BUWAL, Bern.
- Moeri, A.C. 2007:** Kohlenstoffvorräte in Schweizer Waldböden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der organischen Auflage. Diplomarbeit bei der Eidgenössischen Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaft (WSL). Geographisches Institut der Universität Zürich.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/references/cp1.html> [21.12.2023]
- Mohn, J. 2011:** Bestimmung des Anteils biogener und fossiler CO₂ Emissionen aus Schweizer KVAs. Eidg. Materialprüfungsanstalt und Forschungsanstalt. Schlussbericht. Im Auftrag des Bundesamts für Umwelt.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/references.html> [24.01.2024]

- Moller, H.B., Sommer, S.G., Ahring, B.K. 2004:** Biological degradation and greenhouse gas emissions during pre-storage of liquid animal manure. *Journal of Environmental Quality* 33 (1): 27-36.
- Morel, I., Chassot, A., Schlegel, P., Jans, F., Kessler, J. 2015:** Fütterungsempfehlungen für die Mutterkuh. Fütterungsempfehlungen für Wiederkäuer (Grünes Buch). Agroscope Posieux. Posieux; Schweiz.
- Myhre, G., D. Shindell, F.-M. Bréon, W. Collins, J. Fuglestedt, J. Huang, D. Koch, J.-F. Lamarque, D. Lee, B. Mendoza, T. Nakajima, A. Robock, G. Stephens, T. Takemura and H. Zhang, 2013:** Anthropogenic and Natural Radiative Forcing. In: *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* [Stocker, T.F., D. Qin, G.-K. Plattner, M. Tignor, S.K. Allen, J. Boschung, A. Nauels, Y. Xia, V. Bex and P.M. Midgley (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA.
https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/WG1AR5_Chapter08_FINAL.pdf [16.01.2024]
- Nägele, O. 2022:** No forest fires in Liechtenstein 1990-2021. Written communication from Oliver Nägele (Office of Environment, Vaduz), 18.01.2022.
- NCCS 2018:** CH2018 Climate Scenarios for Switzerland. National Centre for Climate Services (NCCS), Zurich. Brochure:
https://www.nccs.admin.ch/dam/nccs/en/dokumente/website/klima/CH2018_broschure.pdf.download.pdf/CH2018_broschure.pdf [10.01.2024]
Technical Report:
https://www.nccs.admin.ch/dam/nccs/de/dokumente/website/klima/CH2018_Technical_Report-compressed.pdf.download.pdf/CH2018_Technical_Report-compressed.pdf [10.01.2024]
- Notter, B., Cox, B., Hausberger, S., Matzer, C., Weller, K., Dippold, M., Politschnig, N., Lipp, S., Allekotte, M., Knörr, W., André, M., Hult, C., Jerksjö, M. 2022:** HBEFA 4.2: Documentation of Updates. Bundesamt für Umwelt BAFU (CH), Umweltbundesamt UBA (DE), Umweltbundesamt UBA (AT), Agence de l'Environnement et de la Maîtrise de l'Energie ADEME (FR), Trafikverket (SE), Miljødirektoratet (NO), Bern, Graz, Heidelberg, Lyon. https://assets-global.website-files.com/6207922a2acc01004530a67e/6217584903e9f9b63093c8c0_HBEFA42_Update_Documentation.pdf [31.01.2024]
- Nousiainen, J., Rinne, M., Huhtanen, P. 2009:** A meta-analysis of feed digestion in dairy cows. 1. The effects of forage and concentrate factors on total diet digestibility. *Journal of dairy science* 92(10): 5019-5030.
- Nussbaum, M., Papritz, A., Baltensweiler, A., Walthert, L. 2012:** Organic Carbon Stocks of Swiss Forest Soils. Final Report. Institute of Terrestrial Ecosystems, ETH Zürich and Swiss Federal Institute for Forest, Snow and Landscape Research WSL, Birmensdorf.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3929/ethz-a-007555133> [21.12.2023]
- Nussbaum, M., Papritz, A., Baltensweiler, A., Walthert, L. 2014:** Estimating soil organic carbon stocks of Swiss forest soils by robust external-drift kriging. *Geoscientific Model Development* 7: 1197-1210.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/gmd-7-1197-2014> [21.12.2023]
- OcCC 2007:** Climate Change and Switzerland 2050. Expected Impacts on Environment, Society and Economy. The Advisory Body on Climate Change, Bern. <https://naturalsciences.ch/service/publications/76576-climate-change-and-switzerland-2050> [23.01.2024]
- OcCC 2008:** Climate change is a fact – and now? (Das Klima ändert – was nun?). The IPCC report and its consequences for Switzerland. The Advisory Body on Climate Change, Bern.
<https://naturalsciences.ch/service/publications/76564-climate-change-is-a-fact---and-now-> [23.01.2024]
- OcCC 2012:** Klimaziele und Emissionsreduktion – Eine Analyse und politische Vision für die Schweiz. The Advisory Body on Climate Change, Bern.
<https://naturalsciences.ch/service/publications/76652-klimaziele-und-emissionsreduktion> [23.01.2024]
- OE 2013:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2011. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2011. Submission of 15 of March 2013 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.

- OE 2013c:** Bericht über die wirtschaftliche Entwicklung der Landwirtschaftsbetriebe im Fürstentum Liechtenstein, Agrarbericht 2011. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz, 2013. http://www.llv.li/files/au/pdf-au-agrarbericht_2011.pdf [18.01.2024]
- OE 2014:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2012. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2012. Submission of 14 April 2014 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.
- OE 2015a:** Agrarflächen 2013. Interne Statistik. Amt für Umwelt, Abteilung Landwirtschaft, Vaduz, 2015. For the previous years there are corresponding statistics available by the Office of Environment, Division of Agriculture (note that in former years the editor was the Office of Agriculture, which now is a division of the Office of the Environment).
- OE 2015b:** E-mail from the Office of Environment (H. Summer) to Acontec (J. Beckbissinger) of 15th Feb. 2015.
- OE 2016a:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2013. CRF Reporting Tables and National Inventory Report 2016. Submission of 15 of April 2016 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.
- OE 2016c:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2014. CRF Reporting Tables and National Inventory Report 2014. Submission of 27 May 2016 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.
- OE 2016d:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2014. Review of the National Inventory Report, September 2016. Response by Party to potential problems identified by the UNFCCC Expert Review Team (ERT) and updated CRF data 1990-2014. Resubmission 14 November 2016. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.
- OE 2017:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2015. CRF Reporting Tables and National Inventory Report 2017. Submission of 13 April 2017 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.
- OE 2018:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2016. CRF Reporting Tables and National Inventory Report 2018. Submission of 12 April 2017 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.
- OE 2018d:** Quantity of waste illegally incinerated. E-Mail from Sven Bürzle (OE) to Jürgen Beckbissinger. Vaduz, 11.09.2018.
- OE 2019:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2017. CRF Reporting Tables and National Inventory Report 2019. Submission of 15 April 2019 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.
- OE 2020:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2018. CRF Reporting Tables and National Inventory Report 2020. Submission of 15 April 2020 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.
- OE 2020h:** Facts and figures about the climate in Liechtenstein (Zahlen und Fakten zum Klima in Liechtenstein). Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz, July 2020. https://www.llv.li/files/au/klimafakten_liechtenstein_2020.pdf [10.01.2024], [German]
- OE 2021:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2019. CRF Reporting Tables and National Inventory Report 2021. Submission of 15 April 2021 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.
- OE 2022:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2020. CRF Reporting Tables and National Inventory Report 2022. Submission of 15 April 2021 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.

- OE 2022g:** Response by Party to potential problems identified by the UNFCCC Expert Review Team (ERT) in the course of the review of the 2022 annual submission of Liechtenstein and updated CRF Reporting Tables. Resubmission in November 2022. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.
<https://unfccc.int/documents/461883> [19.01.2024]
- OE 2023:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2021. CRF Reporting Tables and National Inventory Document 2023. Submission of 13 April 2023 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.
- OE 2023b:** Wood harvesting statistics for Liechtenstein's forest 1986–2022 (Informationen zu Holznutzungen 1986–2022). E-Mail communication from D. Oertig, Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz, 17.08.2023.
- OE 2023c:** Waste quantities treated in centralized composting plants. E-Mail from Sven Bürzle (OE) to Jürgen Beckbüssinger. Vaduz, 17.08.2023.
- OE 2023e:** Results of census about diesel and gasoline sales. E-Mail communication from K. Jehle (OE) to J. Beckbüssinger (Acontec) on 31.07.2023
- OE 2023f:** Liechtenstein's submission under the UNECE Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP), Inventory 1990–2021. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz, 2022.
<https://www.ceip.at/status-of-reporting-and-review-results/2023-submission> [12.02.2024]
- OEA 2010:** Publikationen zur Liechtensteinischen Volkszählung 2010, Band 4: Haushalte und Familien. Amt für Volkswirtschaft. Vaduz.
- Oechslin, S., Tomaselli, L., Nussbaum, M., Büeler, F., Burgos, S. 2021:** Erfassung der potentiellen CO₂-Einsparleistung des Ruggeller Riet. Im Auftrag des Amtes für Umwelt, Vaduz.
<https://www.liv.li/files/au/bericht-bodenkartierung-rr-final.pdf> [15.12.2023]
- OEP 2002:** Strassenverkehrsemissionen im Fürstentum Liechtenstein 1990, 2000, 2010, Schlussbericht. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP) / INFRAS; Bern/Vaduz, 18. Januar 2002 [in German].
- OEP 2006:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2004. National Inventory Report 2006. Submission of 22 December 2006 to the Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.
- OEP 2006a:** Liechtenstein's Initial Report under Article 7, paragraph 4 of the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz, 22 December 2006.
https://unfccc.int/files/national_reports/initial_reports_under_the_kyoto_protocol/application/pdf/initial-report-lie.pdf [19.01.2024]
- OEP 2006c:** Treibstoffabsatz 1990 FL. Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP) / Acontec; Vaduz/Schaan [in German].
- OEP 2006d:** Map of Liechtenstein showing altitude class and soil types. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.
- OEP 2007:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2005. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2006. Submission of 10 May 2007 to the Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.
- OEP 2007a:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2004. In-country review of the Initial Report and the National Inventory Report, 11–15 June 2007. Response by Party to potential problems identified by the UNFCCC Expert Review Team (ERT). Revised version 9 August 2007. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.
- OEP 2007b:** Liechtenstein's Initial Report under Article 7, paragraph 4 of the Kyoto Protocol. Corrigendum, 19 September 2007. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.
https://unfccc.int/files/national_reports/initial_reports_under_the_kyoto_protocol/application/pdf/initial-report-lie_corrigendum.pdf [26.01.2024]
- OEP 2007c:** Email by Helmut Kindle/OEP to Ernst Basler + Partner Ltd. on July 2, 2007.

- OEP 2007e:** Action Plan on Air. Massnahmenplan Luft des Fürstentums Liechtenstein. Vaduz.
http://www.llv.li/files/au/pdf-llv-au-massnahmenplan_luft_200709.pdf [23.01.2024], [in German]
- OEP 2007g:** Email by Helmut Kindle/OEP to Ernst Basler + Partner Ltd. on June 12, 2007.
- OEP 2008:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2006. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2008. Submission of 29 February 2008 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.
- OEP 2009:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2007. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2009. Submission of 2 April 2009 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.
- OEP 2010:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2008. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2010. Submission of 11 of March 2010 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.
- OEP 2011:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2009. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2010. Submission of 11 of March 2011 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.
- OEP 2011c:** Results of census about diesel and gasoline sales. Email communication (data file attached: Offizielle Daten Treibstoffhebungen AFU.xls) from P. Insinna (AFU) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 10.10.2011.
- OEP 2012b:** Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2010. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2011. Submission of 11 of March 2012 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.
- OEP 2012c:** Results of census about diesel and gasoline sales. E-Mail communication from P. Insinna (OEP) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 16.08.2012
- OS 2001:** Energiestatistik 2001 Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Statistics (Amt für Statistik, früher Amt für Volkswirtschaft), Vaduz 2001
http://www.llv.li/files/as/pdf-llv-avw-statistik-energiestatistik_2001 [05.01.2024]
- OS 2014d:** Landwirtschaftsstatistik 2013 Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Statistics (Amt für Statistik), Vaduz 2014.
http://www.llv.li/files/as/Landwirtschaftsstatistik_2013_Internet.pdf [18.01.2024].
- OS 2017e:** Liechtenstein in Zahlen. Office of Statistics (Amt für Statistik), Vaduz 2016.
<https://www.llv.li/files/as/fl-in-zahlen-deutsch-2017.pdf> [04.01.2024]
- OS 2021a:** Energiestatistik 2020 Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Statistics (Amt für Statistik), Vaduz 2021.
<https://www.llv.li/files/as/energie-2020.pdf> [04.01.2024]
- OS 2023a:** Energie 2022 Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Statistics (Amt für Statistik), Vaduz 2023.
<https://www.statistikportal.li/de/themen/raum-umwelt-und-energie/energie> [04.01.2024]
- OS 2023b:** 551.201d Energieerzeugung nach Jahr Art und Ressourcenquelle seit 1990, 551.101d Energieverbrauch bzw. -import nach Energieträger und Einheit seit 1985. Office of Statistics (Amt für Statistik), Vaduz 2023.
https://etab.llv.li/PXWeb/pxweb/de/eTab/eTab_Raum%2C%20Umwelt%20und%20Energie_Energie/ [04.01.2024]
- OS 2023c:** Statistisches Jahrbuch Liechtensteins 2023. Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Statistics, Vaduz 2023. https://www.statistikportal.li/statistikportal/publications/101-statistisches-jahrbuch/2023/01/2/101.2023.01.2_02_statistisches-jahrbuch-2023.pdf [29.01.2024]
- OS 2023d:** Bevölkerungsstatistik vorläufige Ergebnisse 31. Dezember 2021. Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Statistics, Vaduz 2022. <https://www.statistikportal.li/de/themen/bevoelkerung/bevoelkerungsstand> [29.01.2024]

- OS 2023e:** 281.001d Beschäftigte nach Jahr, Voll-/ Teilzeit, Wirtschaftszweig, Arbeitsgemeinde und Geschlecht, Vaduz 2023.
https://etab.llv.li/PXWeb/pxweb/de/eTab/eTab_Arbeit%20und%20Erwerb_Besch%C3%A4ftigung/281.001d.px/?rxid=ba7f6d33-306a-4fc5-90a3-bbcb067a60de [29.01.2024]
- OS 2023f:** Employment 2022 Fürstentum Liechtenstein Office of Statistics. Vaduz. 2023
<https://www.statistikportal.li/de/themen/arbeit-und-erwerb/beschaeftigung> [08.01.2024]
- OS 2023g:** Energiestatistik 2022. Methodik und Quellen. Fürstentum Liechtenstein Office of Statistics. Vaduz. 2023. https://www.statistikportal.li/statistikportal/publications/551-energie/2022/01/1/551.2022.01.1_01_energiestatistik-methodik-und-qualitaet-2022.pdf
- OSTLUFT 2023:** OSTLUFT-Jahresbericht 2022. OSTLUFT - Die Luftqualitätsüberwachung der Ostschweizer Kantone und des Fürstentums Liechtenstein, 2023 <https://jahresbericht.ostluft.ch/2022/> [31.01.2024]
- Park, K.H., Thompson, A.G., Marinier, M., Clark, K., Wagner-Riddle, C. 2006:** Greenhouse gas emissions from stored liquid swine manure in a cold climate. *Atmospheric Environment* 40 (4): 618-627.
- Paul, S., Alewell, C. 2018:** An assessment of CO₂ emission factors of drained organic soils in the Swiss GHG Inventory. University of Basel, Department of Environmental Sciences. June 2018. Report on behalf of the Federal Office for the Environment, Bern. www.climatereporting.ch
- Paul, S., Ammann, C., Alewell, C., Leifeld, J. 2021:** Carbon budget response of an agriculturally used fen to different soil moisture conditions. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 300: 108319.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2021.108319>
- Prasuhn, V. 2016:** Abklärung zum Umweltziel Landwirtschaft: Reduktion der landwirtschaftsbedingten Stickstoffeinträge in die Gewässer um 50% gegenüber 1985. Bericht im Auftrag des Bundesamtes für Umwelt (BAFU). Agroscope. Zürich; Schweiz.
https://www.agroscope.admin.ch/agroscope/de/home/themen/arbeitsprogramme-alt/arbeitsprogramm-2014-2017/natuerliche-ressourcen/naehrstoffeffizienz-gewaesserschutz/publikationen/_jcr_content/par/columncontrols/items/0/column/externalcontent.bitexternalcontent.exturl.html/aHR0cHM6Ly9pcmEuYWdyb3Njb3BILmNoL2RILUNIL0FqYXgvUH/VibGlrYXRpb24_ZWluemVschVibGlrYXRpb25JZD0zNjg3MSZw [18.01.2024]
- Ramin, M., Huhtanen, P. 2012:** Development of non-linear models for predicting enteric methane production. *Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica, Section A — Animal Science* 62(4): 254-258.
- RAP 1999:** Fütterungsempfehlungen und Nährwerttabellen für Wiederkäuer. Landwirtschaftliche Lehrmittelzentrale, vierte Auflage, Zollikofen.
- Richner, W., Sinaj, S., Carlen, Ch., Fleisch, R., Gilli, C., Huguenin-Elie, O., Kuster, T., Latsch, A., Mayer, J., Neuweiler, R., Spring, J.L. 2017:** GRUD 2017: Grundlagen für die Düngung landwirtschaftlicher Kulturen in der Schweiz. Agroscope. Bern, Schweiz.
- Rihm, B. 2017:** Results of a brief survey in Liechtenstein focussing on sawnwood production. Pers. comm. 12.10.2017.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2006:** Written communication from Manfred Nipp to Jürgen Beckbissinger. Acontec on 19 September 2006, Subject: Kerosinverbrauch 1994.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2007:** E-mail communication (kerosene consumption in data file attached: "Flugminuten Acontec.xls") from Rhein Helikopter AG to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 16 February 2007. Subsequent telephone communication Ms Riedi (Rhein Helikopter AG) with J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) to complete the data with the share of domestic/ international on 14 March 2007.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2008:** E-mail communication (kerosene consumption in data file attached: "Flugminuten Acontec.xls") from Rhein Helikopter AG to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 12 August 2008.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2009:** E-mail and telephone communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (Zinsmeister) and Rhein Helikopter AG (Forrer) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 3 August 2009.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2010:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (Zinsmeister) and Rhein Helikopter AG (Forrer) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 23 August 2010.

- Rotex Helicopter AG 2011:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (Zinsmeister) and Rhein Helikopter AG (Forrer) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 11. Mai 2011.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2012:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (Zinsmeister) and Rhein Helikopter AG (Forrer) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 09. Mai 2012.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2013:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (Ganter) and Swiss Helicopter AG (Forrer) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 25. September 2013.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2014:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (A. Pangerl) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 02. Mai 2014.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2015:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (R. Spichtig) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 17. April 2015.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2016:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (R. Spichtig) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 14. Januar 2016.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2017:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (R. Spichtig) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 13. Januar 2017.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2018:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (R. Spichtig) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 22.01.2018.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2019:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (R. Spichtig) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 17.01.2019.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2020:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 09.04.2020.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2021:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 16.01.2021.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2022:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 18.01.2022.
- Rotex Helicopter AG 2023:** E-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 15.01.2023
- Rytec 2010:** National Greenhouse Gas Inventory of Switzerland, Review of the waste sector. Rytec - Waste Technology + Energy Concepts. Final report, Muensingen/Switzerland, 7 October 2010.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/references.html> [24.01.2024]
- Rytec 2014:** Fossiler Kohlenstoffanteil im verbrannten Abfall 1992 – 2012. Errechnung einer Zeitreihe aus der Verknüpfung der Rauchgasmessung 2010/11 und der erhobenen Kehrrechtzusammensetzung 1992, 2002, 2012. Rytec AG, Münsingen. <http://www.climate-reporting.ch> [27.02.2024]
- SAEFL 2005e:** Arbeitsblatt Emissionsfaktoren Feuerungen. Stand Oktober 2005. Swiss Agency for the Environment, Forests and Landscape.
- SBV 2007:** Statistiques et évaluations concernant l'agriculture et l'alimentation, 2006. [Statistische Erhebungen und Schätzungen über Landwirtschaft und Ernährung, 2006]. Swiss Farmers Union, Brugg.
https://www.sbv-usp.ch/fileadmin/sbvuspch/07_Preise/archiv%20SES/SES_2006-83.pdf [18.01.2024], [available in German and French]
- SBV 2014:** Statistiques et évaluations concernant l'agriculture et l'alimentation, 2013. [Statistische Erhebungen und Schätzungen über Landwirtschaft und Ernährung, 2013]. Swiss Farmers Union, Brugg
<https://www.sbv-usp.ch/fr/service/agristat/statistiques-et-evaluations-seaa/archive-statistiques-et-evaluations/> [18.01.2024], [in German and French]

- SBV 2018:** Statistiques et évaluations concernant l'agriculture et l'alimentation, 2017. [Statistische Erhebungen und Schätzungen über Landwirtschaft und Ernährung, 2017]. Swiss Farmers Union, Brugg. [available in German and French, partly online, partly hardcopy] <https://www.sbv-usp.ch/fr/service/agristat/statistiques-et-evaluations-seaa/archive-statistiques-et-evaluations/> [18.01.2024]
- Schleiss 2017:** Erhebung Schweizer Daten zu Mengen in der Kompostierung, im Auftrag des Bundesamtes für Umwelt (BAFU), Bern, Schlussbericht, 17.11.2017. [References \(admin.ch\)](#) [21.02.2024]
- Schmid, M., Neftel, A., Fuhrer, J. 2000:** Lachgasemissionen aus der Schweizer Landwirtschaft. [Emissions de protoxyde d'azote de l'agriculture Suisse]. Schriftenreihe der FAL 33. Zürich-Reckenholz.
- Schwarz 2001:** Emissionen des Kältemittels R-134a aus mobilen Klimaanlageanlagen. Jährliche Emissionsraten von bis zu sieben Jahre alten Pkw-Klimaanlagen. [Emission of Refrigerant R-134a from Mobile Air-Conditioning Systems Annual Rate of Emission from Passenger-Car Air-Conditioning Systems up to Seven Years Old]. Gutachten durch die Oeko-Recherche GmbH für das Umweltbundesamt (FKZ 360 09 006), Frankfurt. <http://www.oekorecherche.de/sites/default/files/publikationen/vollr134a.pdf> [20.11.2023]
- Schwarz and Wartmann 2005:** Emissionen und Emissionsprognosen von H-FKW, FKW und SF6 in Deutschland – Aktueller Stand und Entwicklung eines Systems zur jährlichen Ermittlung. Gutachten durch die Oeko-Recherche GmbH für das Umweltbundesamt (FKZ 202 41 356), Frankfurt. <http://www.umweltbundesamt.de/sites/default/files/medien/publikation/long/3000.pdf> [20.11.2023]
- SCNAT 2016:** Brennpunkt Klima Schweiz. Grundlagen, Folgen und Perspektiven. Swiss Academics Reports 11 (5). Ed. Swiss Academy of Sciences SCNAT http://www.naturalsciences.ch/organisations/proclim/activities/brennpunkt/downloads?_ga=1.155440827.1659782858.1483519929 [10.01.2024]
- SFOE 2001:** Schweizerische Gesamtenergiestatistik 2000. Statistique globale suisse de l'énergie 2000. Bundesamt für Energie, Bern <https://pubdb.bfe.admin.ch/de/publication/download/712> [04.01.2024] [in German and French]
- SFOE 2002:** Swiss Federal Office for Energy: Ökobilanz Klärgasverstromung. Projekt 41863 Verfügung 83688. Bern, November 2002. <http://www.naturemade.ch/de/unterkategorie-dokumente.html?file=files/PDF/KlNrgasverstromung%2017.11.02.pdf> [23.02.2024]
- SFOE 2018:** Analyse des schweizerischen Energieverbrauchs 2000 – 2017 nach Verwendungszwecken, Bern. <https://pubdb.bfe.admin.ch/de/publication/download/9496> [08.01.2024]
- SFOE 2023:** Schweizerische Gesamtenergiestatistik 2022. Statistique globale suisse de l'énergie 2022. Swiss Federal Office of Energy, Bern. <https://www.bfe.admin.ch/bfe/de/home/versorgung/statistik-und-geodaten/energiestatistiken/gesamtenergiestatistik.html> [16.01.2024], [in German and French]
- SFOE/FOEN 2014:** Messung von Heizwerten und CO₂-Emissionsfaktoren von Erdölprodukten 2013. Statistische Analyse der Messresultate, Bern.
- SFSO 2005:** Eidgenössische Volkszählung 2000 Haushalte und Familien. Swiss Federal Statistical Office.
- SFSO 2006a:** Arealstatistik 2004/09 - Kategorienkatalog. Bodenbedeckung, Bodennutzung. Sektion Geoinformatik. https://www.bafu.admin.ch/dam/bafu/en/dokumente/klima/klima-climatereporting-referenzen-cp1/sfso_2006a.pdf.download.pdf/sfso_2006a.pdf [14.12.2023]
- SFSO 2017e:** Strassenlängen Stand 31.Dezember 2015 <https://www.bfs.admin.ch/bfs/de/home/statistiken/mobilitaet-verkehr/verkehrsinfrastruktur-fahrzeuge/streckenlaenge.assetdetail.1025017.html> [04.01.2024]
- SFSO 2023b:** Erwerbstätige (Inlandkonzept) nach Wirtschaftssectoren und Wirtschaftsabschnitte. Durchschnittliche Quartals- und Jahreswerte. Swiss Federal Statistical Office. <https://www.bfs.admin.ch/asset/de/je-d-03.02.01.08> [29.01.2024]

- SFSO 2023c:** Fahrzeuge und Transportmittelbestände des Personenverkehrs. Swiss Federal Statistical Office <https://www.bfs.admin.ch/bfs/de/home/statistiken/mobilitaet-verkehr/verkehrsinfrastruktur-fahrzeuge/fahrzeuge.assetdetail.28265783.html> [29.01.2024]
- SFSO 2023d:** Bevölkerungsdaten im Zeitvergleich, 1950-2021. Swiss Federal Statistical Office. <https://www.bfs.admin.ch/bfs/de/home/statistiken/bevoelkerung.assetdetail.27225422.html> [29.01.2024]
- SFSO 2023e:** Privathaushalte nach Gemeinde und Haushaltsgrösse. Swiss Federal Statistical Office. <https://www.bfs.admin.ch/bfs/en/home/news/whats-new.assetdetail.27965821.html> [29.01.2024]
- Soliva, C.R. 2006:** Report to the attention of IPCC about the data set and calculation method used to estimate methane formation from enteric fermentation of agricultural livestock population and manure management in Swiss agriculture. On behalf of the Federal Office for the Environment, Bern. ETH Zurich, Institute of Animal Science. <https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/references.html> [18.01.2024]
- Soliva, C.R. 2006a:** Dokumentation der Berechnungsgrundlage von Methan aus der Verdauung und dem Hofdünger landwirtschaftlicher Nutztiere. Im Auftrag des Bundesamtes für Umwelt, Bern. ETH Zürich, Institut für Nutztierwissenschaften. <https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/references.html> [18.01.2024], [in German]
- Sommer, S.G., Petersen, S.O., Sorensen, P., Poulsen, H.D., Moller, H.B. 2007:** Methane and carbon dioxide emissions and nitrogen turnover during liquid manure storage. *Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems* 78 (1): 27-36.
- Spiess, E., Prasuhn, V. 2006:** Weniger Nitrat im Grundwasser dank Ökomassnahmen. *AGRAR Forschung* 13(1): 4-9.
- SQS 2021:** Swiss Association for Quality and Management Systems (SQS). Certification for INFRAS to have implemented and to maintain a management system which fulfils the requirements of the following standards: ISO 9001:2015, 140001:2015. Issued on 2021-05-10, validity data 2020-07-06, registr. no. CH-14069.
- Staerfl, S. M., Amelchanka, S. L., Kälber, T., Soliva, C. R., Kreuzer, M., Zeitz, J. O. 2012:** Effect of feeding dried high-sugar ryegrass ('AberMagic') on methane and urinary nitrogen emissions of primiparous cows. *Livestock Science* 150(1-3): 293-301.
- Stricker, B. 2012:** Energiebedarfswerte der Pferde, Esel und Ponys. Written communication from Brigitte Stricker (ALP-Haras, Agroscope Liebefeld-Posieux research station) to Daniel Bretscher (ART, Reckenholz), August-October 2012. <https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/references.html> [18.01.2024]
- SVGW 2016:** Schweizerischer Verein des Gas- und Wasserfaches. Measurements of leakage from sewage gas up-grade. BERN, 03.06.2016.
- Thürig, E., Kaufmann, E., Frisullo, R., Bugmann, H. 2004:** Evaluation of the growth function of an empirical forest scenario model. *Forest Ecology and Management* 204 (2005), p. 51-66.
- Thürig, E., Palosuo, T., Bucher, J., Kaufmann, E. 2005:** The impact of windthrow on carbon sequestration in Switzerland: a model-based assessment. *Forest Ecology and Management* 210: 337-350. <https://www.dora.lib4ri.ch/wsl/islandora/object/wsl%3A2710> [21.12.2023]
- Thürig, E., Schmid, S. 2008:** Jährliche CO₂ Flüsse im Wald. Berechnungsmethode für das Kyoto Protokoll. [Annual CO₂ fluxes in forests: Calculation method for the Kyoto Protocol]. *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen*, 159 (2008) 2: 31-38. www.bafu.admin.ch/ghginv-ref [21.12.2023]
- Thürig, E., Herold, A. 2013:** Recalculation of emission factors in Swiss forests for the Swiss GHGI. Internal documentation of technical adjustments of data delivery and more recent data. Swiss Federal Institute for Forest, Snow and Landscape Research WSL, Birmensdorf. www.bafu.admin.ch/ghginv-ref [21.12.2023]

- UBA 2005:** Emissionen, Aktivitätsraten und Emissionsfaktoren von fluorierten Treibhausgasen (F-Gasen) in Deutschland für die Jahre 1995 – 2002. Texte: 14 / 05. Umwelt Bundes Amt. Berlin.
<https://www.umweltbundesamt.de/publikationen/emissionen-aktivitaetsraten-emissionsfaktoren-von>
[20.11.2023]
- UBA 2007:** Daten von H-FKW, FKW und SF6 für die nationale Emissionsberichterstattung gemäß Klimarahmenkonvention für die Berichtsjahre 2004 und 2005“ "Fluorierte Treibhausgase". Gutachten durch die Oeko-Recherche GmbH für das Umweltbundesamt (FKZ 205 41 217/01), Frankfurt.
<http://www.umweltbundesamt.de/sites/default/files/medien/publikation/long/3439.pdf> [20.11.2023]
- UBA/Ökorecherche 2012:** Entsorgung von Kältemitteln aus stationären Anlagen, Emissionsfaktor der Entsorgung, Emissionsberichterstattung von F-Gasen in der Kälte- und Klimatechnik. UBA Umweltbundesamt Berlin – 24.10.12. Öko-Recherche Büro für Umweltforschung und -beratung GmbH, W. Schwarz, Barbara Gschrey. Umweltbundesamt Berlin - 24. Oktober 2012, Ergebnisse des Forschungsvorhabens 1. Gewerbekälte und 2. Industriekälte
http://www.umweltbundesamt.de/sites/default/files/medien/419/dokumente/4_entsorgung_statanlage_n1.pdf [20.11.2023]
- UNFCCC 2014:** Revision of the UNFCCC reporting guidelines on annual inventories for Parties included in Annex I to the Convention. Decision 24/CP.19 (FCCC/CP/2013/10/Add.3)
<http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2013/cop19/eng/10a03.pdf> [24.01.2024]
- UNFCCC 2021:** Guidance for operationalizing the modalities, procedures and guidelines for the enhanced transparency framework referred to in Article 13 of the Paris Agreement. Proposal by the President. 14 Nov 2021. <https://unfccc.int/documents/310499> [19.01.2024]
- Van Bruggen, C., Bannink, A., Groenestein, C.M., de Haan, B.J., Huijsmans, J.F.M., Luesink, H.H., van der Sluis, S.M., Velthof, G.L. 2014:** Emissions into the atmosphere from agricultural activities in 2012. Calculations for ammonia, nitric oxide, nitrous oxide, methane and fine particulate matter using the NEMA model. Wageningen. WOt technical report 3 (in Dutch). Wageningen, NL: The Statutory Research Task Unit for Nature and the Environment (WOT Natuur & Milieu).
- Vermorel, M., Martin-Rosset, W., Vernet, J. 1997:** Energy utilization of twelve forages or mixed diets for maintenance by sport horses. *Livestock Production Science* 47(2): 157-167.
- VTI 2011:** Review of the LULUCF Sector of Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2008. Johann Heinrich von Thünen-Institut Bundesinstitut für ländliche Räume, Wald und Fischerei. Institut für Agrarrelevante Klimaforschung. Braunschweig/Germany.
<https://www.bafu.admin.ch/bafu/en/home/topics/climate/state/data/climate-reporting/ghg-inventories/references.html> [24.01.2024]
- Wüst-Galley, C., Keel, S. G., Leifeld, J. 2019:** A model-based carbon inventory for national greenhouse gas reporting of mineral agricultural soils. *Agroscope*. <http://www.climate-reporting.ch>
- Wüst-Galley, C., Keel, S. G., Leifeld, J. 2020:** A model-based carbon inventory for Switzerland's mineral agricultural soils using RothC. *Agroscope Science No. 105*. Zürich. <https://doi.org/10.34776/as105e>
- Xinmin, J. 2004:** Die Methanemissionen der Schweizer Gasindustrie. Abschätzung der Gasemissionen [Methane emissions from Swiss gas industry. Estimation of methane emissions]. *Gas, Wasser, Abwasser* 5/2004: 337-345.
www.bafu.admin.ch/ghginv-ref [09.01.2024]
- Zeit, J. O., Soliva, C. R., Kreuzer, M. 2012:** Swiss diet types for cattle: how accurately are they reflected by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change default values? *Journal of Integrative Environmental Sciences*, 9:sup1,199-216.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1943815X.2012.709253> [18.01.2024]